Ipsalice

Tract ...

Dns Mychael Gorzechowsky
officialis Cracouien dedit hunc librum
Collegio Regis Wladislai Studii
Cracouien

Sermones Pragae praedicati
~~per~~ per Dnum Milicium.

Deus in adiutorium meum intende

Offic. clamoris [illegible] Abortivus vocatur [illegible] Symonis ad clerum Prage predicati per dominum Abortivum

Mitte domine sapientiam de sede magnitudinis tue ut mecum sit et mecum laboret et me [illegible] in [illegible] facit voluntatem et me doceat sit omni ut docuit angelus [illegible] Rogo te domine ut in [illegible] [illegible] meis et vincula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sunt caste delicie mee [illegible] tue ne [illegible] in eis [illegible] ex eis domine [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et dies et [illegible] et nox [illegible] [illegible] dies [illegible] [illegible] et nox nocti in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meditationi mee in [illegible] legis tue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] tua [illegible] voluptatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] tua [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide desiderium meum vide [illegible] et aspice vide et [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] si [illegible] tue in [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de lege tua ab [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] celum et terram [illegible]

ad [illegible] tue [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia novissimo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in corde ut [illegible] non [illegible] illi abortivo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] laboravit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superbissimo et [illegible] peccavi [illegible] et [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monstri [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit speciosa laus in ore peccatoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tuus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] quos dedisti [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mee [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] noli me [illegible] [illegible] tuus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mea [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] si me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] ut me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] qui utique singuli est [illegible]
[illegible] pudorum specie [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ipsius per baptismum in [illegible]
[illegible] ut mee doctrine
[illegible] respondeam [illegible]
dulcissimi qui [illegible] in epistola ad marcelli
[illegible] dicit Ego [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
vel in doctrina tamen [illegible]
non [illegible] quod id [illegible]
[illegible] reprehendere [illegible] tamen ipso quod
[illegible] vide [illegible]
[illegible] doctorum [illegible]
agnoscendum [illegible] non [illegible]
errat [illegible] magis
[illegible] scripturam amat [illegible]
ut errorum [illegible] quantos [illegible]
[illegible] est ut tibi [illegible]
[illegible] non errant quorum admonitu
caveat [illegible] si noluerit [illegible]
erroris non habuerit [illegible] in duo
[illegible] libros [illegible]
[illegible] displiceant aput aliquos ad
[illegible] in [illegible] colligam [illegible]
[illegible] et videant homines [illegible]
[illegible] mee vos [illegible] qui [illegible]
multum diligi[illegible] si [illegible]
quorum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] reprehendere [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non bonam [illegible]
[illegible] me tamen ipso [illegible] quorundam
[illegible] karissimus meis
[illegible] quale [illegible]
quod [illegible] diligunt [illegible]
me noverunt [illegible] de me [illegible]
[illegible] diligere [illegible]
[illegible] in me agnoscunt me minime diligunt [illegible]
[illegible] multum [illegible]
[illegible] litteris [illegible]

est [illegible] minimum [illegible] sapientes [illegible]
[illegible] si multum verbum [illegible]
[illegible] velim magis [illegible] quam
[illegible] sapiens
me [illegible] quam [illegible] oportet
[illegible] quod [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] locutus est [illegible] non
michi [illegible]
et [illegible] vos et [illegible]
vos in [illegible] quos et mee [illegible]
[illegible] volo ut [illegible]
[illegible] que me [illegible] sedule [illegible]
videri minime potuerit [illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] doctor [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dictum [illegible] lector [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] meum si [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] po
[illegible] et [illegible] me
doceas [illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] lector meus
non me amet amplius quam catholicam fidem
[illegible] si non [illegible] amplius quam catholicam veritatem
[illegible] illi dico noli meis litteris [illegible]
[illegible] in illis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] noli [illegible] illi dico
noli meis litteris ex tua opinione [illegible]
[illegible] lectione [illegible]
corrige [illegible] in eis [illegible]
[illegible] meum [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
in [illegible] meum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] meum [illegible] augustinus
Audi [illegible] quod dico [illegible]
me [illegible]
super [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
In divinis voluminibus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
tulerit [illegible]

ornatu lapidee preciosos erat aurum ligna
et in publico gaudet quod ostium purpuram
bissum et leonum vestes quod pectus et stole
pontifices conficiet per argenteos aut gemme
et pelles rubras offerentes et pilos
caprarum non respuunt. Sed sicut beseleel
repletus est spiritu sapientie adeo ut in aliquo
singulariter quem in operibus sunt apta non
offerentium devotione preiudicet. Ergo
sicut me esse rogatum a studentibus collegii
sed concorditer publice est dictum ut ad edifi-
cationem tabernaculi admirabilis domus
vero dei sunt ecce sunt sermones quidam
quos ego predicavi in scolis [illegible]
et ad ampliandum deo sunt. Ergo ut
sapiens beseleel si in eis aliquid nichil
invenerit quod columpnarum esse [illegible]
sed efficiat aut capitella deauret.
Si vero in eis ex illis lapidibus nunc
nisi sed qui sunt preciosi diminor[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opor[illegible] et sint
purpure in [illegible] [illegible] vero doris aut
tocti vel musica colores [illegible] [illegible]
et quod [illegible] pudet vel forma sunt sine
tamen in venias digni [illegible]
in anime sale quere. Si rubras in
eis pelles invenias quibus frontes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide
si caprarum respice pilos quibus valeat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quas in cortinis [illegible] purgat
[illegible] [illegible] ex eis tibi placuerit sit
sicut dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vestibus
positum est. Sit corrigatur ab eis qui
corrigere possunt. Nam et ego me et omnia
dicta mea ad corrigendum [illegible]
[illegible] esse sicut ut [illegible] que
ubi ponitur dicta doctorum et dum mea
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si voluerit predicare. Si

et in venias sed [illegible] sufficiat vel
[illegible] non corrige me sed dolore
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quos [illegible] [illegible] non aut mirer
quod [illegible] liber abortivus nomen in [illegible]
vellem ut quoquomodo [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] esse de quibus dicit Iob [illegible]
corpore [illegible] et non abortivi qui
sunt [illegible] sapientes et plene
sunt [illegible] Abrahe filios
[illegible] [illegible] abortiva quod
se fieri [illegible] Iob dicens
aut sicut abortivum absconditum
non subsisterem vel qui concepti non
viderunt lucem. Unanimiter omne
[illegible] [illegible] conceptum
in me perierit et lucem in quam
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
dum non viderit. Sed quid
[illegible] [illegible] a mundo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui me [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elegerit et per
quorum predicationis [illegible] ei
placuit salvare credentes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de lapidibus filios
Abrahe ut parturiat et pariat
[illegible] filios suos me et meos
auditores dicente eo [illegible]
[illegible] ego qui alios parere facio
ipse non pariam. Unde [illegible]
[illegible] parturiam pariam et pariet
[illegible] [illegible] in quam et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] letaretur cum [illegible] et ex-
ultaret in [illegible] cum [illegible] qui eam
diligunt in eternum ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui se corripit dum
[illegible] [illegible] David ut faceret
templum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

cie facet Ihu beat9 qui recipit m
anus tuo medio l beat9 petrus q
lius in facez respsius curr pic
lin angulus qui pud dorm concepic
vinam et co dignu pmi corpi ut effe
fet et de meis tui corpus dic
valeam Domine Ihu beatior ego sup
elogium tua fd qui in venit sup
inlta profusit

Ecce sermonis ve-nit tibi mathei

Ecce sermo tuus venit tibi Matthei [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sermonis

[illegible]

[illegible]

dum sedentibus [illegible] mortis plurimi [illegible]
[illegible] diu [illegible] varietate et valide [illegible]
[illegible] ut quiescerent dicit [illegible] spiritus [illegible]
[illegible] fidelibus venit [illegible] quod
[illegible] Exemplum [illegible] cum unus medicus ad
[illegible] quendam diu venire distulit
[illegible] non [illegible] dicitur ad venire
si filius dei [illegible] post lapsum [illegible] ad ve-
nisset [illegible] ille videns desperabili se
[illegible] egritudinis [illegible] venisset [illegible]
diu [illegible] [illegible] et non tamen
medico indignisse [illegible] alibi et
in [illegible] alii [illegible] sue salutis [illegible]
distulit [illegible] medici [illegible] morbi
et difficultate salutationis [illegible] ut videns
[illegible] medicos [illegible] et [illegible]
non sufficere medicamenta [illegible] clamabat
Samuel autem [illegible] tibi [illegible]
[illegible] celos et descendas [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] venit [illegible] ad venientem fuit
[illegible] voluit quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a mundo fuit
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] voluit [illegible] fuit [illegible]
in [illegible] potentie [illegible] et corr-
[illegible] in lege [illegible] eo dicens
posse [illegible] ad [illegible] in lege scripture [illegible]
ei nosse [illegible] ad [illegible] in lege gratie [illegible]
ei velle [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lege ne [illegible] cecidi quod [illegible]
[illegible] lege ne [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] potuit [illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] lege scripture [illegible] cecidi
quod [illegible] lege scripture
[illegible] quibus [illegible] quod
[illegible] scripture [illegible] potuit de
[illegible] valuit [illegible]
in lege gratie non [illegible]
[illegible] potuit
[illegible] bona
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] lege
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] salute voluerunt [illegible] alteri [illegible]
[illegible] venit ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] venerunt [illegible]
ubi [illegible] regnabat
[illegible] fortior [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
regnum [illegible] ad ventum
[illegible] venit [illegible] venit ubique
fuerunt [illegible]

In [illegible] adventus [illegible] describit.
Primo [illegible] adventum [illegible] voluit [illegible]
ut nos ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] 2° voluit [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et nos ad [illegible]
[illegible] venit 3° [illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] quod nos [illegible]

et [illegible] tibi [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] venit [illegible]
[illegible] ut hostem vinceret et nos liberaret
[illegible] [illegible] decimo [illegible]
[illegible] gladium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actione [illegible]
[illegible] demones quos [illegible]
[illegible] quadam [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] filium dei [illegible]
[illegible] actione [illegible]
filii dei [illegible] nos ad [illegible]
[illegible] debemus diligere dei filium
[illegible] ad [illegible] malignitas [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] venientes [illegible] malignitas
[illegible] qui elephantem domuit [illegible] ele-
phas [illegible] non [illegible]
venator [illegible] non [illegible] domuit
[illegible] venit [illegible] venator [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] elephantem [illegible] de
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] elephas [illegible] diligit
[illegible] domuit [illegible]
[illegible] regi [illegible]
[illegible] elephas [illegible]
[illegible] nemore [illegible]
[illegible] venator [illegible]
et [illegible] venator [illegible] in illo
ad [illegible] venit [illegible] venatore [illegible]
et pugnavit [illegible] pugnavit et elephantem
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] liberavit [illegible]
[illegible] domuit [illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible] propter
[illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] demones [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] dei
et [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] in Egypto [illegible]
Egypti [illegible] et ethiopibus [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut Babi-
lonis [illegible] dei [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] medio [illegible] in medio [illegible]
[illegible] filium dei et [illegible] idol-
[illegible] et [illegible] venit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] veneno [illegible] dividere
[illegible] populus [illegible]
[illegible]
de [illegible] demone [illegible]

et potentissimum [illegible] regum et firmam [illegible] dominum [illegible] et
in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] generat. Hec Jesus Christus quo
per universum mundi et regnorum eius superavit et sic regna mundi
[illegible] separatim et [illegible] diligenter [illegible] quod in adventu
suo in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] strenue [illegible]
sicut dicit beatus Augustinus in libro [illegible] quo et qui deus
homo [illegible] sexto filius dei [illegible] in [illegible] voluit
[illegible] pugnare [illegible] qui eterne vincere et quod
[illegible] possidebat eternum que sibi nil de
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] possidebat
[illegible] et [illegible] augustinus [illegible] quippe [illegible] antiquus
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] per hominem
deum et ipse [illegible] sit et [illegible] [illegible] sibi
[illegible] [illegible] per hominem [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vires [illegible] pugnaturus autem
et [illegible] ad [illegible] hostem pugnaturus [illegible] hostis
ad pugnam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vincebat et [illegible]
[illegible] gloriose [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Hec augustinus [illegible] gloriosus adventus
christi quo [illegible] glorificatur et [illegible] amare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augustinus ad [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] nisi veniret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] veniret deus ab
illo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei offenderet
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hostis malignus [illegible] mundi
per [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] ut nos ad [illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible] de eo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et nos ad humilitatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] suo [illegible] de celo [illegible] descendere
pater quo [illegible] [illegible] non relinqueret [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de adventu [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] dominicus [illegible] non capio
magnitudinis excellentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dignationis magnitudinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quos venit amplecti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogito [illegible]
cognosco [illegible] [illegible] domini [illegible] quibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] venit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] te [illegible] [illegible] redemptionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tue [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] tibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tue [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] tui domine et [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] eterne [illegible] [illegible] dominium [illegible]
[illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible] culpe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ob [illegible] nunc tue
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tue et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et misericordie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tui et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogitare [illegible] nos
cogitationes [illegible] et redemptionis et [illegible]
[illegible] esses filius dei deus [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tue
non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] mortalitatis [illegible]
altitudine tue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] miseriis nos [illegible] reparares
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tue ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cherubin [illegible] seraphin
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelis [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] dignatus es [illegible] [illegible]
tui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tue in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] te
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magestate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et nunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. O [illegible] dignatio dei in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobis te [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dignatus es [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] magestatis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adveniret [illegible] [illegible] ut nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tibi [illegible]
[illegible] tue [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in omni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominium in nobis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valde difficultas
[illegible] qui posset dicere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ambo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sexto [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] pauco [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] deo in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cogitare non [illegible] [illegible] hac [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denique
ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vende omnia que possides et da pauperibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] plus est relinquere [illegible] et [illegible] minimus est [illegible]
[illegible] dicebat [illegible] tunc primum [illegible]
[illegible] venit et intravit domum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] mobilis [illegible]
[illegible]

Venite post me faciam vos fieri piscatores
hominum. At illi continuo relictis retibus secuti
sunt eum [illegible]
[illegible]

5

p[er]agenda no[n] tam ip[s]e q[uam] [illegible] qz no[n] volui[t]
vacare ipsos ad ~~p[ri]mu[m] p[er]agendu[m]~~ p[ro]p[ter] p[re]dicac[i]o[n]es na[m] et
ip[s]i ap[osto]li aliq[ua]n[do] q[ua]si ad q[ua]n[dam] [illegible] vocavit 2o
[illegible] sic[ut] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et loq[ui]tur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d[omi]n[u]s [illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] d[ixi]t venite [post] me [illegible] d[ici]t
si [illegible] [illegible] ipsos [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de qua [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] d[omi]n[u]s
ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] b[ea]t[u]s
andreas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
b[ea]t[u]s aug[ustinus] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me d[omi]ne
[illegible] [illegible] qz [illegible] e[st] ut [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible]
cu[m] d[omi]no .n. [illegible] cu[m] d[omi]no [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] q[ui] [illegible] ab ip[s]o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cu[m] d[omi]no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aug[ustinus] [illegible] ad [illegible] vocati s[unt] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qz [illegible] ad [illegible] vocatos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ap[osto]lo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / 2o vocavit eos d[omi]n[u]s
ad dig[ni]t[at]es ap[osto]licas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] romani [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei filius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d[eu]s ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] cu[m] d[omi]no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] b[ea]t[u]s andreas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ap[osto]latus ad q[uem] vocati s[unt] ut [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] s[anctus] petri volu[n]t et [illegible] [illegible]
ad gl[ori]am s[unt] [illegible] p[er] passio[n]e ad dig[ni]t[at]es ap[osto]lic[as]
vocavit [illegible] sic[ut] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s[unt]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] b[ea]t[u]s
andreas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad dig[ni]t[at]es et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] ap[osto]lica [illegible] [illegible]
et populus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
clamabat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ad dig[ni]t[at]es [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] dignos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] / vocati sic[ut] aaron
[illegible] nemo n. digne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vocatus e[st] [illegible] [illegible] aaron [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nemo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vocatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cu[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et no[n] vocati [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d[eu]s [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3o vocavit [illegible] ap[osto]los ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nemo [illegible] [illegible] vocatus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] nemo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nemo [illegible] [illegible]

cum [illegible] vocibus multiplicibus que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] milia ad plenum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gau-
dium et corona [illegible] [illegible] tuba [illegible]
et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] populus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tubarum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ezechiel [illegible]
[illegible] anime tubam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] ad plenum [illegible]
[illegible] ad bellum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tuba [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ps. audiui vocem magnam
[illegible] tube dicentis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

i qua est ululatus et lamentatio et stridor [illegible] quem
movebuntur [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] solvere [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible] movebuntur quando sol [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] impii videbunt ubi [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] ubi melodia [illegible]
ubi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ammonitos
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

illud sacerdocii officium [illegible] ut melchi-
sedech primo et [illegible] alio [illegible]
et [illegible] quicumque [illegible] autem sacerdos in tem-
pore nature fuit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sacerdo-
tes [illegible] per primum [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] deo placitum [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] timeo ne plurimi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iniquitate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotes [illegible]
lege evangelica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in iniquissime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sine testamento et sine lege et sine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testamenti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regnum dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
novi testamenti [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2o sacerdotum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad thimotheum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotio
[illegible] [illegible] sacerdotum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sacerdotum ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] autem sacerdotes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plebis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autem
sacerdotibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debent
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et nos [illegible] angelorum [illegible] debemus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sponsore [illegible] [illegible]
qui nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelorum [illegible] sacerdotum [illegible] [illegible]
sacerdotes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] punietur [illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible]
dolent et dolere debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ambo [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autem
sacerdotes novi testamenti sunt reges [illegible]
[illegible] ambo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
autem sacerdos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sacerdotium ad regale ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regale
sacerdotium [illegible] melchisedech [illegible] sacerdotale
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regale [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sacerdos et [illegible] [illegible] gladio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clemencie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et sacerdos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sacerdotum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dei per. dictum est autem ad sacerdotes in eternum secundum ordinem melchisedech quo precinente debet cuncta laicorum potestas hic astringi

In glosa. quod dicit beatus ambrosius [illegible] comedunt [illegible]

[illegible]

ut sup(ra) sunt pie a sunt iure predictores ce-
lebr(are) mag(is) no(n) q(uan)do mobilitas [illegible] moys eligit
g(e)n(er)at a(n)i(m)a(m) p(ro)pagat mos sic fideles (et)
mag(is) mitteretis no(n) ... sunt aliena [illegible] nos
(et) i(n) una cu(m) beato [illegible] gaudeat [illegible]
du(m) ap(osto)lus paulus nos hortat(ur) ut eius imitato-
res qui p(er) fide(m) vincunt (et) patienciam possident
p(ro)missiones hereditatis qui p(er) patienciam [illegible] d(e)
audiamus merent accipe (et) p(ro)pheta [illegible]
gl(or)ios(us) aut(em) iam sunt multi predictores q(ui) fidem
[illegible] (et) audire [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] nos sic [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] Io.
[illegible] plus [illegible] oportet cuius
[illegible] (et) tamen [illegible] (et) audire
[illegible] 2m [illegible] Mr [illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible] diverunt [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] nolite facere [illegible] panes
[illegible] sup(er) matheu(m) sic [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] q(ui) indicas [illegible] (et) no(n) audimus
[illegible] (et) [illegible] no(n) [illegible] indi
[illegible] [illegible] audiretis (et) no(n)
[illegible] q(uod) audict sic (et) [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] q(uod) docent [illegible]
[illegible] quide(m) [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] aut(em) ordinat [illegible] vobis
[illegible] aut(em) [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] si bn [illegible] si bn
[illegible] [illegible] (et)
nolite [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] (et) [illegible] predictores
[illegible] [illegible] medius in [illegible]
[illegible] bonos [illegible] malos [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] malos
[illegible] bonos [illegible] sic (et) vos [illegible]
predictores [illegible] malos [illegible] malos
[illegible] bonos [illegible] melius (et) [illegible]
malos [illegible] q(uod) bonos [illegible]
[illegible] m. ad [illegible] malo [illegible] doctrina
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eligunt (et) [illegible] relinquit [illegible] (et) vos
doctrina [illegible] (et) mores relinquite [illegible]
a [illegible] apibus [illegible] no(n) sic [illegible]
nos [illegible] colligunt [illegible] relinquunt [illegible]
(et) vos flores doctrine colligite [illegible]
relinquite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (et)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eligi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cultu(m) dei [illegible] (et) cultu(m) ydolo(rum)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] s(an)c(t)i nicolai [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut(em) nicolaus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

a [illegible] (et) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
videns [illegible] [illegible] (et) [illegible]
a [illegible] s(an)c(t)i nicolai sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] sibi
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad mortem (et) [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
s(an)c(t)i nicolai [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (et) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (et) [illegible] sunt [illegible]
bonus p(ro) [illegible] (et) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nicolaus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible] predictores [illegible] s(an)c(t)i
(et) [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] nicolaus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] predictores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predictores [illegible] dei
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) ac [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (et) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] igne
(et) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] igne [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (et) mortem [illegible] q(uod) moyses ad aaron
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (et) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q(uod) moyses [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aaron [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] ut sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] (et) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] sic [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] (et) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
(et) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predictores
[illegible] (et) no(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] (et) [illegible] [illegible] (et)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui predictores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] predictores [illegible] qui [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

i mete gemplatiu ho cu prec dic ort bttig
ttitiis c m st gmple st cc prie [illegible] q que
spe cuiu st [illegible] sic puris puro st deus [illegible]
[illegible] ambros libo z cete potes celu primo
c ydem nouissime ho qi queda celestis met
[illegible] nat agit corpore in bestiis [illegible] tha
tamē celestib animat ho cu porciuncule
virgine eiem uel porcone virgine celest
quo no celest q ad virgine [illegible] tus c
dei [illegible] q instituone mundi [illegible] celu a
nouissime celu [illegible] q ulta celu c deus celi
c denique deus [illegible] accipit celu nec hom
c ne [illegible] deus sup celos sedet [illegible]
[illegible] adem [illegible]
[illegible] apud eu [illegible] ea opus
mundaui celu primis ho / celu demum ho
sup mon / illud [illegible] mundi porro iste pitdi
si [illegible] possessio celu [illegible]
[illegible] ho corpus [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] immortalis [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] pecc [illegible] debet
[illegible] nobis [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible] longe est
[illegible] minimus [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] domestico anima q sit i mundo [illegible]
[illegible] sup [illegible]
[illegible] mete [illegible]
a desides disciplinas [illegible] ad sic [illegible]
[illegible] pnome [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] uis qui [illegible]
[illegible] valitu / [illegible] minime [illegible]
[illegible] militare / [illegible] ultra [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] similes [illegible]
[illegible] laudes [illegible] salute [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] animum no inflectit [illegible]
[illegible] fingat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] libido non [illegible]
passiones [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ei ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] passionum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ambiguitate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] placidum [illegible]
[illegible] matris [illegible]

[illegible] passionis [illegible]
nostri [illegible] plenus [illegible]
dimicatio [illegible]
[illegible] ambros [illegible] ad [illegible] sapientie
[illegible] [illegible] lapsus [illegible]
[illegible] no porint [illegible] cuius [illegible]
[illegible] plenitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ei soli [illegible]
[illegible] patientia [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] regi obediant [illegible]
cuius [illegible]
[illegible] disciplinat [illegible]
no [illegible] patiens obediens a [illegible]
q [illegible] regi [illegible]
[illegible] disciplinat [illegible]
[illegible] ambros [illegible]
libro [illegible]
[illegible] obedientiam [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] suspenderunt [illegible]
[illegible] videmus [illegible]
[illegible] leones [illegible]
[illegible] voce [illegible]
[illegible] mollit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] flagellum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] legunt [illegible]
[illegible] dolore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ho
[illegible]
[illegible] regi [illegible]
[illegible] equos [illegible] equite [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ambros [illegible]
debet [illegible]
[illegible] disciplina [illegible]
[illegible] medicina [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad nos [illegible]
[illegible] ibi qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] demone [illegible]
[illegible] tyrannidi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

mediatrix/meditatrix [illegible]

non sufficiens suum salute convenit [illegible]
ne me tu dixisti non noveram eum sed qui misit me baptizare in aqua
ille michi dixit super quem videris spiritum descendentem
et manentem super eum hic est qui baptizat in
spiritu sancto. non ne vidisti spiritum in specie columbe non
ne vocem audisti non ne perhibebas eum dicens
Ego a [illegible] [illegible] baptizari et tu venis
ad me / non ne et discipulis dixisti / Illum oportet
augeri me autem minui / non ne plebe [illegible]
[illegible] / quoniam ipse eos baptizabit
in spiritu sancto et igne / et quoniam ipse est agnus dei
qui tollit peccata mundi / non ne autem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dubitasti / Ubi [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

apparuerit desolatos quos tunc religiose plenius
lapsi desperare facit etc. Vel dicas q. in Apostolo
eminentem exponit dies, assignando causam nolens q.
instet dies domini. Ad quas pertinent verba quae
non venit discessio primum, et revelatus homo peccati
filius perditionis qui adversatur et extollitur supra omne
quod dicitur deus aut quod colitur, ita ut in templo dei
sedeat ostendens se tamquam sit deus. Ergo sedebit
in templo iudeorum et in templo cordis quorum sibi inseque-
ntur. In textu non est dubitabile quod templum ob-
noxio, alios autem perdidit et valuit vitam aut
...rdie nos servat ... cupiditatem ignis ...
... dies ... dico
... extendit ...
... plures perdidit ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

---

ex a dicit coniungens ... Qbiaz nono ...
voveas deus volens dominum ... spiritus
scilicet lignarios duodecim apostolos misit in
mundum ex quibus unus thomas fuit apostolus
fuit in ... ad ... domum ...
... fabricat ...
lignarius ... dignus ... in digitis ...
... imperio ... q. g. ...
apostolo ... ambrosio
libro 3o ... fabri ...
... fuit plus fabri ioseph ...
... divinis ...
... igne ...
... fabri ...
... arbores ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

ut patuit est quoniam quod fides quod fides
est de illis que non videt / fides non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de his [illegible] / adhuc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud
videt et aliud credit videt homo et credit
esse deum. Ecce fundamentum fidei / Et non aut
credit quod possumus exemplo sensus
designat b. ambros[ius] libro [illegible]
[illegible] / sensus autem in loco
[illegible] perhibe[n]t. de [illegible]
[illegible] longe [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

pauperi[?] ... q[ui] ... videtur
indigere edificia ut ... Nobis
... ut indigentia et p[ro]pter
...
... Nos vero et pauperes ...
... pl[ur]es q[uam] indigen[tia] ...
[illegible]

ut possunt vigere hic post [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiciendo se legi dei [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] studiis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
atque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

que aut penitencie. ad timorem dei [illegible] dicens
ambrosius [illegible]
[illegible] timore [illegible]
[illegible] timore dni [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

qui nomine [illegible] dni [illegible]
Donum intellectus [illegible]
fuit in abraham [illegible] Donum [illegible]
in abraham qui nichil sciret [illegible]
Donum fortitudinis fuit in ysaac qui sustinuit
[illegible] in quibus [illegible] Donum
sciencie fuit in iacob [illegible]
[illegible] Donum pietatis fuit in moyse qui
dixit [illegible] dimitte
dele me de libro quem scripsisti [illegible]
Donum timoris dni fuit in dauid [illegible]
[illegible] saul in manu eius [illegible]
dauid [illegible]
[illegible] dni mei [illegible]

[illegible]

applicat ... per securitudo ... sit
... ut ... sci thome ad ...
... audivit ... ad
... qui vivit et regnat ... [illegible]

... Johannis sermo / cum ad ...tu dni
salvatoris ... ecclesie ...
... de ...
... [illegible]

[illegible]

... auctor ... / ... post ... uos dni ...
... ad audire ... dicit ... nolite ...
... Johannes baptista ...
... zelo ... fervens ...
... [illegible]

... cum ... [illegible]
... Johannes ... [illegible]

[illegible]

ut prudens sponsi sponse sequitur auctoritas singulariter
dictum eius [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible]
Iohannem [illegible] Benedictum / quod duo celi
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Iohannes [illegible] in omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] glorioso [illegible]
quod [illegible] legi
[illegible]
[illegible] Dei / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] singulari [illegible]
[illegible] dignitatibus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

in se sentiat in eius pruna debemus assimilari. Secundo quia ipse ad instar helye se [illegible] in dando hic [illegible]. 3o lucens [illegible] dicitur helyas apparuit tamquam ignis | Sed numquid helyas tamquam ignis [illegible] non [illegible] collectus in una die [illegible] helyas qui ignis et verbum eius quasi facula ardebat. Facula ardet et lucet sic helyas ardebat tamquam ignis et lucebat sicut vite splendore | Ita johannes erat de quo ipse dicebat [illegible] | Ille erat lucerna ardens et lucens super quo dicit B. ambrosius in sermone 3o de natale domini qui incipit [illegible] [illegible] natalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille erat lucerna ardens et lucens [illegible] ardebat [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

sunt qui [illegible] [illegible] ardore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] flammam [illegible] [illegible] corda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lampades [illegible] ardorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lampas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo johannes ardebat et lucebat et ad instar helye [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] johannes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] helyas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] q[uia] [illegible] comparans e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] aute[m] [illegible] dominice [illegible]
[illegible] pateat [illegible] qui i[n] mu[n]do [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magistri [illegible]
[illegible] longe [illegible] implevit
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] coram deo [illegible] angelus
[illegible] deus [illegible] replet [illegible]
[illegible] mundum
[illegible]
[illegible] contemplacionis
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

in [illegible] pluralitate · in quibus deus patre
ad patrem [illegible] enoch
eligi[tur] noe vocat[ur] abraham · Jacob deu[m] patre[m]
ad patrem [illegible] Joseph vocat[ur] salvator [illegible]
[illegible] in sermone dei ad illos ut illos aliquos
per aliq[uem] [illegible] · de regni celestis [illegible]
[illegible] moyses [illegible]
[illegible] pater deus [illegible]
[illegible] in egypto [illegible]
[illegible] moyses [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] monte [illegible]
[illegible] auctoritas loquitur [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] moyse [illegible]
deus in [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] regni celorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virge [illegible]

[illegible]

venit in [illegible] et hec est prima vox quam vox
clamantis in deserto proposui. Et vox tamen audita
est in deserto [illegible]. Ego tamen nuper audivi vocem can-
tici novi [illegible] et resonat in de-
serto [illegible] et vox laudis et [illegible]
[illegible] peccatoribus [illegible] regnat [illegible]
[illegible] dicebat [illegible] misericordia
[illegible] misericors deus [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannes Ego vox
clamantis in deserto [illegible] mundus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] salutaris
[illegible] quam dicit angelus [illegible]
[illegible] in deserto [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] deserto
[illegible]
[illegible] et timorem dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Iohannes qui [illegible] et [illegible]
predicatione [illegible] unde [illegible]
[illegible] implet et ad [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible] quod
[illegible] Iohannes [illegible] eloquentia
[illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannes [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannes [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] elegit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] sponsus [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] sponsi
sponsus [illegible] sponsi [illegible] et audit
in gaudio gaudet [illegible] sponsi [illegible]
[illegible] sponse
[illegible] sponsus [illegible] sponse

[illegible] ad [illegible] Io-
hannes [illegible] dicebat Qui post me
venit ante me factus est cuius non sum dignus solvere
corrigiam calciamenti [illegible]
qui [illegible] iustitie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Iohannes [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible]
non [illegible] iustitie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] mortuus est [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible] dignum
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannes [illegible]
[illegible] sponsum [illegible] dignum [illegible]
[illegible] non sum dignus
solvere corrigiam calciamenti eius [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannes [illegible]
[illegible] venientes [illegible]
[illegible] maiestate [illegible]
ut nullus [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannes
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] demonis
[illegible] Iohannes [illegible] mundum
venientem [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] lux [illegible]
[illegible] lumine [illegible]
[illegible] est lux que illuminat omnem hominem veni-
entem in hunc mundum [illegible] illuminat
omnem hominem venientem in hunc mundum non [illegible]
illuminat [illegible] qui diligit mundum quia diligit
mundum inimicus dei constituitur. Si ergo illuminari
volumus [illegible]
[illegible] oculos nostros ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut et ipse nos perducat ad
regnum celorum ad quod nos perducat qui vivit et regnat

VERBUM

Verbum caro factum est et habitavit in nobis. Johannes [illegible] sine [illegible] valeat [illegible] plena [illegible] verba [illegible] ministeriis [illegible] singula [illegible] dulcedine redundantia [illegible] diligentiam habeant in pectoribus qui [illegible] desiderio [illegible] nempe [illegible] dulcedine [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] bonitate [illegible] sibi [illegible] montes non [illegible] desideratum [illegible] exordium [illegible] eloquio [illegible] quaerit [illegible] spiritualia [illegible] Deus [illegible] verbum [illegible] et habitavit in nobis [illegible] intelligibilia [illegible] in cordibus [illegible] et dulci[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] olim [illegible] novissime [illegible] loquatur per verbum [illegible] verbum [illegible] carnem [illegible] verbum [illegible] decimo [illegible] capitulo [illegible] verbum [illegible] filius Dei [illegible] carne [illegible] verbum [illegible] verbum caro factum est et habitavit in nobis [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible]

Verbum caro factum est et [illegible] verbum [illegible] verbum [illegible] verbum [illegible] verbum [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] et videamus quod verbum quod factum est [illegible] Deus [illegible] nobis [illegible]

[illegible] verbum caro [illegible] nobis [illegible] verbum caro factum [illegible] Deus [illegible] filius Dei [illegible] filius [illegible] filius [illegible] carne [illegible] filius [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible] carne [illegible] Deus [illegible] caro [illegible] color et splendor [illegible] color [illegible] splendor [illegible] color [illegible] splendor [illegible] filius [illegible] carne [illegible] filius carne [illegible] carne [illegible] carne [illegible] carne [illegible] carne [illegible] [illegible]

non deposuit sarcinulam non diuisit sinum non fecundata
est in seminatio et cum illa ne deessent remansit
uirgo intacta. prefulsit verbum quod ut homo surgere
potuit ut uirgo redire. quod ergo uirgo non potuit
generare uerbum dei filium genuit. ergo gratia sine exemplo
pariendi. uirga autem alio die germinauit non potuit
sine exemplo germinandi. illa et decursis
nouem mensibus peperit. virga autem quam natura
non potuit uno die germinauit. tradidit [illegible]
mirificens. solis radius speculum penetrat et
soliditatem eius insensibili subtilitate pertransit et
uidetur. [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
ut deum in [illegible] ut deum [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audiuit [illegible]
[illegible] audiuit [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]. [illegible] verbum [illegible]
prius verbum dominus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
prius [illegible] verbum [illegible] predicationis
qui audiebat [illegible] magdalena [illegible] [illegible]
sermones [illegible] predicationis [illegible]
[illegible] verbum in carnem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] audiens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
verbum [illegible] audiuit verbum [illegible] verbum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audierunt
[illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sancti Johannis baptiste [illegible] ego
vox clamantis in deserto. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] verbum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] cogitatione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cogitationis. [illegible]
[illegible] verbum corporis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] verbum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] verbum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible]

prorumperet assumpsit et [illegible] nos quod verbum de
illa sede [illegible] ad nos descendit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non delongius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible]
verbum domini [illegible]. [illegible] verbum [illegible] angelice
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] carnem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domine
[illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] domine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
domine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] filius dei [illegible]

ex alt[er]a p[ar]te p[er] c[on]t[r]a[riu]m questione curios[us] [illegible]
[illegible] a[ute]m [illegible] c[on]trarie e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] non deficit [illegible] diminute [illegible] repletur
[illegible] subtilis est [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] in quibus [illegible]
[illegible] ad convenie[n]tiam qua [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible]
ad sapientiam cui [illegible] ad decorem [illegible]
ad [illegible] qua [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] augu[stinus] [illegible] quod [illegible] deus
[illegible] Si quis inquirit de illa [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] de
[illegible] in aeternum [illegible]
[illegible] persona [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible] dei qui [illegible]
[illegible] filius e[st] et ille [illegible] incarnatione
filius [illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] aequales [illegible] debet [illegible] dignitatem
in aequalitate [illegible] dignior [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] filio
[illegible] supplicare
[illegible] ei obedire [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] dei filius [illegible]
[illegible] diabolus [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] filii de
[illegible]
[illegible] quaecumque
culpe [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in pluribus [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] persona [illegible]
[illegible] deus et homo [illegible]
[illegible] filius e[st] [illegible] filius
[illegible] augu[stinus] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] deus et non [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Si [illegible]
[illegible] deus Si [illegible]
[illegible] quis [illegible]
[illegible] deum et hominem [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] augu[stinus]
[illegible] quod [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] anselmus [illegible] debitum [illegible]
[illegible] non debet [illegible]
[illegible] possit nisi deus [illegible]
qui est deus [illegible] persone
[illegible] deus homo [illegible] qui

[illegible]
[illegible] aequalis deo [illegible]
[illegible] illius [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] participare [illegible]
[illegible] deum et hominem

[illegible] debebat [illegible] non poterat [illegible]
[illegible] qui posset [illegible] satisfactione [illegible] non poterat
[illegible] deus [illegible] debebat [illegible]
[illegible] de hominibus [illegible]
[illegible] requirit
[illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] debebat [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] culpa [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible] homo [illegible] hominum
redemptor [illegible] intelligit
[illegible]
[illegible] qui illius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Unde [illegible]
[illegible] melius [illegible]
[illegible] Unde [illegible]
[illegible] patiens [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible]
qui [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non
angelus [illegible] ad redemptionem hominum
[illegible] augu[stinus] [illegible] Si quis [illegible]
angelum [illegible] debitum [illegible]
[illegible] angelica natura et [illegible]
corruptibili [illegible] que ad [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiente [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sufficere [illegible]
aequale [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] angelus
[illegible] qui [illegible] illius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] homo
[illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] ad angelorum aequalitatem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angelis [illegible]
non [illegible] digni [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] angelos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod nos [illegible] dilexit
[illegible] non e[st] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad aequalitatem angelorum [illegible]
angeli [illegible] filius [illegible]

2°

esse magestas quam cuncta [illegible] nos petebas
a qua quorum absorberis. Dixi quod in verbis premissis [illegible]
dine commendacionis ante petas que ex causa
sunt. Est enim dei filius incarnatus et ut habetur
est super super quo dicit beatus bernardus [illegible]
est que est iste nomine quod deus per meritum
ut [illegible] conderet [illegible] et [illegible] in femine
[illegible] corporaliter [illegible] posse cohiberet. Quamvis
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sue [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] sue [illegible] [illegible] per que [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] inspiravit qui diligunt inquirit et [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reperiret nominare
[illegible] ibi [illegible] longitudo [illegible] latitudo
[illegible] altitudo [illegible] profunditas [illegible] ibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videtis si [illegible]
[illegible] regi sapiens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei de [illegible] [illegible] angelos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pacie [illegible]
salute [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salutis
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] per quod omnia sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beatus ambrosius [illegible] super [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me os
[illegible] [illegible] sui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super omnia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible].
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible] in paradiso de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] sui et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ne
ne [illegible]. ne [illegible] ne [illegible] ne
[illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] sui. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambrosius [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est et [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] dixi quod in verbis premissis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] nomen eius
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est puer, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum in [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est. [illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] quod
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] beatus ambrosius loquitur super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in capite libri [illegible].
est deinde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est a principio
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] nobis in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse melius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
capite [illegible] [illegible] est. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] sue

et erat deus in carne, ignea quod vere fuit
etiam de quo super ymnos fuit statuentem vide dicens
apostolum. Et tamen quod magnum est clamare
deus in vita et in carne et ad mortem ut sit
cum diligat ignare fuit sicut etiam corporis
qui modicum primus ad corporis cuius decrevit
spiritus et dispositionis cuius, quia non est mirum
salus quod est fit vero. Et ei in dilectione quidem
corpus ad quem magno non mirabile fit velut
de ut certitudo patet de timbero. Dicit quod
delinquens de primum et mitiz et ad quem
quam quo plus debet quod delinquens
intelligentiis divinitatis. Ad illam patronus
et dispensator ut adquirat in vero et illi
in ipso quietem per amicitiam copule spiritualis quod
per exitum bonus Augustinus libro de agone christiano
non fit deus. Quod nec autem ipsi qui dicunt
quod non potest donis a deo sapienciam quod
habere in fecipere carnem et mortem de
femina et apostolus illa quando petentem
ordinans diviniis proximitatem quod si alicui
salutem filii non [illegible] disposicionem si ei
non appareat ad alius pertinens. Nunc omnes mortis
certum quod si mediocres ad alios mediatur, in quam
nisi oculos videre non possemus. Sunt autem
quod impossibilia mediatoris mediatorem natum diligens
est ut ad impossibilem mirum aliis separatur, qui
peccatorum autem est. Quia non amicorum quoniam
dispositionis peccatoribus ex feminae natus est iustum
ei odium impendi. Quod quanto est patientia
feminae, disposicionis superbis quod et immortalitatis patris
tyranni peccatori, dispositionis de forma licet quia
corporis quod est dispositionis timidis quia morimur
est. Et ut non mereantur videantur de proprio
deo non in quem dicitur quod dispositionis
in filio dei est, et quod mediante quoniam
quod non potest cogitari ut quod sic pertinent salutem
sit si humilitas filii dei non sanat, et quod
audivit mediator sit si paupertate filii dei
non mereatur, et nec mundum curari sit si
patientia filii dei non vincit, et nec in
peccatis sanctis nisi quod caritas filii dei non
fit sanat, postremo quando vindicatis salutem
sit si resurrectione ex corpore non sanatur. Hec
Augustinus. Et ideo quod deus quoniam per verbum suum in
carne nobis sit ut per verbum incarnatum nos
reficiat ut quiescat in nobis et nos reddit mente
certa ad quod nos perducat qui divinitate et
regnat in secula. Amen.

faciebat signa et prodigia magna in populo
actuum sexto. Et autem sanctus diminuit per verbum
dei in carnem nobis in passionem inter leges et capitulum
in sollicitudine per petitionem ad quem possimus
ad eandem sanctorum per verbum predicationis spiritualis
vere nos resurgere in nos omnes primum in
veritate sive per ipsam predicationem sive per passionis
mortem, affirmationem quod omnes deus amabiles
ex amplificando deposuit quando cepit predicare
Stephanum et ille formam passionis suae quoniam
de infirmitate proprie mortem exposuit. Unde
de ascensione ipsius Stephani certum quod
de proposito. Dicit enim magnus Ambrosius libro
primo de officiis capitulo quo novo nascitur
tunc sanguis sanguinem primus, eius sancti corpora
id est protomartyris usque rediit et applicuit cum Stephano
qui decorus primum martyrium quoniam in ore pro sanctorum
ipsius, nunc cum passione constanti clamabat
duos et vere videre celos apertos et filium hominis
stantem a dextris virtutis dei et quod ipse
stabat quod deus probat nunc vocem
cuius primum sui temporis quia gloriosum martirio
et per iudicium et doctrinam et ad gratiam locum
plus aperiret Stephanus ad ipse ut dicit
Ambrosius, veniat quod et nos verbum suae gratiae
permittere sufficit demum sequi ad certa ut
ad Stephanum huius sui sanguinis clamavit fit
et nos quod et ipsum ad alios mutuo sanguine
et contendere cleri operari et tollat
ut solutam decentem ipsius Christo et ipse nobis per
verbum dei quod propriam in unus sic debitatque
communem, quod ut fieri possimus usque adeo ipsum
agimus gloriosum cuius humiliter sollicitudinem dicens
deo in

Stephanus plenus gratia et fortitudine faciebat
signa et prodigia magna in populo.
In quo intelligitur signa quod faciebat Stephanus
sunt tempore ut nota declarandi signa ad
primus occurrunt. Primum signum primitivum confessionis
secundum signum gloriose orationis. Tertium signum
amoris compassionis. Quartum primum signum sive
in Stephanum primitiae passionis sive confessionis
ante ei cuius apostolos usque ad mortem
per Christum enim vitae ex omnibus confessum est ut
nunc dicitur de illa quaestio quod nomen per
fide signat quod in fide sua prius deus eum ille
ubi tunc apostolos primus dei decimi patris tollat
totos nunc ipse tamen primitivum nostrum fieri
ut fecipere fratrem viros laudamus signum in
miraculis. Laudamus ad tolerandum et illos
dispendium quod est et non intelligere ipsum

ubi quod potuit salvationis [illegible] in desuper
[illegible] redemptionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
multum de [illegible] in martirio in [illegible] [illegible]
in dictum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dilectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] martirio. Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] martiris [illegible] non
potuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Stephanus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corona [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible] odio / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Stephanus plenus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] beatus Stephanus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi Stephanus [illegible]
plenus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

ait [illegible] in sermone [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonos [illegible]
ut [illegible] bonis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in Stephano [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ille bonum [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / bonus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bono / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

tanti [illegible] [illegible] angelicus et celestia
et [illegible] [illegible]. Ubi fidei [illegible] quem in
[illegible] [illegible] ut in ipsa [illegible] maiestate
ecce inquit video celos apertos et filium stante[m] unde
[illegible] dextris dei [illegible] [illegible] dei et subito
ad celos [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] denique
[illegible] [illegible] lapidum [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illis [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gloria non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plebe
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Abel iusti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Zacharie
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sanguinem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Stephanus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Moyses
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Moyse Josue [illegible] Amalech [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Stephanus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et Moyses [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in inimicos. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] [illegible]
de eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beate Stephane [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] inimicis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
inimicis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Stephanus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui in inimicos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in inimicos / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filii dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glosa
ordinaria super [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
13°. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Augustinus [illegible] de eius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Stephanum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
diligite inimicos vestros [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diligendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lapidantibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] illi lapidabant [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible] ille
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
illi lapides mittebant et ille [illegible] [illegible]
mittebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
inimicos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Saulus qui [illegible]
[illegible] Stephanus lapidaretur omnium vestimenta
servabat et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapidabat
/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Stephanus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Stephanus non [illegible] [illegible] Paulum [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Stephanus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligite inimicos
[illegible] [illegible] inimico [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non diligis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] inimicus meus [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inimicum
meum et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et spiritualiter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inimicum meum [illegible] [illegible]

et dem quod [illegible] et certans / [illegible] deus
non eo [illegible] non est [illegible] carior [illegible]
[illegible] quia nolo mane [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] valeat [illegible]
[illegible] dimittas vernacios [illegible]
[illegible] condictam [illegible] [illegible]
quod meo [illegible] animam [illegible] ga [illegible]
[illegible] dare me quod non feci ante [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] me [illegible] pendens
dixi [illegible] ignorare illis quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
dami [illegible] milites meos dum [illegible] et [illegible]
meos [illegible] et in [illegible] meus [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] nullo modo [illegible]
[illegible] prius [illegible] [illegible] augustinus [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
beatus stephanus / [illegible] ergo et nos [illegible]
pleni gratia [illegible] patientie [illegible]
[illegible] dileximus [illegible] sicut ipse dilexit
et illum [illegible] quia ille [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod nos [illegible] [illegible]
deus [illegible]

Natura aquile desuper ipsos [illegible]
[illegible] beatus Iacobus [illegible]
[illegible] que sicut aquila [illegible]
[illegible] oculos et [illegible] solis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pullos
suos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
oculos suos [illegible] solis / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et alienos / sic beatus Iacobus [illegible]
[illegible] oculos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] evangelice [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
misticos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut beatus Ambrosius libro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aquila [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pullos suos [illegible] solis
[illegible] [illegible] media [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] quis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oculos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ambrosius [illegible] beatus Iacobus
[illegible] super omnes alios [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] beatus augustinus super Iacobum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] aquila [illegible]
pullos suos et super nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beatus [illegible]
augustinus super Iacobum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] et omnis [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Natura aquile desuper ipsos [illegible]
beatus [illegible] Iacobus super alios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aquile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Iacobus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aquila [illegible]
oculis [illegible] solis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus libro [illegible] [illegible]
oculus aquile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beatus Iacobus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

virginis sed nec beatam virginem tunc cum
videret sed dixit ei q[uod] sit mulier [illegible] assit[?]
dilectus Johannes cum amplius ut specialis
usque ad finem vite ei custodiret q[uam] sibi
commisisset accepit enim quasi unicum filium
[illegible] virginis mater [illegible]
esse filius tuus ad discipulum [illegible]
mulier [illegible] in virgo virgini [illegible]
[illegible] officiosissime [illegible] ad [illegible]
ei [illegible] virginis [illegible]
[illegible] virgini [illegible]
ad [illegible] vite [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nemo [illegible]
[illegible] alternati [illegible] splendor
[illegible] virginis
[illegible]

[illegible]

sunt demum [illegible] non patitur [illegible]
sic desyt [illegible] primo [illegible]
beatus Augustinus [illegible] Dei apostolus Petrus
et Paulus quod [illegible] a patre [illegible]
nec [illegible] sic est [illegible] carmina [illegible]
peccati quod [illegible] carne [illegible] sic [illegible]
et Johannes [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
patientie [illegible] Johannes qui passus non est [illegible]
qui martirium sustinuit [illegible] mors
corruptus est non patitur [illegible]
de beatus Augustinus [illegible] glosa [illegible]
[illegible] de mortalibus
qui [illegible] dignum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] passibilis
sic deo [illegible] penetrabilis
posset corpus [illegible] Johannes apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
patitur [illegible] non patitur [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] non assumpsit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] sepulcrum [illegible]
[illegible] sepulcro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non patitur [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] Johannes
aquila [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] mors
[illegible] quod [illegible]
super [illegible]
aquile [illegible]
[illegible]

In quo quidem [illegible] beatus Johannes [illegible]
de [illegible] secretos celestium divinorum
[illegible] aquile [illegible]
[illegible] imitator [illegible] desuper
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] beatus Johannes
[illegible] secretos celestium divinorum
contemplator [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
posset [illegible] in enigmate [illegible]
[illegible] ut posset [illegible]
[illegible] aquile [illegible]
[illegible] de aquila [illegible] beatus Ambrosius [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] aquila [illegible]
[illegible] longe [illegible]

A dextris majestatis [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ambrosius [illegible] de die [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Unde de ipso [illegible]
beatus Ambrosius libro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Jhesu Christi [illegible]
[illegible] tibi
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

q' cuius esset. peccatorum supra explicabilem valebat
q' tunc esset carnis remanens in nocturna i magist dnic
uniget plenissime stituit q° ge non
ministrantibus ceteris 22 dicit ceterum in gestionis
fuisset primi t decoratus filie . filiorum fuisset fili
p eulit decanit p gratiam dei t ceteris fuisset
primi t decorat fuisset pulcre seculum q
petronella collegit decoret clerici spiritali
quo indi qui pulchr simulare q decipi
fuisset p mani s3 decorat et p karitatem q°
elicit lux . omne delectu fuisset primi
qe primum decorat q3 ita me diligit
opus q' religiositate i cuit recepit q
xgine suscepit committ s3 ambros', aliter
etiam committit dr suscepens gremio
plus e regnator s3 regulare t ad oratione
q xpo onus filio mihi q thus dignissimi
ut celant turbatur celestia f3 et beatus
ambros' in plagis, alibi simplicter, dicit
q' qua primus despicise stipulis q'd tibi
cu diuisis gaudii gaudens sunt dicti pri-
gue tu dulce gre, tibi singulare
persitus se cui de persi sibi t libo
ossis q filie3 s3 ioh'es, t como et in-
deo dat mente solummodo sepie inge-
priter dei inde t nos xpo s'mone respicit
suspend' nubes suspende. stellas celos asc-
cendit angelos z xbu cuprius noster q-
ablet apud deum videt s3 ambros', recepe-
ctos celestium diuinissime contemplacione
t theolgi° ad gl'iam 2° dicit q' i celis suis
beatus ioh'es dicit desiderium tu supernos
cum celestem amicum continua cur
cos sunt celitus t beatus esse celo
inspice q ad gl'iam beatus ioh'es supernos tum
in imitacione virtus qe celos penetris i
usque karitatis vgr summis q no
sumit pollinc ne libeto compit s3 summum
necessitas fpirans i corrupcione titulo de
contunc qui nimis inspicienti copie tu
lumi despice aut celebre miraculum
dolorem celestium deliciis insulat volu-
ptate carissime q3 se in pri redemptoris
at delectus amore gaudet qui q' c e
incgalis sibi fuit spirit dicitur
in gratia sibi q'ffite e ut in cor eius
cum et fides beatus dat exple. ut sit
elsm peccatoris tempus uel ut cui summus
dni inde in mundo q cfto t stellis per
eius eius pittand bene ignorat t ab regni

s' eius fe pagina qui pgetti omnis
beat' n ab rapoli effuid', amoris
mdi tandebus gaudi. me dicitur nostri
ad beatum p'ncia. me no solus s3 filio-
los qui tote diligens appellat ita fp'us
ceteri cumbentibus in fama me innocens
inpagellati quom adolescentes me a
tutibus epistolas despicie ceteri q ad
oratio fidei t studiu sunt dilecme i
mente, e° ut t cuntlibilis beat' fui
ede susceptis sit illud qr penitens no
unde deprecaret omnis ad petitio doni
quo gerit omnis ceteri in diuit p lu
fide omne gratiae gaudens quamlibet
seculo cuige solitudinis t negligat
t q' terris diuicie eos facit totius
quam gre summi illius per punc
dilectione amplexit atq3 ad redemptoris
sui gremium the cum q' sigillaci amore
do conuit. amor et dei i q° cu q'nstitis
mentibus plus diligere die pandus
q diligunt ut nimis que plus amaret qui
plus amabat. tum summi est redemptoris
amore speramus fuit infrinit beati, sui
filii etiam pupie t beati copiosis
i in supre fuit q mundicer fuit qr sepiant
pectatibus in congruitate diffundit, i te
sunt celestium omnium imitator esse quam
fide hanc fuit deplorare decoris
fo iste deprecare s3 tamen et familis
beatis sunt apud eis q dicunt ihu
oibus aptis dicit q dolus me dicit libi
totius tamen t sitiny fui cuius sibi
pius penitens apostolos, vbi tamen inge
ppedons dedicat auctoritas ut f3 dixit
q pospexit beati apostolos gto discipulus
ubi defuit t inde se in dne eulos
amicis qdet ino increditus apparent
tum in quiet ut summe vbi tamen dicit
uniculitis celi, e tamen ligat gelamis
fuit celos celo? fit t dicit ligat et sub
tamen ipi 3b eni porte in seu no fuit
celebit qui ligadis terra3 soluendi abiecit
principium, dicit audiatis quam ipse fuit ad
ponte dni perinde fuit ,, ne loq' thomas
qui dni pe ut esse apostolus eide ecce aut
dicitur tuc ipse fuit cognoscit no
spiritu ab apparet philippus q' depreconi
filii pospexit unde spirit magis i dicunt
iudicis audiunt onus tamen omnibus
lectum t lititie agnouit in q' f3 plu
tone bbos s3 inalis oculos s3 uitit dni sed
hac t ambiguitate pendebat ut modus
gaudio quis fuit dulcedinis celis illius inde

20

Johannes [illegible] adici [illegible]
[illegible] discipulos in [illegible]
[illegible] qui de amplius [illegible]
[illegible] devocionis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] pane [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non possit [illegible] de hoc
[illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
zelo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] demones [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a dominum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Johannes plurimum debeamus angelum quem tam
venerabilis apostolus tam stupendus angelus
tam familiariter [illegible] si sibi cum [illegible]
[illegible] penetrare cum devocione [illegible]
[illegible] audeat. [illegible]
apud [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angelo tam [illegible]
[illegible] adorare angelus prohibet
[illegible] Johannes ante pedes eius
[illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
angelice [illegible]

[illegible]

vel quam aut [illegible] in spiritibus et simulacris
timentes [illegible] fugere sed lac [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] eos lactans et intuens uel eos
paruulos [illegible] cum mamillis depressis
matris [illegible] sine [illegible] gladium [illegible]
pro [illegible] permisit mater uidebat in [illegible] et [illegible]
et uocantem / clamat et uult cum mamillis
et [illegible] alia uidebat [illegible] matris et
diaboli [illegible] ut hec [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] ubi dei
filium saluatorem [illegible] ut sit
[illegible] festum celebrantes spiritualis [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus
ut nobis ea prestet [illegible] ipsum agnum
[illegible] cum [illegible] salutem [illegible]
amen etc.

Item audiuimus quomodo pueros [illegible]
in bethleem festum innocentum [illegible]
quos occidit herodes in bethleem ex [illegible]
[illegible] breuiter [illegible] primus [illegible]
[illegible] paruulis occasione
[illegible] ex [illegible] festum [illegible]
festum hodiernum nobis colendum est et
[illegible] ex matris [illegible]
et paruulos non [illegible] paruuli [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie [illegible]
et [illegible] de [illegible] agnum [illegible] festo
de festo hodierno [illegible] paruuli
[illegible] misere [illegible]
[illegible] domino [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
deus est qui [illegible] non [illegible]
debent ad [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] illi debent [illegible]
[illegible] qui agnum [illegible] est [illegible] qui
tollit peccata mundi [illegible] eos [illegible]
agnos [illegible] balantes [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] eos [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] et ipse [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] illa [illegible] ad
[illegible]
[illegible]

uidebat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] clamabat [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
in paruulo ut [illegible] et [illegible]
est [illegible] est si non est [illegible] in morte
et uidebat [illegible] alia dicebat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et
ad [illegible] qui [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] clamabat [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] qui [illegible] tunc
[illegible] et nos non [illegible]
[illegible] matris et ad
[illegible] paruulos [illegible]
[illegible] agnum [illegible] herodem agnos
[illegible] supplicium
[illegible] herodi [illegible]
[illegible] herodes [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] clare
[illegible] uoce magna [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] sanguine [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] sanguine [illegible] ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] solem [illegible]
[illegible] resplendentes
[illegible] sanguine [illegible]
[illegible] dominum
[illegible] clamabit [illegible]
[illegible] sanguinem [illegible] agnum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] festum in [illegible]
est nobis colendum [illegible] paruulos occasione [illegible]
[illegible] de
[illegible] de festo hodierno
[illegible] qui [illegible]
in [illegible] herodes hodie [illegible]
[illegible] agni [illegible]
[illegible] herodes [illegible]
[illegible] in bethleem
[illegible] pueros [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] impiorum
[illegible]
[illegible] et in se [illegible]
[illegible] herodes [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] etc.

a

alias [illegible]

lux prodit utrique [illegible] dat [illegible]
mortem parentis quia inter tenebras [illegible]
in [illegible] lucem. Unde super illud [illegible]
[illegible] a Deo qui creatorem in [illegible]
sceleris auctor [illegible] parentis pro
[illegible] in nocturne hostis natus
primus parens pessimus sibi quia [illegible] non ut
[illegible] sic nec [illegible]. [illegible] Herodes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] occidere, [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible]
Joseph dicens: Surge, et accipe puerum et
matrem eius et fuge in Egyptum et esto
ibi usque dum dicam tibi. Futurum est enim ut
Herodes querat puerum ad perdendum eum. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Herodes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Herodes [illegible] [illegible] occidit
[illegible] [illegible] occidit omnes pueros in Bethleem
et in omnibus finibus eius [illegible] [illegible]
mittens occidit omnes pueros in Bethleem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Prima est Herodis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mittens occidit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes
pueros [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Bethleem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Herodes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super Matheum [illegible]
[illegible] Herodes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolorem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ante oculos eius occidit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super parvulos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magi in
[illegible] pueros [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pla-
[illegible] [illegible] ad me [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] regem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regni zelo repletus
[illegible] [illegible] timet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zelus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regnat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est ille in regno meo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut qui non timet ut diligit [illegible]
non diligit ut timeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diligit et [illegible] [illegible] timet. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Herodes [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] magi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Herodes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se posse
[illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posse [illegible] [illegible]
Deus [illegible] [illegible] zelus [illegible] [illegible]

et uere non potest hec [illegible] sui
alludit [illegible] uehemens angustia Herodes
in hunc diem [illegible] decepit in [illegible]
[illegible] uenerunt pro [illegible] instat
mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
uel dum Christus potest loqui et ut pro
[illegible] [illegible] operaverunt confessionem et
ut [illegible] passionem [illegible] feliciter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lumine [illegible]
ad [illegible] / [illegible] ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sine [illegible]
[illegible] de ipso [illegible] sine [illegible] plures
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uiderunt. Ad mortem
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] non dum [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
et ut [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
quidem amplexibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelos / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Christus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
se [illegible] [illegible] dum [illegible] ad [illegible]
regali [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non ad hoc
uenerat Christus ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / non uenerat ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut celeste [illegible] [illegible]
uenerat ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non uenerat ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Christus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in nocte

2°

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et innocentium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Herodes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regum in [illegible] celeste [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / audiunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Herodes [illegible] non [illegible]
timor non amor innocentie / ut [illegible]
[illegible] destruat ad reges ad prelium
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in nocte
non requirit immo negat / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
sit et [illegible] iniquitas [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] qui se [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Herodes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gladius [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Rama / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] innocentes volens in [illegible] [illegible]
innocentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iudex audientes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / sine [illegible] [illegible] / Herodes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rex et rex celestis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Christus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quos [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible]
quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible]
suo sanguine [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
filios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

25

p(er) inspicionem [illegible] admirac(i)o(n)e [deuenit] t(ame)n e
ut patet p(ri)mo [illegible] q(uod) sicut pena
passionis / accidebat punctus corporis
gladio [illegible] stimulus interius t(ame)n
primo alludebat [illegible] corporis h(om)i(n)em
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moriturus [illegible]
infans filius [illegible] [illegible] non ut
[illegible] [illegible] sed ut patet / Matheus in
[illegible] q(uod) q(uod) et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et to [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] martirium non [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] p(er) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ipse [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] totum deum [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] loci [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Bethleem
Bethleem domus [illegible] [illegible] et ibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelos [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et in [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ubi et [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Herodes non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Matheus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] domo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] Herodes [illegible]
[illegible] annos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in templo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] q(uod) illius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totum corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quoque [illegible] [illegible] ut aliquos medicos
[illegible] medendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non solum non
procedunt sed et [illegible] magis ut magis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in dolore pleno oleo [illegible] q(uod)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totus [illegible]
[illegible] ut et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
medicos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] et q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] annus [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut dies [illegible] q(uod) p(er)
[illegible] [illegible] q(uod) si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in
ipse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duos filios
quos in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
qui in [illegible] [illegible] Herodes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible]
omnibus [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
q(uod) in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
angelus Joseph in Egypto [illegible]

Dicit ibi ... ...

c qui quebat etiam pueri ... ... dicit
qui quebant animam pueri audiens ait
i[n] nat[ivitate] salvatoris pueri mediator ... ...
... ... mortuus sunt ... ... vos
a[ut] herodis pedantes ... ...
... ... et parvulos innocentes
amplectendo ut ... ... salvum ... .
... augustinus libro ... de ... ...
... ... de
... ... plus ... ...
... ... / ... ...
... ...
... ... non admittit ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... c ... nos ... ...
... ...
... ... in ... innocentes
diligit ... sibi vult ... ...
... plurimis ... ...
... c ... innocentes ... ...
... ... innocentia ... ...
... ...
ut posset ... ...
... ... innocentia ...
... ...
... ... innocent[es]
vel ... ...
... ... innocentia ... ...
... ... innocentia
... ...
... ...
... posse ... ...
... innocentes ... ...
... ...
... ... innocentia
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... de
generalibus ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... innocentes ...
... ...
... ...
odio ... ...
... ...
... ... qui ... ...
ut ... ...

[margin] vel ... ...

[margin] ... ...

... ... innocentium
in ... ...
ipsos ... qui ... ad ... ... ad
... vos ... ... qui ... ... regni
... ...

Tua ipsius animam pertransibit gladius
... ... cordibus cogi
tationes. ... ... est gladius
... ...
qui ... ...
de ... ad hebreos ... ...
... ... gladio ... efficacior
... ... divisione
... ...
... cogitationum ... ... cordis
... ... / ... ...
... ...
... ... gladio de ... ambrosius
libro decimo super lucam ... ...
... ... / ... ...
... ... qui ... ...
... ... gladium ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... gladium ...
... ...
ambrosius duos ... gladios ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... gladio
... ...
... gloriosi ... ...
... ...
... ...

... ... etiam pertransibit gla
dius ut revelentur ... cordi
um cogitationes ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
passibilis ... ...
... ...

[margin] ambrosius

[margin] ... ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

3ª

ad eam [illegible] quem est [illegible] est ut [illegible]
bonum proprium possidet [illegible] possessio-
-ne fiet cui si adheserit [illegible]
mobilitati [illegible] necessitudinibus
super [illegible] [illegible] magestatis
cum [illegible] [illegible] immortalis
eternitatis [illegible] gaudebit [illegible] non
ipsis bonis [illegible] in domo
dei quos [illegible] [illegible]
animi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
s. quod nec oculus vidit nec auris
audivit nec in cor hominis ascendit
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
in libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] intelligit intelligendo
cognoscit cognoscendo diligit diligendo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bene [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] passionis [illegible]
[illegible] Christi [illegible] passionis [illegible]
[illegible] amore ad nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut et nos ad [illegible] [illegible]
amoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionibus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] diligit [illegible]
pro amore [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] confessionum
[illegible] [illegible] audivi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quot [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ille qui est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non de
[illegible] [illegible] exemplo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amore [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] passus est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mansuetudine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mansuetudine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut est [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
passionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ambrosius [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo
[illegible] deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dulce [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paulus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
passionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudine
[illegible] passionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
passionis [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] abyssus abyssum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] passionis [illegible] abyssum

tunc passionis in ore [illegible]
[illegible] ut propriis in lucernis [illegible]
qui tuo dolori [illegible] omnis [illegible]
sunt cum [illegible] filii sui [illegible] vincto [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] et nos [illegible]
[illegible] consistentes [illegible]
[illegible] ei [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quasi [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] verbis [illegible]
[illegible] contemplatio [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
in verbo [illegible] et hic ibi [illegible]
[illegible] vero [illegible]
[illegible] ibi ut [illegible]
[illegible]

intimocatur [illegible] in memoriis tot signorum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et tantum [illegible]
[illegible] tot [illegible]
[illegible] libros [illegible]
[illegible] custodiendi [illegible]
[illegible] posteritati [illegible]
dignitatem quam ordines [illegible] familiaris sunt
domi militiaque [illegible] publicas sunt [illegible] sunt
[illegible] vivendi [illegible]
[illegible] eloquentie [illegible]
ludendi et iocandi [illegible]
modulandi [illegible] sub limitibus
[illegible] disciplinae [illegible]
[illegible]

et est [illegible] ipsum [illegible] necessarie [illegible]
nec appareat et [illegible] aliud [illegible] tamen
verum aspectum [illegible] quod videndum est dilige quod
qui plus valuit facere quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lucem [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
nichil boni sed et [illegible] plenum in [illegible] parent
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in
quantum libidine et voluptate [illegible] in [illegible]
tenebris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in spiritu [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] qui septimum [illegible] ultimum
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que sunt [illegible]-
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] boni eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ego [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in illo [illegible] indissolubile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gladium
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et amoris
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eo plus quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gladius [illegible] gladius est filius dei
quo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. quo
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] significatur
gladius [illegible] quo in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ambrosium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut in
[illegible] [illegible] omnia posse [illegible] [illegible] et
omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gladius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
gladius [illegible] [illegible] est gladium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gladius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gladius [illegible] [illegible]
sit gladius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

20

et mittendum et in gladio acutissimo penetrans
usque ad divisionem anime et spiritus [illegible]
et medullarum. [illegible] gladius dei verbum [illegible]
gladius ut potest penetrare cordium et
renum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ambrosius non [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gladium filii dei et [illegible] gladium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gladium in [illegible]
[illegible] incenderunt ut terreret nos
[illegible] [illegible] est gladius [illegible] [illegible]
gladius spiritus sancti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gladium [illegible] apostolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
gladium spiritus quod est verbum dei / quod verbum dei
gladius spiritus sancti est [illegible] [illegible] gladium
spiritus [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gladio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nocte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible] usque ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et tenebras [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joseph
et [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] gladius [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] angelus admonet [illegible] ut fugerent
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gladium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amore
plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
gladius [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]

3a

[illegible] ... in libro primo ... [illegible]
... vita ... dei reuelantur ...
... Ambrosius ...
... [illegible] ...
dei animabus reuelantur ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... Origenes in omelia super ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... in vinum et in regeneratione ... [illegible]
... vinum ... ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... Omelia super eodem ... apparet
... [illegible] ...
... vinum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...

[illegible]

... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
nos perducat qui viuit et regnat in secula seculorum amen

Postquam consummati sunt dies octo ut circumcideretur puer vocatum est nomen eius Jesus Luce secundo ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... Origenes omelia ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...

[illegible]

est q in plan' st^ duo^s octo nec crucide z
puer vocatu e nom ei ihc confe-
vocatu e nom ei ihc appr ab ai^o
csperet ad pugnatudi [illegible] q^ sumus
ad complicitudiu [illegible] q^ glori^a ad [illegible]
primo dic a puer vocatus e ihc q^ spret ad pug
nan^d sicut a nuc [illegible] i libro Josue [illegible]
fuit st^ d^us dominus dei nom q e sup oe
nom d^no z [illegible] [illegible] ihc vo [illegible]
nom q e sup omne nom ihc [illegible] est
nom istud sup omne in ideo i noie ihu
ome genu flectet celestium terrestium z i [illegible]
et q d^ic ut sup ome n^n ideo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
moyses [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenu
[illegible] meruit ihc vocari n^e [illegible]
ihc dux e nec ille qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dei nec ille q^ [illegible] d^no [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moyses [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amalech
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moyses [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ihu
elige [illegible] tibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amalech [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
elige tibi viros [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amalech [illegible] [illegible] nom
[illegible] ihu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moyses [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moyses elige viros
[illegible] [illegible] elige viros [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nom ihu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ihc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] moyses [illegible] [illegible] amalech [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amalech
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
moyses [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amalech [illegible] moyses [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moyses
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] moyses [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

z in [illegible] magos no d^c sol q^ [illegible]
no [illegible] n^c [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
s^d [illegible] ihc [illegible] sol sup [illegible] z
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ego [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ihc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nom ihc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ihc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ihc [illegible] [illegible] moyses
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nom [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moyses
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amalech
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

videamus. Et nos cum mellifluo doctore Ambrosio
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut aliquis posset mereri [illegible]
[illegible] non solum [illegible] [illegible] in mistio
[illegible] tabernaculi in interiorum [illegible]
[illegible]. Et [illegible] cum moyses eduxit populum
de egypto nullus adhuc [illegible] nulla in
sacerdotibus observancia [illegible] aqua nul
lus aquam [illegible] ut quidam [illegible] dul
cedinis [illegible] Et [illegible] cum [illegible]
aqua [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] dicit.
[illegible] que sunt que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] videamus sacerdotes [illegible]
archa testamenti portabunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fluctus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] venio ad iorda
nem [illegible] Et nemo [illegible] fugi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] venio ut sacerdotibus
archam testamenti domini in qua lex dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] portantibus ingredior iordanem non cum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tubarum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dividimus [illegible]
ut ad [illegible] tube celestis in [illegible]
[illegible] dictum est [illegible] [illegible] aque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in mare [illegible] origenes
[illegible] [illegible] dulcedo contemplationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] notatum [illegible] nomen cum [illegible]
[illegible] ad contemplandum [illegible] notum
[illegible] [illegible] quia ipse [illegible] gloriose [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit origenes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non tantum [illegible] nobis
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] depingit ipse [illegible] qui post
mortem moysi [illegible] [illegible] ipse est
qui ducit exercitum [illegible] adversus ama
lech [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in monte [illegible]
manibus [illegible] [illegible] crucis sue triumphans
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tibi [illegible]
[illegible] tibi [illegible] opera sunt que nos ad

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
Videamus [illegible] quia nos [illegible] negligentes [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
azima [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malicie
[illegible] nequicie azimis nobis sinceritatis [illegible]
[illegible] origenes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impleti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augustinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] domini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
domini [illegible] mortuus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testamenta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pugnet [illegible] salvatorem ad hoc quod liberatorem
fortem de quo [illegible] cantaverat [illegible]
[illegible] et aquam et redemisti nos. Ipse
[illegible] [illegible] figuris baptismi obti
nebat nos ad figuram [illegible] figuram
fit terre [illegible] [illegible] vocatis
generibus ad que [illegible] octo anime
salvavit in archa ita nos per figuram
baptismi in terra salvavit ad quod liberavit
Consepulti enim sumus cum Christo per baptismum [illegible]
[illegible] resurrectionis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et depuratus [illegible] Abraham testamentum
[illegible] [illegible] non poterat [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et carnales [illegible]
[illegible] in 3a [illegible] in Genesim
non poterat tamen ad hoc esse [illegible] Abraham
et carnalis natura [illegible] vocabulum fuit
super testamentum dei et [illegible] in
signe [illegible] cum [illegible]
et de [illegible] sua [illegible] ad cuius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ei quod [illegible] non vocabitur Abraham
[illegible] nomen [illegible] testamentum
dei suscepit [illegible] accepit
[illegible] non potuit accipere tamen
esset in [illegible] et in [illegible] carnali
[illegible] [illegible] ut corpus
[illegible] ut posset [illegible]
testamentum suscipere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suscipere [illegible] qui
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non solum
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Egypti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] passionem

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Egypto [illegible] Egypti
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] super hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] terre Egypti [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que fit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Genesim
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
et ad hoc [illegible]
[illegible] ubi nos [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Moysen et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

illos quidem qui ad inferorum mansionem aures habent
si non audiunt et oculos habent non videntes
omittamus || Nos autem filii dei et filii matris ecclesie
sanctorum electis ad civitatem beatam domini
suscipite dignitatem templorum dei in auribus
vestris et in labiis et in corde et in operacione
... vite et in omnibus membris vestris || Con-
secrate sunt aures vestre templum dei ut voces
non recipiant oblectacionis ut maledici
et blasfemi ... non audiant ut fabulis
... ... et [illegible] ... cantilenis
non ... applicant et classice ...
... sagittis audiant aut in ...
... et theatralibus sonis ...
ut obscenum recipiant sed ab omni obscena
corrupcione aure sunt || Item consecratio que
... ipsi aures suorum consuetudine in ...
|| Iste ... sunt aures quas in auditoribus
suis deus requirebat dicens || Qui habet
aures audiendi audiat || Nemo enim pro ...
... ... et in medio mundi ...
... et ... audire || Veniamus sunt ...
... labiorum consecracio || Ego puto quod ...
... sunt labiis qui non dum ...
... ... || Cui bonis
... qui ... ... qui in
... qui ... monet
qui ... in ... falsa loquendo ...
... qui ... in ... ...
... ... blasphemia
... in digna ... ...
|| Si quis ... ab hiis omnibus ...
... et ... ...
|| ... ... || ... ... || ...
... ... consecrans
labiis ... qui ... in ...
loqui et ... in celum ...
... ... in ... ...
labiis ... || Consecratio ... est et
mundus qui semper ... ...
doctrinam ... et ... ...
... ... || Hoc ... et consecratio
labiorum ... in ... dei || ... in
... || ... et ...
... ...
in quo ... ...
... ... nemo
... qui dubitet || ... quod ... ...
... ... in ... ...
... ... legibus ... ...
nec ... ... quam ... ...

... ... ipsa ... ... de
... quibus ... agat || Ipse ... ...
... ... in ...
... ... et ... et ... passim
... amplexus ... ... hominis
... ... || Ipse in consecratione operacio
... sue || In ... ... qui ...
... est ... ...
... ... et ... et
... ... et ... ...
... ... in ... ... consecracio ...
... ... et ... testamentum dei et testam-
entum ... in corpore ... || ... ...
... et consecracio cordis ... et ... obscenis
... et ... cupiditatibus ... et ...
... qui ... in corde ... in consecracione
corde || ... et qui ... ... et
... blasphemias ... ...
in corde ... in consecracione corde || De quo dicit
... beati mundo corde quoniam ipsi deum videbunt ||
... audio ... ...
... quia ... ... auribus et labiis et corde et
... ... dignum ...
... ... et ... in digne ... de
et ... ... et ... ...
... sit homo dei in omnibus ... ...
... || ... quidem ... ...
et ... dei ... ... || Consecrandi
sunt pedes ne veloces sint ad effundendum sanguinem
et ne in ... in ... malignancium sed ut
... per ... dei ... || Consecrandi oculis
ne ... ... ne videat ad concupiscen-
dum ... || ... ... feminam ... ...
... ... in con-
secracione ... || ... ... qui ...
... ... ad gloriam dei
... et ... consecracio ...
... ... est et ... quale ...
... in ... ... || ... quod
... ... et in operibus ...
... ... consecracio ...
|| ... ... in ...
... in consecracione ... est || Et
... ... in officiis ...
dei ... ... || Si ... ...
... ... legem in con-
secracione ... et ... ...

[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] fuit [illegible] in [illegible] dignitas [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] novo [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] ad [illegible] dico quia in [illegible] ad [illegible] salutem [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] in qua salvari possimus nisi [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] nos in [illegible] non in [illegible] Augustinus in libro [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

tandem est eis necnon [illegible] eis [illegible] ne [illegible] sancti [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] publicani [illegible] hominis [illegible] Augustinus

Omnes ergo [illegible] in [illegible] salvator [illegible] ut nullus [illegible] in sanctos [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sapientia [illegible] sapientia [illegible] sapientia [illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

et doctrine plenissimam ... || a sapientum vero sapientes assequantur ... ut nos bone fama ... apud ... gloriam ... in presenti digne ad huius salutem ...

... sapientia ...

... bonum hominem ... mali hominis || ... et hominibus ... || ... sapientia ... apud deum et homines ... sapientia ... est non ... apparebat ... in ... est non ... non ... volebat ... videre ... non ... disponere ... volebat ... volebat ... sapiencior ... volebat sapientissimus ... semper ... apud deum ... apud homines ... debet ... plus non ... semper ... in ... non ... semper in ... non ... apud deum ... deo et hominibus || ... hominis boni ... et ... in libro ... || ... medicina divine ... qui per ... morales ... homo ... libro ... vite ...

[illegible]

in ... in ... sapientia ... in ... aliquid ... adolescentiam ... pueri ... libri ... || ... labore ... || ... ad mortem ... dolore ... || ... vita hominis ... || ... et ... || ... semper ... in ... apud ... non multi ... non multi ... in ... sapientie ... mortem ... || ... homo ... || ... et ... in ... || ... in ... sapientie ...

[illegible]

reddunt quod tale non liberos || Item eam [illegible]
velut primus ordinatus [illegible]
in vita perfectam adiungit operam et ydoneam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] || Item per
[illegible] vinceret
in operibus et habundancia in quantitate regni.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fontes et [illegible] fontes [illegible] venarum [illegible] metalla [illegible] opera nemoris [illegible] altius [illegible] ponunt [illegible] et [illegible] camino [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] vinum et [illegible] lapides sculpunt et poliunt ligna succidunt et dolant telas ordiuntur et texunt vestes incidunt et consuunt domos [edificant] plantant ortos excolunt agros pastinant vineas et arbores succidunt et clibanos extruunt molendina statuunt piscantur venantur et aucupantur meditantur et cogitant consiliantur et ordinant querulantur et litigant diripiunt et furantur decipiunt et mercantur contendunt et preliantur et innumera talia operantur ut opes congregent ut questus multiplicent ut lucra sectentur ut honores acquirant ut dignitates extollant ut potestates extendant. Et ecce hoc quoque labor et afflictio [spiritus]. Dixi in corde meo [?] Salomon [illegible] Magnificavi opera mea edificavi mihi domos et plantavi vineas feci ortos et pomeria et consevi ea cuncti generis arboribus et extruxi [mihi] piscinas aquarum ut irrigarem silvam lignorum germinantium. Possedi servos et ancillas multamque familiam habui armenta quoque et magnos ovium greges ultra omnes qui fuerunt ante me in Jerusalem. Coacervavi mihi argentum et aurum et substantias regum et provinciarum. Feci mihi cantores et cantatrices et delicias filiorum hominum scyphos et urceolos in ministerio ad vina fundenda et supergressus sum opibus omnes qui fuerunt ante me in Jerusalem. Sapientia quoque perseveravit mecum et omnia que desideraverunt oculi mei non negavi eis nec prohibui cor meum quin omni voluptate frueretur et oblectaret se in hiis que preparaveram et hanc ratus sum partem meam si uterer labore meo. Cumque me convertissem ad universa opera que fecerant manus mee et ad labores in quibus frustra sudaveram vidi in omnibus vanitatem et afflictionem animi et nichil permanere sub sole. Et idem describens angustias et miserias sapientum huius mundi subdit. Non deest [illegible] atque [illegible] sit in [illegible] [illegible] mortales [illegible] angit anxietas affligit [illegible] sollicitudo molestat metus exterret timor [illegible] horror [illegible] dolor affligit conturbat tristitia [illegible] non [illegible] sapientia [illegible] carne et sanguine

[Margin:] [illegible]

[Margin:] De miseria laboris [illegible]

quia non congregatas [illegible] [illegible] voluntate [illegible] 2° [illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible] augmentum [illegible] [illegible] in annis [illegible] ubi [illegible] iuvenes [illegible] sequitur. Unde dicit Ambrosius in epistola ad Vercellensem ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuvenes qui cum vellent ad senectutem [illegible] [illegible] nesciunt [illegible] [illegible] senes qui vellent si possent ad iuventutem redire [illegible] iuvenes fastidiosi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requirunt senes [illegible] [illegible] et iuventus senescere moribus et senectus iuvenescere operibus [illegible] [illegible] mores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei ubi [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ambrosius libro super Beati immaculati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super illud [illegible] senes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super seniores intelligit [illegible] Dei [illegible] ad doctrinam [illegible] Ambrosius [illegible] in iuventute [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] flos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[Margin:] 2° 3° iii

tetrant corp(us) i(n) iunctur(a)e celestis h(oc) aug(ustinus)
[illegible] e ipsa maturitas i(n) ma(n)u [illegible]
sic nos [illegible] maturitate [illegible]
carnis sanguinez iunctus et [illegible]
diligam(us) deum [illegible] esse et q(uod)
[illegible] ad 2m // 3o dico q(uod) i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
et gr(ati)a // et h(oc) [illegible] [illegible]
i(n) lib(r)o de libero arbitrio [illegible] i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] arbitrior [illegible] odio [illegible] malos
in [illegible] bonos et [illegible] de
[illegible] gaudiosos / [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] malit [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quidem [illegible] in se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q(uo)m deo et
[illegible] ut [illegible] secularia [illegible]
[illegible] et spiritualia dulcia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] secularibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
deum et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hugo i(n) lib(r)o 3o de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gentiles
[illegible] [illegible] demostenis diligencia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

Ubi e(st) qui natus e(st) rex iudeor(um) vidim(us) ei(us) stella(m)
ei(us) i(n) oriente et venim(us) adorare eu(m) [illegible]
2a [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudeos [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)m [illegible] [illegible] herodes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] [illegible] regi [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) bono [illegible] [illegible]
regis nati [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uo)m no(n) solu(m) zelo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] odio [illegible] regi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
voluisse(n)t [illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad fide(m) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uo)m [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hostibus eius [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] ei(us) et no(n) doctores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ei(us) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] paulus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et no(n) sola
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et no(n) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eius [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eius q(uia) no(n) [illegible] ille [illegible] rex
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) eu(m) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] herodes [illegible] [illegible]
i(n) bethlee(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] ei herodes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] no(n)
[illegible] ut [illegible] eu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fidelibus eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fide(m) [illegible]

suscipiamus cum [illegible] omnes qui [illegible] [illegible]
nobis [illegible] glosam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illi [illegible] natus est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] festivitas nobis redditur
celebranda primo quia in ea Christus in Jordanis
flumine baptizatur ut humilitatem impleret. 2o
quia in ea aquam in vinum in nuptiis transmutavit.
Tertio [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
agnum (?) regibus adoratur ut se deum fore
indicaret et regem [illegible] Primo dico quod
nobis festivitas redditur celebranda quia in ea Christus
in Jordanis flumine baptizatur ut humilitatem
impleret Matthei [illegible] venit Jesus ad
Johannem ut baptizaretur ab eo. Johannes autem pro-
hibebat eum dicens ego a te debeo baptizari
et tu venis ad me [illegible] si diceret [illegible] [illegible]
super Mattheum [illegible] descendere tu in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut tu me baptizes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] te baptizem [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ascendere [illegible] in celo [illegible] [illegible] voluit
[illegible] descendis tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] ascendit in celum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] super celum ascendit et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iste angelus constitutus et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ignominie tenebras ergo [illegible] [illegible] patri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constitutus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dignum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptizare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] baptizari
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad implendum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptizari
[illegible] ad implendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluit baptizari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allegat
Augustinus in Enchiridion [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aqua voluit baptizari non ut eius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluit
baptizari ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regno [illegible] voluit [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
super Mattheum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de aqua [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tyrannum [illegible]
ad bellum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tyrannus [illegible]
ad [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
baptizatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius dei [illegible] [illegible]
mundum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptizari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus in Enchiridion [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] baptismate [illegible] et morte ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et baptisma et mors
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in mundum [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptismo et nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] 2o
celebranda quia in ea aquam in vinum in nuptiis
transmutavit [illegible] ut nobis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ambrosius in sermone [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui incipit [illegible] nobis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut aqua [illegible] in vinum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sed ut [illegible] stella [illegible] ei quidem
apparuit in mundum veniens [illegible] nos ut [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] impleret [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible] apparuerunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] celestis [illegible]
[illegible] signum [illegible]
[illegible] stella [illegible]
[illegible] apparuit [illegible]
[illegible] conditione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apparere
voluisse ut per hoc [illegible] signum [illegible]
[illegible] celeste [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gloriosum [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mundo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illos [illegible]
[illegible] illos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] regibus [illegible]
[illegible] iudeos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudeos
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudeis [illegible] angelus [illegible]

stelle previos adductus est cum gentilibus magis natus
fidelis apparuit. Illi fuerunt primicie iudeorum, isti
fuerunt primicie gentium. Illi de prope adducti, isti
de longe [illegible]. canes iudei qui de prope
[illegible] longe [illegible] gentes [illegible]
hec ubique figurat per pastores qui nascente Christo
[illegible] magi de longinquo [illegible]
[illegible] adducti [illegible]
ipsi iudei non cernunt regem iudeorum [illegible]
[illegible] et adorandum se venisse dixerunt
[illegible] magi ab oriente venerunt
Jerosolimam dicentes ubi est qui natus est rex
iudeorum vidimus stellam eius in oriente et venimus
adorare eum [illegible] ut
isti magi regem iudeorum adorandum quererent
cum ipsi iudei non cernerent [illegible] regem [illegible] Herodem
[illegible] noluit adorare regem [illegible]
adorare regem [illegible] ordinatum
adorare [illegible] in infantia lactentem ut adorarent
regem [illegible] et Herodem regem in
[illegible] filius [illegible] matri [illegible] mortuo
Herode [illegible] mortuo cum isto Herode Archelaus
regnaverit [illegible] Galilee [illegible]
[illegible] Archelaus [illegible]
[illegible] Archelaus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudeorum [illegible]
[illegible] iudeos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut stella duce ad adorandum eum
et laudandum cum angelis possimus ad superna
[illegible] muneribus [illegible]
[illegible]
Bethleem ubi est qui natus est rex iudeorum
vidimus enim stellam eius in oriente et venimus
adorare eum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi est qui
natus est rex iudeorum [illegible]
quo [illegible] cordibus [illegible] ubi vidimus
enim stellam eius in oriente [illegible]
[illegible]
et venimus adorare eum [illegible]
[illegible] ad fidem [illegible]
[illegible] magos
[illegible] iudeis [illegible]
[illegible] magi venerunt [illegible]
[illegible] iudeos [illegible]

et rector preter non est dubium secundum quod Augustinus
tunc dubitetur sicut Fulgencius in sermone de epi-
phanie [illegible] [illegible] sit deus qui est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnos reges [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agnovit in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] natum regem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] tunc [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] quoniam
est non venit reges [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
est ut tibi [illegible] [illegible] sed ut [illegible]
mundus [illegible] [illegible] venerunt. non dicit
[illegible] [illegible] Sed ut duplex [illegible] ut
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Sed ut [illegible] gentibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in videndo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quasi in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] signum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] signum non est dubium [illegible]
Sed [illegible] regnet in mundo [illegible] ii. est [illegible]
[illegible] dei qui dicit in [illegible] [illegible]
regnat [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quos [illegible] natus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est qui natus est rex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stelle [illegible]
[illegible] stella dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stelle [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur stelle [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gens [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stella
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stelle [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2°

[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] A [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stella [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stella
et ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] stella ut dicit [illegible] Fulgencius in
sermone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quare [illegible] puer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible]
[illegible] oportet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stella
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stella
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sed stella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in generali [illegible] [illegible]
n. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad philipenses 2° [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod Augustinus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] stelle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

3°

in presenti mente. Si a stelle est quod aut boni simus aut mali, ergo ut bonum meum laudandum est et malum vituperandum erunt ut [illegible] non volui [illegible] [illegible] ut quod [illegible] et bonum meum laude mereatur quod non meo arbitrio sed motu stelle factus est malum mei penam suscipiat quod non volui sed necesse [illegible] [illegible] ut possum fugere malum et si volo. Si me necessitas mee stelle compellit ad malum. Si ad ulci[scendum] [illegible] sunt prestellata et in tempore fuit eos stelle [illegible] [illegible] et illarum stellarum in genitura natura et illius qui ad hec stellas [illegible] in [illegible] quo. Si ipse fuit est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse audiunt auctor impossibile est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut dicunt aliqui in [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] prestellatos [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] iniquitates [illegible] [illegible] prestellatos. Si nolunt [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] volunt et non possunt [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stellarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut faciat bonum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut faciat malum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut faciat bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Si [illegible] [illegible] stellarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stellarum [illegible] est [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] disciplinam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stelle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] stelle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stellarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stellas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iniquitates [illegible] stellarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regiones [illegible] [illegible] stellarum [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Babylonia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regni [illegible] [illegible] stellarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui non necessitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut stelle ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disciplina [illegible] dei [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] stella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible]

p[ec]c[at]is [illegible] nobis [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
deficiat q[uia] [illegible] audiamus
[illegible] ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] stella [illegible] fulgeat [illegible]
regis [illegible] p[ec]c[at]o[r]is [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

et in matrimonio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gubernans apparet [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in solario domus regie [illegible]
[illegible]

zizaniis apparent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
natura sua bono non zizaniis malo bonum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii domini [illegible]
boni sunt [illegible] non de mala libidine co-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in natura
sua bono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut natura sua tam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible] valeat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible] deo ut [illegible]
[illegible] zizaniis [illegible] libidinis ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libido mala non bonum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt ordinate [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
libidine [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas non libidinis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bonum [illegible] valde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] catholicos de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliqua [illegible] concupiscentia carnis [illegible]
[illegible] libidinis [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo [illegible] voluit [illegible] [illegible] ut co-
ncupiscentia mala [illegible] in matrimonio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non debemus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] tota [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] diligit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in matrimonio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nos non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diabolus [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
et si alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] modestius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
adam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] descendat [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adolescentia ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] diaboli [illegible]
[illegible] omni [illegible] [illegible] baptizatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] antiquos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] disciplina dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
regione caldea [illegible] [illegible] rebecca [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iacob [illegible] laban de
mesopotamia accepit moyses [illegible] sephora de
regione madyan accepit filius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelo [illegible] sara filia [illegible] de
regione medorum [illegible] tot [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] amicos dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adolescentiam [illegible]
non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augustinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concupiscentia [illegible]
ut pulchritudine [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala concupiscencia in
bona disciplina [illegible] diligat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quittat plerosque quoniam [illegible] sepe vom [illegible]
que iter [illegible] et tu [illegible] ne
[illegible] reticent [illegible]
[illegible] non offendimus [illegible] magistro [illegible]
[illegible] maxime [illegible]
[illegible] dimittes [illegible]
[illegible] in libello
ad [illegible] uxo-
rem non [illegible]
adimplende [illegible]
[illegible] iunior [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] eligi solere
[illegible]

2ª

[illegible]

[illegible]

3ª

in matrimonii misterio de sponso et uxore [illegible] nono
[illegible] carnalis bonum. [illegible] impetrare [illegible]
tur [illegible] plus [illegible] ne
[illegible] coniugale cum alio uel altero [illegible]
[illegible] supplicare [illegible]
[illegible] ut coniugium non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] plus [illegible]
coniugii [illegible] nullo impetrans [illegible]
[illegible] fornicationis uel [illegible]
[illegible] coniuges [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] mathei et luce [illegible]
coniuges qui [illegible]
[illegible] carnis [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] uxore
diligat [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] coniugio [illegible]
[illegible] respondit [illegible]
[illegible] respondit [illegible] coniugium
[illegible]
[illegible] domo [illegible]
[illegible] salomon [illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible]

corpore mundavit e lepra eius et tunc illi
dixit vide nemini dixeris sed vade ostende te sacer-
doti et offer [illegible] sicut precepit [illegible]
[illegible] lepre sue [illegible] et centurionis
primo audivit [illegible] fide dicens in [illegible]
[illegible] salutem [illegible] dicebat
centurio ad christum dic tantum verbo et sanabitur
puer meus. Dixit quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] centurionis [illegible] tuum est
[illegible] tuus et [illegible] tuum apud [illegible]
[illegible] de verbo ante [illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] patris [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tuus affectus [illegible]
[illegible] ego [illegible] tua indignissimum
et [illegible] tui inspiratione indigeo
et [illegible] et sanabitur [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et cetera [illegible]
[illegible] et dico huic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mundicia cordis
[illegible]
[illegible] assumpcione [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] ego [illegible] mea [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] tua ange-
los [illegible] [illegible] ego
[illegible] [illegible] mei
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] puer meus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo te [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dominus et tua [illegible] magnificat
fide qua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dominus sit in [illegible] tuum ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amen
[illegible] mundata et lepra eius [illegible]

[illegible] mundacione lepre et per quas peccatorum
[illegible] requiruntur primo [illegible] devota fidelitas
secundo [illegible] naturalis tercio [illegible]
[illegible] familiaritas primo dico [illegible]
lepre [illegible] requiritur devota
fidelitas ut [illegible] [illegible] ipse erat
[illegible] ad medicum [illegible] dicens [illegible] fide
[illegible] [illegible] domine si vis potes
me mundare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad christum
[illegible] qui [illegible] adoravit qui
[illegible] [illegible] ego ut [illegible] adoro.
[illegible] dico [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si vis potes me mundare
[illegible] tue apud tuam [illegible] si vis potes
me mundare voluisti ut [illegible] mundisset
lepra [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] tua
[illegible] ut [illegible] me mundans
magnificet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] domine [illegible]
lepram [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mundare me et me [illegible]
tue [illegible] [illegible] me mundans
ut [illegible] magnificet domine si vis
potes me mundare voluntas tua [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible]
si vis potes me mundare non [illegible]
non [illegible] non dico [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potes ad [illegible] nos
[illegible] [illegible] potes [illegible] non potest
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntatem
tuam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] domine si
vis potes me mundare [illegible]
[illegible] tibi [illegible] [illegible]
aut ad [illegible] [illegible]
domine si vis potes me me mundare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] potes me
mundare [illegible] [illegible] et nos
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] delictorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] domine si vis potes me mundare
[illegible] [illegible] delicta [illegible]
[illegible] mundasti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tu [illegible] si vis potes me mundare

Et dum mox michi porriges manum dicens
volo mundare. Ecce primo requiritur in te hoc
peccatoris devota postulacio. Secundo ad hoc requiritur
medici parata voluntas quod hoc meretur
medicus dicens michi cum dicit volo mundare
et quomodo medicus in ea exigencie in omnibus
impendit cum legitur ad leprosum secunde
confiteris quod cum passum confiteris quia si ergo
volo sicut et ideo volo mundare volunta-
te peccatoris porrecta confiteris volo mundare
cum igitur tu magis mundus ... fieri
primo confiteris plenissime [illegible]
volo mundare non dubitasti et cum
tandem secunde non distulisti confessionem
non differet te mundare volo mundare.
Sed et magna tibi graciam contulit man-
dans ei porriga et extendens manum
tangit eum dicens volo mundare et
quod tangit eum dum enim lex prohibuisset
leprosum tangere ipse quod tangit ostendit
quod omnia munda mundis et alios alius
non adheret inquinamentum quod per omnem in
mundiciam [illegible] non [illegible]
Secundo quia ipse per tangit ut humilitatem
demonstret et nos docet nullum despicere
nullum horrere. Extendens ergo manum tetigit
eum dicens medicus suo celestis corporalem
curam [illegible] passum aspexit omnis tango
non ut inspiciat [illegible] sed ideo
ut [illegible] qui est [illegible] apostolus
[illegible] morbus [illegible] et tua [illegible]
similiter [illegible] et omnis meos [illegible]
[illegible] vestio ipse [illegible]
nec inpinguabunt mea [illegible] extendens
manum tetigit eum non [illegible] lege sed
[illegible] non [illegible] mundandum sed fugat
[illegible] lepram [illegible] cum extendo [illegible]
[illegible] effugit mox [illegible]
[illegible] porrigat [illegible]
potest [illegible] mundat [illegible] ad
mundandum extendens effugit illico lepra
et in [illegible] non leprosum sed
mundum tetigisse corpus [illegible] exigencie
[illegible] dignitas [illegible]
quia medici tam parata voluntas
[illegible] peccatoris [illegible] requirit
[illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exigencie et omnibus in termi-
[illegible] liber-
-mur et [illegible]

sive impietatis sive [illegible] sive dig[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
liberatorem meum [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible]
n. quod illi mandavit dum [illegible]
ad [illegible] ergo
[illegible] nemo dixit [illegible]
dulcissime [illegible] nemo [illegible] ipse
mea [illegible] dulcedine
[illegible] alius [illegible] peccatis
non gloria [illegible]
nolle [illegible] confitendo et
aliquibus sive cum aliis [illegible] peccavit
sive [illegible] sive [illegible]
elemosinis [illegible] sive
[illegible] sive [illegible]
-tet [illegible]
et sibi placet [illegible]
[illegible] nemo dixit [illegible]
apud [illegible] clamabat [illegible] ad me
[illegible]
[illegible] hodie [illegible]
[illegible]
nemo [illegible] vade [illegible]
ambulantem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quod non [illegible] consuetudine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] manum [illegible] ad [illegible]
non [illegible]
sed [illegible]
[illegible] nos amonet [illegible]
nobis [illegible] et nos [illegible]
[illegible]
deo [illegible] liberetur [illegible]
[illegible]
ut omnis qui videt te [illegible] et
[illegible]
dum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
annos [illegible] aliqu-
-ando [illegible]
[illegible]

porcorum [illegible] per medium civitatis [illegible] mittit salvatoris sic laudando [illegible] et alii cecum in necessitate sylvae misit ut videret cum ambularet illuc unde et illi recedentes mirantes talem progressionem dicunt [illegible] miracula facientem quod ingenuos [illegible] nos dominum [illegible] nos salvatori.. ergo patientissime [illegible] et ne [illegible] primo [illegible] assidue nos et [illegible] sibi tamen nos post confessionem [illegible] et in [illegible] nos [illegible] dei gratiam quaere ut fit de [illegible] quorum dicitur [illegible] de illo [illegible] mundato [illegible] confessionem mundatio est [illegible] eius et [illegible] vide nemini dixeris sed vade ostende te sacerdoti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ergo quod [illegible] capitulo 2° primo [illegible] dei salvatoris circa peccatorem [illegible] confessionem mundatio [illegible] eius 2° in [illegible] purgatio circa [illegible] vide nemini dixeris [illegible] circa salvatorem [illegible] ostende te sacerdoti prima dicta [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] dei salvatoris circa peccatorem [illegible] in lepra [illegible] peccator [illegible] levitici 2° dicto [illegible] leprosus mundatus debuit se sacerdoti [illegible] [illegible] primo quod [illegible] dissutas vestes 2° caput nudum 3° os veste contectum [illegible] clamabat se esse immundum 4° [illegible] [illegible] omni tempore quo erat in [illegible] 5° offerebat duos passeres quorum [illegible] [illegible] in eius sanguine [illegible] et [illegible] dimissus vivus et in sanguine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] leprosus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unde te sacerdoti [illegible] [illegible] ambulaverit in [illegible] dissutas [illegible] [illegible] et mollibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hominum [illegible] in dissuta veste [illegible] turpe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] peccatis [illegible] vestimenta dissuta non cooperit corpus quod autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vestimenta sunt dissuta [illegible] per medium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mollo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Hanonis [illegible] ad consolandum 2° regum decimo [illegible] David misisset nuncios ad filios regis Amon de [illegible] [illegible] patris eius ipsi ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui dicebant quod David dolore [illegible] [illegible] non dolens de morte patris eius sed volens eorum regnum [illegible] [illegible] ipsi nuncios David [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vestes medias usque ad nates ut apparerent eorum [illegible].. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valde ut [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] bellum [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] et alii fugierunt [illegible] [illegible] filios Amon [illegible] [illegible] David [illegible] septingentos currus [illegible] et [illegible] milia peditum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vestes [illegible] [illegible] confessionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] dissuere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dissuta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habuit [illegible] inconsutile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caput [illegible] hominis [illegible] te sacerdoti in confessione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caput [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] caput [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] veste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] leprosus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] te sacerdoti per confessionem sed illi [illegible]

lepsi q(ui) lenaucrint vere sunt desertae igitur
propter inspicere viri tot tunc quos ex
ascensione i(d est) ex congregatione seculum de congregatione
quare dicit ecce quo videtis in nubibus
tam ne alios inspicere / secundo assignat duos
processus per corpus et etiam unum processum
nam in molliter fit i(d est) mortificari videlicet
corporis mortificanda membra quod ipse dicit
et alium processum unum emittendo in mittendo
ingratitudine dicit etiam quod ipse in adventu
sic in corpore etiam processibus et mollit
dicta assignat. unde nomen subiecti sed ...
nec ergo esse de prope sed unum quod ...
nec ... abstracta glorificatione tunc
sunt duos processus unum ... et de
in molari promisit videlicet sufficienter magis
processus et secundum videlicet processum unum eius
laudem valuit quod ipse meritis sunt assignare
sensus dum dominus ... et in processibus
primo intellexit quam Galilei. pietate quidem
Galilei non desistunt ... ad primum 2a.
dico quod in verbis premissis tangitur in duo
gloria fugatur excepta confessione ... videlicet
viri duos dans in ... nos Galilei
vos ... hic sed in eis nos ... quidem
de ... et in nobis semper predicate
sed de bonis dignis libere primo debetis dum
... ferre meritorum ... quam quo
dictum et ... mundum et ... in ...
qui dicit videte Galilei bonum aspicientes sunt
gloriam et visibile sunt pensare contra Galilei
... inspicere bonum quarere multis corpus
quod deus propter implere ... et attendit
facere inspiciam suam contra Galilei ut
videatur de eis et ... eliguit ...
eius contra Galilei ut ... quod videtis
aspicientes eius ut glorificaret ... quod meritis
est sequi videlicet valuit glorificare non dum
et sunt quaerunt visibile non delectat
dum voluntate sequimini de apostolo eius
n. quod sunt sic potuit ... quod ... in celum
non ... et ubi ... sic ...
at ... contra Galilei ut videlicet
aspicientes ... bonum sed gerimus ... tamen
... ut glorificaret ... ...
qui meritis est ut ... in ... meritis
de Galileis ... bonum sed ... et sunt
sunt ... in ... non
... in ... dei ipse eos quid

in ... ut deus
placeat qui confiteri ... non de
superet et ... si valuerimus ... posse
... videre alia suam ...
attendere ne inspiciat ... contra
Galilei non ibi ... dicit ut videte
cum ... ut addit et glorificent
patrem vestrum qui in celis est ... addit
aliquem ... non ... apud patrem
vestrum qui in celis est ... et ... audit
eos qui ... quartos ... suos ... non
vult in corpore ... quod ... de
... ubi ... bonum sunt ibi ...
... sunt ... et ...
ubi ... contra ... non sunt
ut ... attendite ne inspiciat ...
... contra Galilei ... addit ut videte
... ... quod sed quidem ... sunt
inspicere sunt contra Galilei non. ut videte
... ... sed ut ... aspicientes videntur
... glorificetur patrem qui in celis est ... et ...
... dignitatis est qui
... ut ... inspicere ... sed eius
... ... quamquam ... videlicet
videre de Galileis aspicientes sua ut ...
aquo et quod illo ... ... et ...
admittendum bonum ... qui videre
pietate fidei ... de ... ...
contra Galilei ... ... dicitur
non ... ... in corpore
... ut ... sunt ... ...
Galilei ut videatur de eis quid ut
sua ... illa inspiciam ut ...
ut ipse videatur sed ut ille intelligeret
qui laudetur in ... non ...
et ... quod laudetur ... ut
laudare ... et laudabile ... ...
... ... bonum ... ...
non ... sunt in animo ... ...
... et ... ...
... ... bonum ...
... ...
... ... et ... et ... gloriam
et ... ...
... bonum ... de ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... sunt ... ... et ...
... ... sunt
... ...

audact' p'sume ꝑ te religione ad minis-
trare decizenius gtem clauis ingressus tpe
i gratiam et ingressione [illegible] multitudinem
[illegible] et bonum opus remanet et
dum [illegible] bonum opus [illegible] gratiam [illegible]
[illegible] anima meritum [illegible]
item [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] circa salvatore [illegible]
[illegible] unde te sacerdoti ut [illegible]
ne sua lege non sua virtute [illegible]
[illegible] te fac salvatum. Tamen ut ei
honore impendas obediencia exhibeas
[illegible] unde te sacerdoti [illegible]
malus e sacerdos. Audi beatum augustinum quod
sacerdotum dignitas et ministerium et auctoritas
[illegible] in malo ministro non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] magister
[illegible] in domine [illegible] sacerdotibus [illegible]
[illegible] nam meam super filios [illegible]
et ego benedicam eis ut [illegible]
ministerium ordinati [illegible] ut
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible] aut [illegible]
possit [illegible] benedicere [illegible]
[illegible] aut sic dignitas sacerdotis [illegible]
ad ordinis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
…

videns [illegible] non alibi [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dicimus [illegible] nobis [illegible]
ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad illos [illegible] petri [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] petri [illegible]
ut [illegible] lazaro [illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible] ad
[illegible] augustinus [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible]
ab [illegible] quere bonum medicum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] alli-
gavit [illegible] te commisit [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotis
[illegible] salvatoris
[illegible] in persona [illegible]
ministri dei [illegible] ordinis [illegible]
[illegible] agens et [illegible]
honora dominum qui te sanavit ut audi-
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ad
~~[illegible] qui [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
…

de ventis et tempestatibus et maris [illegible]
fuerunt / iubet cum tacuit et non [illegible]
[illegible] eius et dum homines [illegible]
[illegible] similitudine dei [illegible]
et [illegible] sic [illegible] haec respicit
[illegible] maledicencie sic [illegible] contempnit
[illegible] et [illegible] in iudicio dampnabuntur
et amplius punientur velud detractores [illegible]
diabolus [illegible] qui fuerit [illegible]
in hoc mundo [illegible] exigencie [illegible] nostri
[illegible] diabolus et velud [illegible]
loquuntur [illegible] obedivit [illegible]
quia illa simplici verbo domini obedire [illegible]
[illegible] nos qui ad similitudinem et ymaginem
dei formati sumus et [illegible]
super omnem participes [illegible] debemus ad
obediendum verbo dei [illegible] ut [illegible]
ipsam virginem gloriosam ut [illegible]
nobis impetrare dignetur [illegible]
[illegible] dicentes domine [illegible]

Ascendente eo in naviculam [illegible]
secuti sunt discipuli eius [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible] maris [illegible]
dicit primo ut [illegible] maris [illegible] compesceret
secundo ut discipulos [illegible] tercio ut
in [illegible] paciencia [illegible]
dicit quod [illegible] ascendit in naviculam [illegible]
maris [illegible] exigencie
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad mare ut [illegible]
[illegible] demonstraret [illegible] maris [illegible]
[illegible] in naviculam
[illegible] maris [illegible]
[illegible] ut discipulos
suos mitteret in timore ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tempestas [illegible]
[illegible] impetu [illegible]
eius qui [illegible]
[illegible] arena [illegible]
[illegible] domus et non
super [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tempestas in mari non [illegible]
ut magnum opus [illegible] fluctus
naviculam [illegible] timor [illegible] discipulos
[illegible] ut plus [illegible]
ad liberandum se [illegible] domino
[illegible] dormientem [illegible]
[illegible] dormiunt [illegible]
[illegible] dormit [illegible]

corporis [illegible] vigilabat [illegible] dormiebat
[illegible] vigilabat [illegible]
[illegible] potencia [illegible]
et [illegible] dormiebat corpore ut [illegible]
[illegible] fieret [illegible]
[illegible] nos ut [illegible] dormiamus [illegible]
[illegible] vigilare [illegible]
domino [illegible] ab eo qui dicit Ego dormio
et cor meum vigilat debemus postulare
dicentes domine salva nos perimus [illegible]
[illegible] super nos [illegible]
ut [illegible] maris [illegible]
[illegible] in naviculam maris ut [illegible]
[illegible] exigencie [illegible]
[illegible] discipuli [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] dicentes domine
salva nos perimus [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
de mare salvati [illegible] maris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] videt [illegible]
discipuli [illegible] perimus [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] timemus
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] passio domini [illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] paciencia [illegible]
[illegible] audivimus [illegible]
[illegible] pusille fidei [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] domino [illegible]
pusille fidei [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] apud vos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fidei
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pusille fidei [illegible]

qui pusillum credit condempnatur [illegible]
et qui nichil credit condempnatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corripiunt alicui [illegible]
[illegible] omnino [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in multis
[illegible] [illegible] tales [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magna ut audientes [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] magna [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] paulo ante magna [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in eo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magna
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ut et nos in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adhuc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quot
quot [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] dominus ad [illegible]
ut nos et [illegible] nos [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
fluctus [illegible] principes mundi ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fluctus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad fluctus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et nos [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut eo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adhuc

[illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
Unde aut deus ad placacione eorum
permittit nullos [illegible] eos marinis [illegible]
significatur [illegible] modus [illegible] tunc [illegible]
qui tempestate fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libri [illegible] [illegible] octavo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
adhuc [illegible] [illegible] fluctuat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
n. [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ibi adhuc discipulis [illegible] dormit [illegible]
[illegible] dormit in [illegible] [illegible] vigilat
[illegible] quo dormit [illegible] audi ego dormio
et cor meum vigilat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] venas [illegible] n.
[illegible] doctrina [illegible] audisti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et divine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fluctus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dormiunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] navis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] turbatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
turbatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
discipulos [illegible] navigabat [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a turbatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non turbatur
[illegible] navis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fides [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in magno [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi modica fides
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] boni et mali
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad nullos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad bonos [illegible] naves l.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

ac dormiente [illegible] tempestas fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dormiente
[illegible] [illegible] tempestas in nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i. diabolus et tyrannis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
magna [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tempestas in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] tempore
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2°
2° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tabula post naufragium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regnum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ad
portum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i. deus ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] navis i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] navis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] navis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
ambulat in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non timet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et qui perveniunt usque ad finem [illegible] filius
[illegible] nemo nichil [illegible] sed omnia [illegible]
[illegible] prima nichil [illegible] [illegible] quoniam
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] homines nolui [illegible]
[illegible] audivit et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audivit qui
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gaudeat [illegible]
gaudio [illegible] adiuste [illegible]
[illegible] et adiustis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
homines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homines
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] nolui
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
nolui et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquam ambulet [illegible] aliquam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in aere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

⁊ clamdo plage dei [illegible] mgri ast vocuit
tempus [illegible] ⁊ ut sepius plures multis
gentes i. pronuntiasse mori gentes ⁊ [illegible]
apud [illegible] teneat [illegible] ⁊ publi
[illegible] cytharas [illegible] [illegible] ut
ecce nunc [illegible] provenit [illegible]
[illegible] tue audiat ecce ⁊ faciat [illegible]
[illegible] tres mgri ⁊ [illegible] tunc
cultu duas [illegible] c. n. [illegible] mundo
quem [illegible] dum gulam non posse
[illegible] cum ⁊ secularis principes [illegible]
[illegible] ecce in [illegible] inspiciat [illegible]
mgri ⁊ [illegible] quod libeat [illegible] de quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mgri [illegible]
[illegible] altare [illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible] alen. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] patrimonium [illegible]
[illegible] ⁊ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mgri [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hospitali
[illegible] ut libet [illegible] [illegible]
mgri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quam gloriose [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod amicitas quod felicis [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] tale
mgri [illegible] [illegible] ut super nos [illegible]
cum amore [illegible] [illegible] n. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad amare [illegible] mgri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] [illegible]
ut possimus audire ⁊ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mgri meu super vos ⁊ [illegible] amen
quod [illegible] [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] [illegible] ⁊ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ⁊
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alemanus [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
mgri [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corde 3a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regnare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c mgri dum
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mgri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ⁊ [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3a [illegible] dicit
[illegible] quidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mgri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ac plenum [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plane qui [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ⁊ i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in plurimis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plurimi n. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
⁊ in libris [illegible] ⁊ in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mgri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
c illud mgri de qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
venite ad me omnes qui laboratis ⁊
[illegible] [illegible] ⁊ ego reficiam vos tollite
mgri meu super vos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mgri
i [illegible] singularis [illegible] non [illegible]
plurimis [illegible] [illegible] illis qui [illegible]
[illegible] singularis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mgri dum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
super [illegible] super illos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] [illegible]
⁊ mgri [illegible] super filios adam a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] mgri [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ⁊ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

in fraternitate et alius [illegible] quod nondum ipse
sit bene diligimus cogitamus [illegible] quia ille qui
diligimus Christi cum moriamur et ipsius dum ba-
ptizati habeo apostolus ingressum cum dicat
et [illegible] meum [illegible] in [illegible] fortiter
[illegible] morti et ut sicut illi in ipsum
ipse vitam quo [illegible] diligamus
[illegible] cognoscimus qui ipse pro nobis mortuus
est Christus autem non diligit non in fraternitate [illegible]
[illegible] quia ipse ingenium [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] cognoscendum et nec Christus [illegible]
[illegible] ipse in [illegible] diligimus
diliget ipse Christum [illegible] et non autem
[illegible] et in homo [illegible] proximos et modo
ad deum [illegible] audit [illegible] Augustinus
libro [illegible] prognosticon [illegible]
super illud grave iugum super filios Adam
[illegible] peccatum apostolus [illegible] quaecumque
[illegible] [illegible] beatus [illegible]
super se iugum [illegible] [illegible] et eius bene
[illegible] duo [illegible] iugum [illegible]
caritatis [illegible] deo [illegible] diligere deum
[illegible] quia in his duobus praeceptis tota
[illegible] lex [illegible] pendet et prophetae
[illegible] autem [illegible]
quod nos diligimus deum [illegible] pro morte
filii sui ex duobus [illegible] indicatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] iugum [illegible] [illegible]
iugum [illegible] non [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] deum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et gloriosius et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
libro prognosticon [illegible] grave iugum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iugum [illegible] [illegible]
Adam et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] de conversione sancti Pauli apostoli

quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Iohannes ait
[illegible] grave iugum super filios Adam [illegible]
[illegible] super filios [illegible] non [illegible] ad
[illegible] iugum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] minores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iugum
[illegible] corrumpit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus quod corrumpitur [illegible]
[illegible] iugum laborat et [illegible]
[illegible] corruptae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potestate [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] qui
ait venite ad me omnes qui laboratis
et onerati estis et ego reficiam
vos tollite iugum meum super vos et
discite a me quia mitis sum et humilis
corde et invenietis requiem animabus vestris
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non habebis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in labore [illegible]
requiem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut valeamus [illegible] [illegible] requiem
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ad quam nos perducat qui vivit et

Conversionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] beato Paulo apostolo [illegible]
conversione hodie celebramus qui dixit [illegible]
ad romanos [illegible] nolo vos ignorare fratres

[illegible]

quod persequebatur [illegible] et conversus est paulus
Beniamin enim interpretatur augmentum Beniamin [illegible]
incorporaverit quia paulus [illegible] collegis
alloquium repulsus [illegible] cum esset circumcisus
in lege lege. Sed quia ad ipsum ministerium dei fuit
vocatus non est [illegible] factum est [illegible]
[illegible] in lege [illegible] nec dampnum
[illegible] qui [illegible] dicit
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] augmentum et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] est
[illegible] eius [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] legis [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] libri
[illegible] contulit omnium
[illegible] Sed ubi [illegible]
[illegible] augmentum [illegible]
[illegible] paulus
[illegible] iudeos [illegible]
[illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] singulis [illegible]
Beniamin [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] nisi Christum [illegible] crucifixum
[illegible] accepit [illegible]
[illegible] predicabat
[illegible] accepit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alios
[illegible] quia omnes
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei in
[illegible] qui [illegible] paulus
et omnes [illegible]

et alii predicatores [illegible]
acceperunt quia illos [illegible] dubitare
non debeo quia legitur [illegible] datum
[illegible] fecit [illegible] et [illegible]
alia [illegible] Sed non omnes apostoli [illegible]
prophete non omnes pastores non omnes doctores
non omnes gratiam curationum non omnes
linguis loquuntur [illegible] dixit primum [illegible]
dixit ut ambrosius [illegible] ubi
dum predicator excellens omnes apostolos quia
[illegible] ego minimus apostolorum qui non sum
dignus vocari apostolus [illegible] zelo
et loquitur plus omnibus laboravi ita
ut [illegible] tyrannos ac [illegible]
[illegible] alios [illegible]
[illegible] et mille supplicia [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ambrosius [illegible]
[illegible] paulus apostolus lupus [illegible]
dispergit [illegible] quem
lupus [illegible] lupus
[illegible] paulus [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ac [illegible]
lupus [illegible] minus [illegible]
[illegible] in discipulos domini [illegible]
principibus [illegible] ut [illegible]
que [illegible] nocturnus [illegible] ad
[illegible] mane [illegible]
[illegible] Beniamin [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] paulum qui [illegible]
[illegible] predicationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pastor [illegible]
evangelizat [illegible] dei [illegible]
plurimos ad fidem [illegible]
[illegible] paulus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] moyses [illegible]
Beniamin [illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apostolos qui
non sum dignus vocari apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] in me non [illegible]

sicius in domo que ducebat vastabat [illegible]
in [illegible] qui cum sed lupus [illegible]
in silvis etc. sed obdormivit super eum qui
[illegible] et ei [illegible] oculos [illegible] videre
cum postea videbat et modo videbat [illegible]
que et audiebat loquentem. Non erat et ob
umbris [illegible] hic [illegible] qui
videns requiem quod esset bona et terram quod esset
optima supposuit humerum suum ad laborandum
[illegible] et factus est agricola. Quia posuit
[illegible] novella plantaria [illegible] qui bonus
agricola [illegible] plantationi Apollo ri-
gavit [illegible] etc. qui olim gra-
vamen erat in impugnatorem [illegible]
[illegible] et verbis expugnator. Quod duo
de [illegible] amicos fecit et [illegible] magnus [illegible]
[illegible] magnos predicatores de veneno
fecit antidotum et venenum ut dolor sit [illegible]
[illegible] doloris [illegible] augustinus libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible]
latronum [illegible] tollat [illegible] loquens [illegible]
tempore [illegible] [illegible] ne sup
[illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] spiritus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicat
[illegible] venenum spiritus [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus etc. [illegible]
[illegible] paulum [illegible]
[illegible] predicatorem [illegible] impugna-
torem [illegible] Beniamin lupus rapax mane
comedit predam et ad vesperam dividet spolia [illegible]
In quo [illegible] paulus [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] beniamin
lupus rapax [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dispensator et [illegible]
[illegible] paulus [illegible]
[illegible] etc. [illegible] qui
beniamin et [illegible] rapacem [illegible]
et paulus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad romanos. In [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] paulus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] temptatore [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] temptatore [illegible] temptatore
in [illegible] [illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] apostolorum petri et pauli [illegible]
[illegible] saulus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lapidatus est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pauli

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
accepit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei paulus [illegible]
[illegible] saulus [illegible] paulus
[illegible] saulus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] paulus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] malicia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] pugnaba-
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] emulator existens
[illegible] tradicionum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] placere
deo [illegible] putabat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non esse
[illegible] in [illegible] agebat
in [illegible] sibi emulator legis
[illegible] videlicet in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] dei laboris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ei qui ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible]
in [illegible] videns [illegible] emulator
[illegible] ei dedisse placuit
ei vocat [illegible]
[illegible] ad predicandum [illegible]
in gentibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dono dei [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]

quia cum malos putat inimici nascitur cui
statim natum sit de filiorum bonum pro
et ad secundam epistolam corinthios quod te
fortiter in vero nomine te Iesu ad
apostoli pauli sancto quia et fuerunt
Preterea cum ut inimici invidere vobis
cui quod erat interius ita pro fuit ma
si figurat autem pro boni Iesu solum fuit
boni postea et mali deus quod opera
quod ardens cum simpliciter voluntatem
domini cum Iacob in cruce fluctus quod
malicia et nunc persequebantur dei
et ad ambos super [illegible] epistolas ad Thi
motheum [illegible] pro [illegible] paulus per
dixerat in [illegible] [illegible] negabat
ut plus gauderet in peccato quod
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] crede cum facile [illegible]
[illegible] agnosti quam aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] malum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solus [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] magnum magna
te [illegible] magnum predicatorem [illegible]
[illegible] magnum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nemorem [illegible] maximum
[illegible] in dignitate [illegible] multi ille
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in suis [illegible] [illegible]
apostoli in magna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] in
[illegible] de laudibus pauli omnia paulus et
[illegible] predicatore et zelo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abel
obtulit [illegible] et in [illegible] si pauli
hostiam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] singulos dies [illegible] ipsum in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] duplicem offerebat
[illegible] in corde [illegible] in corpore mortificationes
[illegible] [illegible] offerebat et
[illegible] [illegible] ipsum [illegible] ymolabat
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] orbe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et terram et mare [illegible]
ad [illegible] barbariem omnes que [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelos [illegible]
[illegible] ymo ipsos [illegible] de [illegible]
in angelos [illegible] qui [illegible]
equale [illegible] paulus gladio [illegible] ymolat
[illegible] in [illegible] altari [illegible] celorum [illegible]
obtulit [illegible] Abela [illegible] [illegible]
paulus [illegible] in [illegible] quando
in [illegible] malis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diluvio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diluvio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] orbem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] orbis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] cum tabule [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] irrationabilibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non potuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
columbas et [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] quo paulo
possit equari [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] [illegible] ymo
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] paulus [illegible] orbem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manu in [illegible]
[illegible] sustinuit [illegible] mortibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abraham
[illegible] ymolat paulus [illegible] ipsum
[illegible] ymolavit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] paulus non [illegible]
[illegible] lapides [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tanto magis [illegible]
[illegible] et plures [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... paulus [illegible] ... in pendit ... Joseph ... [illegible]

... paulus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... paulus ... [illegible] ... in damasco ... [illegible]

[illegible]

z suspicione p[ri]us z habebis cu[m] quo disputares [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] est paulus
mirabilis qualis est [illegible] alis
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] inenarrabili [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] blasfemu[m] et [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie
[illegible] augustinus [illegible] plus [illegible]
plus [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] super lucam
[illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] paulus [illegible]
[illegible] venire ad vos [illegible]
[illegible] magnus [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] paulus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] noluerunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] paulus [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]

ducunt [illegible] paulus quidem innuit
[illegible] spiritu magnus [illegible] simplicitate
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] spiritu magnus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] generales
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] generales
[illegible] dicebat
[illegible] quasi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gloria
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] paulus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] qui in celis [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] predicatores
[illegible]
et quos [illegible] supplicat [illegible]
[illegible] supplicabis cum [illegible] locustas
locuste [illegible]
[illegible]
volantem [illegible]
[illegible] locuste [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] predicatores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] supplicabis [illegible] predicat
[illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] predicator [illegible] non formidat
[illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] predicatoris [illegible] predicat
[illegible]
[illegible] predicator [illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible] Paulus
[illegible] ad Thimotheum 2o capitulo 4o Ego enim iam delibor (immolor)
et tempus mee resolucionis instat. Bonum certamen
certavi, cursum consummavi, fidem servavi. De
reliquo reposita est michi corona iusticie
quam reddet michi dominus in illa die iustus
iudex. Non solum autem michi sed et hiis qui
diligunt adventum eius. [illegible]
[illegible] indicis [illegible]
[illegible] qui in [illegible]
[illegible] predicatur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ut Paulus qui dicebat prima ad Chorinthios
[illegible]
[illegible] predicator
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Paulus [illegible] ad Co-
rinthios 7o Cum venissemus in Macedoniam
nullam requiem habuit caro nostra [illegible]
[illegible] gladios [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Paulus [illegible]
[illegible] repleti sunt ira et exclama-
verunt dicentes magna Dyana Ephe-
siorum. Et impleta est civitas confusione
et impetum fecerunt uno animo in theatrum
rapto Gaio et Aristarcho Macedonibus
comitibus Pauli. Paulo autem volente
intrare in populum non permiserunt
discipuli. Quidam autem et de Asie principibus
qui erant amici eius miserunt ad eum
rogantes ne se daret in theatrum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] predicator [illegible]
[illegible] ad Chorinthios
[illegible] Damasci prepositus gentis Arethe
regis custodiebat civitatem Damasce-
norum ut me comprehenderet et per fenestram in spor-
ta dimissus sum per murum et effugi
manus eius [illegible]

armatorum amicos conspiciat armis se ab-
[illegible] hostibus quem cupidus abscondit in se
sic ipse [illegible] et ut in eo [illegible] [illegible]
distamine ad [illegible] pugnam et constanter
[illegible] aperte et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affatim. Sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hominum in [illegible] || Sic
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duceret. Et multis
aut paucis posse [illegible] || [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] per bella [illegible] || [illegible] in loco
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
et cum morte non timuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non solum alligari sed et mori
in [illegible] paratus sum pro nomine domini
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quia
ille labores quosdam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] laudabiliter [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ne [illegible] [illegible] timor
[illegible]. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ne [illegible]
se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui semper se ad-
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] || Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne [illegible] gladio quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gladius cum [illegible]
[illegible] separat. Sed quia predicator
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et qui [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut qui in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dolo in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]. mali in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] predicatorem, quia [illegible] mali
predicatoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] predicatoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
auditorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed ne audiri possit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habent [illegible] [illegible] dei
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible] in [illegible]
cordis [illegible] auditorum cordibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dei non [illegible] alligatum in me [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quidam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad predicandum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad se auditores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] tube sonat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || Tube
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || quia [illegible]
predicatorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad se [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] minime [illegible] [illegible] clangorem
tube sonat non [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] quidam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ascelt(?) 9z cum beanabat in dcr dcrbem
prim dam9 g° q et hic cu[m] possent
mine expresse spiritu abiy traneque
no dz morte xpi phibe cum lapidibz
obruu[n]t ut ty aud[i]t pmoc et moue
ccidi qt pupad no fit velud optim[us]
ad urbem ciuit q in t urbem dic
[illegible] allegis pducitur in uenit[ur] || ergo
fort hinc viro m est in firmitate
quam ualet penit ergo duntex paric[it]
ad signum i[n]pulsione queuntur ad p[er]di
cam fidem salutem plagis [illegible] ad p[er]ficiendz
laboris [illegible] penitentie || Sic ergo hic
ad [illegible] suppabit q[ui] sit mors [illegible]
ad que penit || Et ip[s]e magnus q
[illegible] in ad [illegible] ubi au[tem]
et [illegible] uath || [illegible]
dicit [illegible] uath [illegible] expulsionis
est || Equus g° audiuit buccinam dicit
uath [illegible] fortes [illegible] pducitur cum
[illegible] parsimonie [illegible] propinqua [illegible]
et operas [illegible] appellat no [illegible]
pugne pillo. quia [illegible] celeriter [illegible]
[illegible] uadiq [illegible] appropinquante paupere et mortis
[illegible] quittet in [illegible] [illegible] primo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || Cu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] paulo qui dicit ad philippenses primo desi
[illegible] [illegible] dissolui et esse cum
[illegible] [illegible] est et mori lucrum et [illegible]
[illegible] ad corinthios g° qui [illegible]
[illegible] in gemiscimus [illegible] eo q[uod] nolu[mus]
expoliari [illegible] [illegible] absorbeatur
q[uod] mortale est a vita || [illegible] mori desiderat
et [illegible] [illegible] spoliari formidat [illegible]
[illegible] quia et si [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fortes cum in bello [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quasi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum
[illegible] propinquat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ||

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] mortem
[illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] ambiguitatem et
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] || Sic nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || Et quia [illegible]
mors [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in uenit [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bellum [illegible] || [illegible] q[uod]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bellum [illegible] [illegible]
est ad [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] bellum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
paulus [illegible] cum dicit ad cor[inthios]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
et corda [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in uenit || Hoc bellum [illegible] [illegible] paul[us]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bellum [illegible] in [illegible] ab
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui dum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]

[illegible] sup[er] [illegible] || [illegible] bonu[m]
[illegible] lib[er] [illegible] || [illegible] q[ue] du[m]
[illegible] eloquii || [illegible]
[illegible] adu[er]it [illegible]
[illegible] q[ue] [illegible]
[illegible] carnalia [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] diuini [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vt sit [illegible] vinea
[illegible] vnu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] gl[ori]a[m] [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosi
[illegible] digne [illegible]
[illegible] due [illegible]

[illegible] in vinea [illegible] vbi
[illegible] || [illegible] sit vinea
[illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] quar
[illegible]
[illegible] bona vinea [illegible]
[illegible] ambo [illegible]
[illegible] quedam [illegible] sit in
[illegible] || [illegible] mundi
[illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible] vnu[m]
[illegible] anima
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] dns [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] tibi
[illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] vnu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] sp[irit]us [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] boues [illegible] vnu[m]
[illegible] vinea quedam [illegible]
|| [illegible] vnu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] quedam [illegible]
[illegible] boues
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] in
[illegible] homines
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] ad venire [illegible]
[illegible] boues in [illegible]
[illegible] || duo [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] portam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] portam [illegible] a vero [illegible]
quedam [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] sp[irit]us [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] in lege [illegible]
[illegible] quedam [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] corpus
in [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] quedam [illegible]
[illegible] quamvis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] in vinea [illegible] qui
[illegible] vt [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] huius vinee [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] in [illegible]
qui [illegible] vinea || [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] vinea in [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]

[illegible] magnorum [illegible] dicit
in ysaie 3° vos depasti estis vineam
meam et non conservastis [illegible] corpus
[illegible] spiritum [illegible] hec [illegible]
[illegible] diabolus [illegible]
primo posuerunt me custodem in vi-
neis vineam meam non custodivi
[illegible] custos [illegible]
[illegible] diligenter custodivi ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
defendi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] in vinea [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] vinea [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de qua [illegible]
[illegible]

posuit non [illegible]
[illegible] vinee
[illegible] dominus [illegible] apparuerunt
[illegible] vinea [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] vel quia
[illegible]
[illegible]

ꝯfiliꝭ cruisses et remisit [illegible] pape filius
[illegible] et iō d[icitu]r eadem q[uod] alia vinea [illegible]
[illegible] in ꝑpo facta est in vineam [illegible]
[illegible] in totam [illegible] que ab [illegible]
[illegible] vinea quia in eo plantata
est .i. in fide [illegible] ꝯplantavi ecce vi-
neam [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sit [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Apollo [illegible]
[illegible]

Scda [illegible] ante usque ad abraham
|| Ca qa ab abraham usque ad moysen || [illegible]
[illegible] a moyse usque ad adventum dni
Undecima vo ab adventu dni usque ad fi=
nem mundi in qua [illegible] apli
missi [illegible] qui [illegible] plenaz
de [illegible] || ad eruditionem
[illegible] dns plebe [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] doctores [illegible]
ad [illegible] apostolos dum plebi
[illegible] q [illegible]
in [illegible] cultura laborant [illegible]
in quolibet modulo vel [illegible] quo
[illegible] bone [illegible]
[illegible] operarios [illegible]
|| [illegible] Scda [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
ordi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] cultura labo
rat || ad [illegible] quales [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] tota die
[illegible] in [illegible] mundi
[illegible] laborare neglexerant
[illegible] tota die [illegible] stabant || [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] videant
[illegible] quia nemo nos conduxit || [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
venerat || [illegible] quid est [illegible] ad
laborem nemo nos conduxit [illegible] vice
[illegible] in [illegible] || [illegible] nos
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] dominum [illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] est || [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] solam
in [illegible]
[illegible] est quia
[illegible] in [illegible] dum
in [illegible] solidabunt

|| Nona aut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] vnde [illegible] nona
[illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] in adolescentia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] operarii [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
que [illegible] super quod [illegible]
[illegible]
|| [illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] gladii [illegible]
In quo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in
[illegible] sapientes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible] in manu gladii forte [illegible]
[illegible] vulpem [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] altissimi [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] dei aut [illegible]
[illegible] liberam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] melius [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]

vel quia maligne et dolose [illegible]

et fraudes [illegible]

vulpes appellantur [illegible] quique hunc

errorem [illegible] et volunt [illegible]

sermonibus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] augustinus [illegible] c. ca[illegible]
sed [illegible] id canticorum primo || Botrus
cipri dilectus meus michi in vineis en-
gaddi || Quando in hiis vineis bal-
samum exprimitur stat in terra [illegible] diu
qui in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vinea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in terra plantatur et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
et ad [illegible] possent [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] supplici non [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] sunt ambiciosi qui [illegible] =
omne [illegible] et [illegible] clara [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 22° || Non
[illegible] vineam tuam [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] in terra [illegible]
laborantes et portantes pondus [illegible]
et [illegible] supplici [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et laborant [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 28° || [illegible] vineam
et non vindemiabis eam || [illegible] supplici
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] hec [illegible] non [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt fornicatores sunt adulteri
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt sodomite sunt [illegible]
[illegible] de quibus [illegible] [illegible] 32°
[illegible] sodomorum vinea [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vineam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] sodomita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alieni quia aliena rapiunt et [illegible]
pauperibus non condonant || Et non [illegible]
primo ampliant et [illegible] commaculant
et in [illegible] [illegible] Abacuk 3° ficus
enim non florebit et non erit germen in
vineis || Vinea in terra salsa plantata
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] qui in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
habeat [illegible] [illegible] elemosinas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vinea in deserto
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] vineam [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] id [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vi
[illegible] [illegible] || In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
vinea [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ramos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ramos [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colligat que
[illegible] [illegible] paulus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
negligens [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
diligentissime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in vineis [illegible] [illegible]
vineam [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

Ezechieli [illegible] in hoc [illegible] quid
[illegible] vincet [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] fi [illegible]
[illegible] eximius [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] vidit [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] quando
[illegible] inter [illegible] viuere [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] Ita quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] inter [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible]

que in contemplacione faciei divine consistit || Sicud
enim a racionis operacione vel ex [illegible]
pervenit contemplacio ad veram contemplacionem a se
[illegible] || Septem [illegible] a [illegible]
placionis || In medio est visio dei. cordis
illustracio. cordis [illegible]. cordis [illegible]
cordis [illegible]. cordis [illegible]. in deum
transformacio || Contemplacionem [illegible] vocant duo
[illegible] spes in [illegible] et amorem [illegible]
[illegible] bono [illegible]. quantum ad [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] ad rem visam quantam
[illegible]
debent [illegible]. alii qui olim [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dei
ut [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
a nos [illegible]
[illegible] ut duo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui
[illegible]

[illegible] medicamentorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] medicus [illegible]
[illegible] legem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] medicus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
medicus [illegible] arborum
vel [illegible]
[illegible] medicamenta [illegible]
[illegible] si quis [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] que vel [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] medicamentum [illegible]
[illegible] medicinam
[illegible] medicamentum
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] medicum quo
[illegible]
[illegible] qui medicus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] medicamenta [illegible] || [illegible]
medicamenta || Si quis in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] medicinam
in [illegible] libro qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] herbas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

. ex dictis frondes et cortex [illegible]
in duces haurit [illegible]
|| Et quia [illegible] in lege [illegible] legi [illegible]
[illegible] meo [illegible] in dignus quia
[illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible]
legi [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
et cetera [illegible] dicit quatenus [illegible]
[illegible] medicina [illegible]
[illegible] medicina [illegible] in divini [illegible]
[illegible] quem [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] medicina [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ut nos esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] media

[illegible] masculina et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
dei [illegible] plati [illegible]
in [illegible] et in [illegible] masculi [illegible]
|| [illegible] platis [illegible] in [illegible] masculi [illegible]
[illegible] fortis ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] 3o [illegible]
|| [illegible] [illegible] platis [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] platos qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mulieri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mei
qui in celis [illegible]

[illegible] est. [illegible] voluntatem patris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] dolorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dolor || [illegible]
[illegible] masculi fortis et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dei qui [illegible]
[illegible] masculi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] masculinum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] masculi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
|| [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duo ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fortis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] medicina masculi [illegible]
masculi [illegible] fortis [illegible] plati
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fortis masculi ad [illegible]
|| [illegible] duo [illegible] plati [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] masculi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dolor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

omnem masculum qui masculos feminas
[illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videns
Pharaones magnos amatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut legitur
dominatur [illegible] suis tyrannis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut tales masculos
non timeant feminas [illegible] effemi-
natos [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut timeant amatores veritatis
et legis divine quia obstetrices ma-
sculos [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ob-
stetrices [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obstetrices [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] masculum [illegible] in egypto
moyses masculus [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] evadit [illegible] [illegible] quem
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ma-
[illegible] occiditur [illegible] masculus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in egypto evadit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si masculus [illegible] amans et
zelans iusticiam [illegible] qui evadit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] masculus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quolibet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non solum in mundo qui
egyptus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] vivificat masculos sed femi-
nas [illegible] feminea [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] egypti et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non solum
[illegible] [illegible] angeli et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. nemo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nemo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nemo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
homines in voluptatibus vitam ducere
[illegible] quia in [illegible] [illegible] egypto masculos
necat et vivificat feminas. si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
luxuria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] -
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] masculum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] masculi-
nos [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] in egypto
non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] mundo [illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] [illegible] non timeant quia obstetrices
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] dei [illegible]
quia [illegible] masculi || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] masculus
ut habeat [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominandi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] genesis 3°
sub viri potestate eris || [illegible] meliores et
digniores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
res publica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
nisi is qui melior [illegible] [illegible] masculo
[illegible] apocalipsis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filium
masculum qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] masculinus [illegible] effe-
minati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] sic masculus
qualis fuit moyses qui non solum
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in moyse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moyses [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ulterius qui cz [illegible] [illegible] habitu
celestis iudic. gubernationis obedientie
[illegible] digna ratione [illegible] vigi a
quadam auctoritate castigans nole dei
praeceptis [illegible] ad eius similitudinem.
[illegible] p facie verum libertate formas
lecrat a se nullo modo deo [illegible]
[illegible] quia dictus mortuus est
[illegible] dei mortuus est || Quando
erit moyses mortuus [illegible] est sunt
[illegible] liber [illegible] in [illegible] illa
[illegible] ipsi primo deo [illegible] magnum corp
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vere [illegible] z [illegible]
|| [illegible] moyses potuit [illegible] successor
[illegible] ergo [illegible] opornit [illegible] noluit
[illegible] pharao. [illegible] pharaoni parum
[illegible] moyses. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in aspectu est moyses [illegible] noluit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obviabit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] auditus z [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potuior [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pharaonem || [illegible] erat [illegible] [illegible] non erat
moyses [illegible] z illi [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] meritorum z cum [illegible] [illegible] erat
[illegible] in talium [illegible] deorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
deo videantur tibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in nomine domini z [illegible] que [illegible] z
dominice [illegible] obviabim [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obviabim [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obviabim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
ad que [illegible] [illegible] obviabam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] qui deo [illegible] [illegible] nolebat [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] masculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amatoris a zelatoris dei a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nobis in templo [illegible] debebat [illegible]

[illegible] purificari nisi in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] masculum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legis legi lege
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omne
masculinum z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] purgationis in [illegible] munda
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] masculinum [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] oblata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] purgationis in [illegible] munda
[illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
masculum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lex moysi que [illegible] leuitici [illegible]
[illegible] si susceptio semine pepererit
masculum [illegible] munda erit [illegible] diebus z
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suscepit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non fit ad purificationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in leuitico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z pepererit
masculum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] semine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] semine [illegible]
z peperit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
semine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lex [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicat quod a [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in alio no ad [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suscepit [illegible]
[illegible] in mundo celi [illegible] dicebat
que [illegible] dies purgatorii [illegible] dies
[illegible] ab omni mundo que in [illegible]
mundo est [illegible] mundo [illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible]
in capite [illegible] mundo ab [illegible]
[illegible] mundo dicebat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
in [illegible] mundi celi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible]
[illegible] ad liquidum
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] mundo [illegible]
[illegible] purgatorium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] purgatorio [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2a [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad filios
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] eciam [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] porta [illegible] filio dei [illegible] porta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] porta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] porta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] porta [illegible] filio dei [illegible]
[illegible]

ad in placite uerbu(m) dimitte(re) [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) euacuauit [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] uide oc(u)lo [illegible] magnificu(m) et
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] euacuatu(m) [illegible]
in tempore in [illegible] sine [illegible]
ne [illegible] ta(n)ta sit [illegible] et in
[illegible] qui [illegible] c(on)iunx [illegible]
[illegible] duos [illegible] in domo
[illegible] puella [illegible] ex semine [illegible] dauid
[illegible] adultera [illegible] desponsa
[illegible] c(on)iugi et [illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] adulterio [illegible] doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] modo et [illegible]
dei || [illegible] iudeus et
[illegible] me [illegible] || [illegible]
ioseph sponsus meus [illegible] me amasse [illegible]
[illegible] adulterio [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] ioseph
[illegible] ad me [illegible] magnus
[illegible] archa(n)gelus
[illegible]
[illegible] miracula [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible]
ioseph no(n) [illegible] dubitauit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ioseph [illegible] maria(m) [illegible]
[illegible] templo d(omi)ni [illegible] et no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] d(omi)ni [illegible]
[illegible] disputabat [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] in moyse [illegible]
[illegible] audiui [illegible]
[illegible] adulterio [illegible]
lapidibus [illegible] et qui
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] libidinose [illegible]
[illegible] uolui [illegible] adulterio
[illegible]
[illegible] domo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] moysi [illegible]
[illegible] in meo corde [illegible]
[illegible] quia dauid [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
adulterium [illegible] ob [illegible]
[illegible] adulterio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] libri
moysi [illegible] lapidanda [illegible]
[illegible] adulterio
[illegible] || [illegible]
est [illegible] adulterium [illegible]
[illegible] homicidium [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
occulte dimittere mariam [illegible]
[illegible] adulterium [illegible]
no(n) [illegible]
no(n) [illegible] d(omi)ni [illegible]
[illegible] ioseph
[illegible] ioseph fili dauid
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] miracula in [illegible]
que [illegible] miracula [illegible]
[illegible] miracula [illegible]
lege [illegible] quando no(n)
in [illegible] lex [illegible]
[illegible] in tabulis [illegible]
lege [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] terra [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] in templo [illegible]
[illegible]
|| [illegible] qui [illegible] lapideas [illegible]
[illegible]
qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filium dauid [illegible]
[illegible] fili dauid ioseph || fili [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] dauid [illegible]
in [illegible]
in [illegible] dei [illegible]
in [illegible] || [illegible] in [illegible]

p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] [illegible] q[ua]n[do] [illegible]
Q[ua]m[vis] [illegible] que aut aut[em] [illegible] dicat z[?] [illegible]
dubitasse d[e] in [illegible] matre [illegible]
tam[en] no[n] dubitasse ex voluisse m[atr]em
d[imi]sisse quia [con]puciebat se [illegible] [illegible]
in digni[tat]e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tunc d[icitu]r quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e[ss]e dubitasse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] thomas [illegible] 3° in [illegible] p[ri]m[u]s [illegible]
[illegible] mos[?] [illegible] oblatio [illegible]
[illegible] cum d[e] [illegible] d[omi]no [illegible]
[illegible] aut p[ro] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Agnus
[illegible] in holocaustu[m] et pullus columbe
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hostia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] sufficiat ad [illegible]
[illegible] duos t[ur]tures vel duos pullos
columbar[um] [illegible] in holocausta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que ad agnu[m] offerendu[m] no[n] suffici[?]
[illegible] [illegible] obtulit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d[omi]no par t[ur]turu[m] aut
duos pullos columbar[um] [illegible] [illegible]
in s[er]mone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] laboravit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || Item
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
ad [illegible] | in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d[omi]no in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] [illegible] offerre par t[ur]turu[m] aut duos
pullos columbar[um] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] ad columbam || [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] aut ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plus dolore [illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || Item
[illegible] nos [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel amore [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in mundi [illegible] [illegible]

nullo [illegible] ex gemitu columbino [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
offerre debemus || [illegible] [illegible] nos in
[illegible] in s[er]mone [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quale [illegible] hodie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in h[oc] festo cereos portamus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi loquit[ur]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eo q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quam quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] tota nocte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nocte [illegible] cum aut[em] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non possent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in honore [illegible] marie
[illegible] cereos portare [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad honorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad honore[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad honorem [illegible] [illegible]
ad honorem marie [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] portamus cereos ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
quasi [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
in [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos deo
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
in templo celesti [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
divine [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] digne[?] qui [illegible] [illegible]
in s[e]c[u]la s[e]c[u]lor[um] am[en]

Exiit qui seminat seminare semen suum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei loquitur
[illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
libens audit s[er]monem dei [illegible] est quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] q[ui] libent[er] audit s[er]mones [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Cur ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] urbibus [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] nimis [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] aliquando [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] viva custodit [illegible]

[illegible] qui seminat [illegible]

[illegible] seminatum [illegible]

[illegible] et dispicit [illegible]

[illegible] vt dicit [illegible] filii mei [illegible] odor agri pleni [illegible]

[illegible] qui seminat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] manducabant [illegible]

[illegible] ager [illegible] emptus [illegible]

[illegible] sacrilegium [illegible] magna [illegible] quia cum [illegible]

[illegible] in loculos [illegible]

[illegible] saluatoris [illegible] sacrilegio [illegible]

[illegible] qui seminat seminat [illegible] que fuerunt [illegible]

In quibus [illegible] tanguntur [illegible]

Exiit qui seminat [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] seminando [illegible]

parum amplius ad [illegible] q[uo]d ad
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
non dicit eas [illegible] applicari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
causat quam [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] conueniunt [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in corde
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus || Un[de] [illegible]
[illegible] labor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus
libro [illegible] quo de ciuitate dei [illegible]
[illegible] moranum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moranum [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] bonus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habitus [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
laborandus non [illegible] bonus
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maiorem
[illegible] [illegible] homines in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] augustinus
libro [illegible] quo de ciuitate dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit
eo [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui
fuit [illegible] [illegible]
ut sine [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] [illegible] ex
[illegible] [illegible] habitus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] || [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augustinus
[illegible] [illegible] in arbore
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in homine quod [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible] in corde || [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad arborem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad arborem [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
labor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bonum non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non possunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
quia [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solus [illegible]
qo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliis [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] seminale tu [illegible]
de qua dr [illegible] 26o [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] in [illegible] ipo [illegible]
concupita || No [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] temporibz [illegible] [illegible]
dr Job [illegible] vidi eos qui operantur [illegible]
& seminant dolores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] assiduitate ob
[illegible] || [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]
& ad [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] dr sapie 30 fili
ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & si quidem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & si [illegible] [illegible] fuerunt
no habebunt spem [illegible] in hora [illegible]
[illegible] nationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] locusta
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duobz in [illegible] [illegible] locusta
& [illegible] quorum no [illegible] [illegible] || locusta
[illegible] volat & [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] venit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rubigo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] dr [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] locusta & [illegible]
locuste [illegible] [illegible] || & [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] rubigo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] dr [illegible]
[illegible] corp [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mors corp
in [illegible] [illegible] || Ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] divine [illegible] in [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alloquns [illegible]
[illegible] & dns [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible] nimio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] laborasse || [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui colligit [illegible] in [illegible]
no [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] qui no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos
[illegible] qui vivit & regnat [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 22o [illegible] [illegible]
in capite libri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& qui no habet in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] no [illegible] & in [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tu [illegible] [illegible]
filius dei vivi [illegible] & fundata
[illegible] in [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible]
quam & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] & plagis
[illegible] ad mortem [illegible] [illegible] nos
in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& si [illegible] [illegible] qui nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

quod ordinatum et quod inordinatum est iudi-
cabat. Cathedra erat in eo dispositionis qua di-
[illegible] oportunum et quod inportunum est dis-
cernebat. Cathedra erat in eo modificationis
dum quod moderatum et quod immoderatum foret
[illegible] ponderabat. Cathedra erat discretionis
dum quod utile et quod inutile est hominibus
considerabat. Cathedra cathedre perfectionis.
Has cathedras parabat sibi Katherina
contemplationis dum claues ligandi et soluendi
[illegible] suscepit et sic [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] ubi dicitur [illegible] David sedens in
cathedra sapientissimus princeps inter tres
[illegible] libri Samuelis [illegible]
in cathedra contemplationis sequitur ut qui super
eam sederit sit [illegible] David qui fuit
manifestus ut [illegible] in [illegible]
David [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
fuit sapiens ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sapientissimus [illegible]
fuit sapiens [illegible]
tres ordines saluatorum in [illegible]
[illegible] vel in [illegible]
[illegible] David fuit [illegible]
in libro Samuelis quo nichil [illegible]
[illegible] michael [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sanctus Ambrosius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ambrosius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cathedra [illegible]
[illegible] saluator [illegible]
qui [illegible] principatus

[illegible] honoris [illegible]
[illegible] qui in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
In hac [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] parabat sibi Katherina
[illegible] fuit [illegible] ubi
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
in cathedra fuit [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] qui
[illegible] in celo
[illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] dignus
ut [illegible] Katherina [illegible]
ut [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Katherina [illegible] parauit
dignum fuit ut sibi [illegible]
[illegible] Katherina parauit [illegible]
[illegible] sapientie
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] Diua
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible] sua [illegible]
fuit [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in Katherina [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]

Aug'

ab petro quidem quia bachis[?] predicti
quia et ipse de predictis audivit || Item
baculum pastoralem accepit quia sui pasto-
ris vestigia observavit || Item dictum
baculum manibus quia et ipse obedi[?]
[illegible] suo [illegible] || qui procedebat
ad portam [illegible] in placea [illegible]
bachis multi [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] tangit [illegible]
|| [illegible] potestatis [illegible]
procedebat ad portam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in placea ||
|| [illegible] mediante [illegible] per[illegible]-
[illegible] potestatem [illegible]
baculum multi [illegible]
[illegible] potestatem [illegible]
[illegible] qui procedebant ad portam [illegible] sic
[illegible] sup[er] portam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] petro
in [illegible] || [illegible] sint [illegible]
[illegible] portam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Nov[illegible] [illegible]
nisi domum [illegible] portam celi || [illegible]
[illegible] portam [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] portam [illegible]
[illegible] portam [illegible]
[illegible] portam [illegible] petro in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sunt in notitie[illegible]-
[illegible] || [illegible] portam [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] portas [illegible]
portam [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] non
[illegible] portas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] portam
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] petro
[illegible] || [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] in [illegible]
portas per medium [illegible]-
[illegible] in [illegible] || Et [illegible] portam
[illegible] in [illegible] || [illegible] qui in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in portam [illegible] quot [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] quolibet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] || in portam
non [illegible] [illegible]

regni obtinet [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible]
portam [illegible] in [illegible] petro cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] olim [illegible]-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sint [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quis aperit et quis [illegible] [illegible]
per quod velud [illegible] ad [illegible]
|| [illegible] petro | qui [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] nequicias [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible]
portam [illegible] in [illegible] petro | [illegible]
[illegible] dominium ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] qui [illegible] portam in [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] claves | quia portam [illegible]
et portam celestis [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] celos [illegible]
aperiri [illegible] nisi claves [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] Tibi dabo claves regni
celorum [illegible] [illegible]
nos || [illegible] regni celestis
[illegible] || [illegible] claves |
[illegible] || claves [illegible]
[illegible] per quam celos [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] claves non
portam [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] claves [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] petro [illegible] qui velud [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] claves [illegible]
[illegible] || claves [illegible] quedam
[illegible] simbolum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

| apparet [illegible] clausa [illegible] ut iusticie ful-
geant opera manifesta / [illegible] clamo [illegible]
da est facile [illegible] / ut et ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sibi [illegible] / alios [illegible]
[illegible] et ambo // [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible] adepcionem

2us dici

|| Secundo dico quod [illegible] premissis [illegible] exe-
cucio iudicii videatur / [illegible] in pla-
teis || Hec autem operacio [illegible]
quoniam [illegible] / [illegible] circuitus [illegible]
[illegible] et plateas [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
et plateas / sicut Jerosolimam / sicut Anthi-
ochiam sicut Romam / quemadmodum [illegible]
[illegible] / operacio [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in plat-
eis [illegible] sapiencia [illegible]
[illegible] / In plateis [illegible] vocem [illegible]
|| [illegible] operacio / [illegible]
et corporum [illegible] / quoniam cunctis [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in pla-
teis [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
ut [illegible] petri [illegible] umbra [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible] paulus [illegible]
|| [illegible] in [illegible] tyrannorum
[illegible] In platea autem
[illegible] que [illegible] sodoma et egyptus
[illegible] Nerone mortui sunt in Roma
| [illegible] in [illegible] Apocalipsis [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] manent [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
in [illegible] // Nichil autem plus [illegible]
quam [illegible] / [illegible] iudicare
et [illegible] / quia [illegible] iudicare
et [illegible] damnabiliter
vivunt [illegible] super [illegible] / super
[illegible] sederunt [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] || Videte ergo quo [illegible]
super [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]

[illegible] pastorum || [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] || Qui [illegible]
super cathedram honorem accipiet [illegible]
male [illegible] in [illegible] || Ideo
[illegible] ad [illegible] dignitatem || In [illegible] quidem
bene [illegible] et bene docentes [illegible]
et bene [illegible] et bene docentes et male [illegible]
tamen [illegible] || Nam bene vivendo et bene docendo
[illegible] quod [illegible] / bene autem
docendo et male vivendo [illegible] quod
[illegible] || [illegible] || Videatis
ergo [illegible] ut bene [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] ad

3us dici

[illegible] || Tercio dico quod [illegible] premissis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] // Ideo
quia [illegible] / hodie episco-
patus [illegible] // in Anthiochia / [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] Tu es petrus et
super hanc petram edificabo ecclesiam meam
[illegible] fundamentum [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible] fundamentum
[illegible] apostoli [illegible]
[illegible] petram fundamentum [illegible]
[illegible] fundamentum ecclesie
super quod [illegible] edificari [illegible]
|| [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod dignum
est [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] honore
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] honore
[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] pietate et habebat certa dignitate[m] [illegible]
quamquam sacerdotis officium possideret plus honoris
|| Et cum vero ipse honor cuncti [illegible] | in
capitulo [illegible] quam petrus | et tam altissimam [illegible]
[illegible] mirabiliter [illegible] | [illegible] quia
[illegible] || [illegible] se humiliat [illegible]
|| Ipse quam humiliter fuerit lacrimas | [illegible]
mandatum in [illegible] in flammas [illegible] fuit
[illegible] ab ipso ad apostolos [illegible]
in [illegible] capitulo | Sicut dicit beatus
augustinus in sermone [illegible] qui in
capitulo | [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] hospitalia [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] in hosp-
[illegible] | [illegible] vivos
non [illegible] obpugnat [illegible]
| [illegible] | Hic petrum
[illegible] | [illegible] legimus
in [illegible] | non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | Est quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] negan-
[illegible] | [illegible] est [illegible]
mandatum [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod mandatum [illegible] apostolus
ne negaret [illegible] lignum [illegible]
[illegible] | hic [illegible] petrus
| [illegible] pari
[illegible] | [illegible] quod non
[illegible] | [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] negasse [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] apostolis [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible]
in [illegible] | [illegible]
ad [illegible] | hic [illegible]
[illegible] lacrimas | [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible] | in [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] petrum [illegible]
[illegible] petrum |
quia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] || Ergo petrus
[illegible] ad lacrimas et nichil [illegible]
In [illegible] quod flevit | non in [illegible] quod
[illegible] | lacrimas [illegible] lego [illegible] non lego
[illegible] petrus flevit [illegible] | quod
quod [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] | [illegible] lacrime [illegible]
[illegible] | lacrime [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] | non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible] in [illegible]
lacrime in quantum [illegible] petrus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] lacrime petrus sunt [illegible] |
[illegible] | quia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] | [illegible]
non [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | et non petrus [illegible] non [illegible]
quo [illegible] quo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad
[illegible] | quo [illegible]
| ad [illegible] magis [illegible] quod [illegible]
| [illegible] | lacrima [illegible] In
[illegible] petrus | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] in [illegible]
plus [illegible] in [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
|| In omni [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible]
[illegible] negavit
et plurimum [illegible] ||
in [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] |
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] negaverat
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] petrus
[illegible]

[illegible]

cecus [illegible] qui latronis [illegible]
[illegible] latronis pastor [illegible]
[illegible] accepit qui [illegible]
[illegible] Hoc
[illegible]
[illegible] peccatorum [illegible]
[illegible] possidere
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] vivit et regnat [illegible]
in secula seculorum amen

[illegible]

Cum appropinquaret Ihesus Iericho cecus quidam sedebat secus viam mendicans. Luce decimo octavo. Desiderium cecorum ut videant lumen [illegible] hodiernum [illegible] spiritualiter [illegible] Cum autem qui illuminat nos Deus est, qui illuminat omnem hominem [illegible] David qui [illegible] dicebat [illegible] Qui timent te videbunt me et letabuntur [illegible] qui timent te [illegible] Nam qui non timent Deum et non letantur cum vident hominem iustum [illegible] qui [illegible] in libro Sapientie [illegible] est [illegible] ad videndum. Non [illegible] qui videt iustum et gaudet [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] Iherosolimam [illegible] Paulus et Barnabas [illegible] [illegible]

qui [illegible] iusti [illegible] in [illegible] Corrigiet me [illegible] in caritate [illegible] [illegible] quanta [illegible] viri iusti qui [illegible] non in corpore non in [illegible] non in [illegible] [illegible] qui timent te videbunt me et letabuntur [illegible] gloriam [illegible] salutem [illegible] Ave Maria.

Cum appropinquaret Ihesus Iericho cecus sedebat secus viam mendicans [illegible] in scriptura sancta [illegible] Prima [illegible] Secunda [illegible] Tertia [illegible] Prima [illegible] cecus est [illegible] in libro [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] hominibus [illegible] [illegible] posset videre [illegible]

cecatus et g(ra)tus ecclesie collu(m)inacio(n)e [illegible]
et q(uod) hos cecos q(ui)a disponebat s(e)c(un)d(u)m
oc(u)los disp(er)sione aspectu q(ui)a no(n) poterant
videbat s(e)c(un)d(u)m q(ui)d contemplabat(ur) no(n) vide
p(ro)ponit | de(n)iq(ue) cura(n)te et a(post)olo p(h)il(osop)h(us)
ut cu(m) adap(er)tam q(uo)d applicas s(e)c(un)d(u)m plenu(m)
sunt p(er)iculum ut cecus ordo bene (con)gruis
ordine (con)fu(n)dat | et inde cecos dep(er)erit
sup(er)ficies nec p(er)ite sunt in p(er)iculum et sup(er)ficie(m)
sup(er) p(er)iculum ne p(er)ite et volunt filio
patris dep(er)eant s(e)c(un)d(u)m manifesta(m) s(e)c(un)d(u)m modu(m)
q(ua)n(do) et s(e)c(un)d(u)m filii sui | et hic ecc(lesi)am
p(ro)p(r)iam | et hic (con)te(m)plabat(ur) s(ed) s(e)c(un)d(u)m minor
maior illa eius et ceteru(m) (con)te(m)plaverit ad i(n)grat
onus || Item q(uo)d eius multo (con)venie(n)tia
melius in p(re)dicto lib(ro) cor(por)is aspectu
videbat ut (con)dicio(n)em docere censuisse
|| Unus in melius videt q(uo)m qui videt
p(er) | Aut q(uia) p(er) dicit oculos i(m)p(er)atu
cum | qui videbat i(n) p(er) ceterum (con)fugiunt
no(n) nec ut clarum est q(uo)d oblivio oculorum
|| bonum in p(re)dicare no(n) possit | Ille oculus
in p(re)dictum invenit ille distinguitur cor(por)e
unde i(n) lecto tu(m) in sepulcro corporis
quos assumpsit in se et logo ad [illegible] et
q(uod) in o(mn)e(m) ipsum se se colligens p(er)ficit
se rebus s(e)c(un)d(u)m (con)cup(isc)at | et novissimorum dierum
fuere miserabiliter cecati | s(e)c(un)d(u)m ut separatur et [illegible]
bo(nu)m q(uo)d vobis q(uia) occasio s(ed) ubi in novissi(mi)s
diebus et temporibus || Cui alludit Augustinus
libro soliloquiorum capitulo 2o dicens || Videns
q(ui) videbat. respicias | q(uo)m clausis oculis do
debat plenum | unde videtur | Lux q(uo)m vi
debat magis (con)fidat | In eius | q(uo)m caligantibus
oculis q(uia) elevans || filio fuerit narrabat
| lux in [illegible] in visibilis | cui oculus adsp(ic)ies
humani cordis est visibilis | lux ip(s)i(us) inde
videbat q(uo)m s(ed) cu(m) in eius cum declarabat
aliis veniam p(ro)ducebat [illegible] ceca de
culpe qua (qui)d no(n) ut i(n) eligere ut
tu(m) agere | [illegible] causa s(ed) p(re)cepta divina
s(ecundu)m d(i)c(tu)m Augustinus in libro de [illegible] libero arbitrio
|| sp(irit)us divina p(re)cepta | homo no(n) p(re)desse(t)
nisi haberet liberum voluntatis arbitrium
q(uo)d est p(er) eius ad (con)venisse s(e)c(un)d(u)m [illegible]

m(isericordi)a s(ed) [illegible] s(ed) ut s(ed) dispensacio(n)e est
dispers(i)o no(n) habere | et in s(e)c(un)d(u)m || Est q(uo)d qui
cognoverit voluntatem d(omi)ni sui et no(n) fecerit
[illegible] vapulabit plagis multis qui aute(m) no(n)
cognoverit et no(n) fecerit vapulabit plagis
paucis || Ecce ubi ostendit q(uo)d minus peccat
hominem facere ex necessitatem ut cognoverit
eo s(ed) (con)tra et ignorantiam excusabitur
ut in eis q(uo)d s(e)c(un)d(u)m requirit corpus || Aliud
bon(um) necesse ad sui nobilissime | voluntas c(on)tra
ita (con)tra eius deo dicere || Voluntas eligere
ut bonum agere s(ed) et illi(us) ignorantiam | que
no(n) corp(us) | qui s(ed) nolunt s(ed) corp(us) qui
semper ut nesciunt | nemo s(ed) (con)cupiscit
ut sempiterno cognitio accedat
Et q(ua)ndo no(n) credit q(uia) no(n) audivit
omnino q(uo)d eorum || s(ed) forte ut mi(hi) au
dat || no(n) ut sine eo de(u)m esse | (con)tra
cum credit et (con)victo que ee no(n) nolunt
ee aliud q(uo)d a(post)olo dicit || Cum venerit
in plenitudinem eius dat (con)vincere de his
qui cognoverint deum q(uo)d Augustinus || Unde
et antiqui p(h)i(losop)hi et [illegible] in (con)cupiscibiles
s(ed) | q(uia) ipsa invisibilia (conspiciunt) [illegible]
(con)spicere deum in visibilibus et ceteri s(ed) no(n)
(con)venerit ad glorificandum deum
ad [illegible] primo || In visibilibus dei
p(er) ea q(ue) facta s(un)t in [illegible] (con)spicitur s(ed)
p(er)venit q(uo)d (con)tra et divinitatis ut
sunt in (con)cupisc(entia) lib(ro) xi || Et Augustinus dicit
|| Quod in (con)cupiscibiles n(on) et alia (con)tra
dispensacio et sub dicit huiusmodi sup(er)biat
Et s(ed) secundum precepto eo no(n) s(ed)
q(uod) nesciunt || Aut si sciunt faciunt
eo no(n) faciunt quod nescio s(ed) eius
(con)cupisci colunt | q(uo)m p(re)cepta dat
ut s(ed) no(n) (con)tinenti manifestatur
|| Unde Augustinus de [illegible] peccat
cor(pus) qui sacrificium et cor(pus) quinq(ue)
nomine s(ed) dicit libro primo de baptismo
[illegible] et donatistis p(ro) ignorantiam
de [illegible] magis [illegible] q(uo)d qui operatur sacram
p(er) eo [illegible] || Item eodem no(n) [illegible]

q(uod) an(te) fui(mus) || Cum ait: Deum et q(ui)
collaudabilius est potentis in die
iudicii cum vobis | non te deum et q(ui)
potentia non cogitur | et quam alii quos
cogitur. Sermone q(ui) [illegible] Augustinus libro
de Bap(tismo) contra Donatistas in media
ecclesie heretico(rum) punitur || Omnes quis
pro(pter) fuimus | qui nesciens in hesim
incurrit | t(ame)n qui sciens ab auctoritate
et ab ydolatria non recessit || Et videtur
de dictis in quadam alia [illegible] q(uod) sunt
sicut prophete ignorantiam [illegible]
[illegible] cum sint [illegible] et [illegible] q(uod)
sunt in heresi ipsi [illegible] iudicamento
q(uod) sunt in auctoritate sanctorum admisse
[illegible] nescientes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] Augustinus
libro de libero arbitrio ad
[illegible] || Omnis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab eis [illegible]
sunt homines de ignorantia || Nec qui
sine peccato [illegible] qui lege dei
nesciunt | qui sine lege peccaverunt
sine lege peribunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et de hac dicit Augustinus libro
[illegible] in nocte || In [illegible] et eis
[illegible] ut agnus [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas sunt q(ui) noverit
sunt qui ignorant | sunt qui [illegible]
sunt qui non [illegible] | quia [illegible]
ignorantia in eis qui in eligere noluerunt
sunt dubia de peccato est | in
eis autem qui non potuerunt sed pe
na peccati [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Augustinus || [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] | qui nolue
runt in eligere ut bene agerent | [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] et qui [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] ad
[illegible] | [illegible] [illegible]
ne [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] non [illegible]
peccatum et || Et [illegible] peccati || Aut peccatum | et pe
na peccati || Aut peccatum [illegible] et pena |
et causa peccati || [illegible] quod [illegible] peccatum
est | Et [illegible] non [illegible]
|| Iusto iudicio [illegible] deus | obligationem
peccati [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut q(ui) [illegible] et [illegible]
noluit [illegible] || [illegible] peccatum | [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum peccato [illegible] || peccatum
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] non [illegible] | peccatum [illegible]
et causa peccati | quia [illegible] ordinem [illegible]
peccatis [illegible] obligatum | peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] peccatum [illegible] et pena
peccati | quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] culpe [illegible] [illegible] ut q(uod) sunt
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum et peccatum [illegible] et pena peccati
[illegible] et causa peccati || [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua
quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ||
[illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
peccati | quia peccatum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccatum | quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et peccatum [illegible] [illegible] | et pena
peccati | quia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] | in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccato [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] | peccatum et pe
na peccati [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] | peccatum
et causa peccati | [illegible] | q(uod) de illa
[illegible] hac [illegible] apostolus
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

non glorificaverunt duo genera [illegible] exierunt
communicaverunt in corporibus suis || Secundo
peccatum et eius penam quia est contra naturam ad
[illegible] || et observatum in spiritibus corporis
dicuntur in se [illegible] spiritualis simul
et immortaliter gloria corporalis
dei [illegible] maxime corpus hominis
volumen et [illegible] et spiritualem || Secundo
peccatum et penam peccati [illegible] sicut adhuc
adhuc peccatum et ad sequelam [illegible] in
fidelibus corpus [illegible] || [illegible] quod credidit
[illegible] deus in [illegible] corpus
in iudicium ut quemcumque efficiantur
corpus sunt in [illegible] || Cum [illegible] cognoscitur
deum non sed deum glorificaverunt [illegible]
peccato et eius pena adhuc quod [illegible]
ut ad alterum spiritum et voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible]
ad iudicium et [illegible]
[illegible] in fidelibus corpus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et peccatum est et penam
peccati [illegible] in iudicio [illegible]
[illegible] et eius peccati [illegible] || Secundo quo
[illegible] non in
[illegible] non in
[illegible] et
[illegible] dei filius incarnatus [illegible] mundo
[illegible] ut [illegible] culpe et
[illegible] gloria [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] cognoscens [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible] cum [illegible] et
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] || [illegible]
et [illegible] ubi [illegible]
|| [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] amor
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] augustinus libro || [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] corpus ad [illegible] ut
[illegible] ad [illegible]
|| [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] et [illegible]
| [illegible] facto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] non
[illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | et non cognoscitur [illegible]
[illegible] in tabulis [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in
[illegible] que non noverant [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] || Veniet ergo [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus libro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] quia
[illegible]
libro [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dei non [illegible]

[illegible] et non potest aspicere
vanitates [illegible] in predicatore
Auerterunt [illegible] oculos suos ne [illegible] celum
[illegible]
[illegible] lucifugas
quos [illegible]
Illi autem sunt veri lucifugaces qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] oculis [illegible]
[illegible] vanitates
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
oculos tuos [illegible]

[illegible]

sunt tenebras tuas / tenebrositas
tenebre tuus || quo autem adduplicabis
tenebras tuas que in simplicitate laborasti
Deus autem non tenebras sed tenebras
tuas || quia non sunt in communi labore
quam flagellat nos in istis laboribus
et erudit nos tota ista miseria generis
humani || In qua generaliter omnes || Nota
ergo quod dolor medicinalis est non
penitencia penalis | Videtur quod dolor ubi
que [illegible] ubique [illegible] ubique | labores
ubi | [illegible] caritas sed in malis [illegible]
[illegible] talibus flagellis deus erudit nos
ut non tenebrosi tenebrisque Augustinus
nos super pena flagelli et [illegible] deo
[illegible] [illegible] dulcedinis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] deo flagellari non nisi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || Item
ergo tenebrositas de tenebris nostris quia
[illegible] flagella [illegible] nostris et [illegible]
[illegible] dulcedinibus nostris || Nos vero non
tenebrosi tenebras nostras [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] ut illuminentur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in tenebris in [illegible]
[illegible] mortui || [illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] facti sunt || [illegible]
et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
tenebrosus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tenebras [illegible]
quales [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tenebris [illegible] in [illegible]
et in nocte || In talibus tenebris
in [illegible] sunt [illegible] tenebrositas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
corporis In alia tenebrosa [illegible]
videbant sed [illegible] [illegible] videbant
|| Vis scire quales sunt iste tenebre [illegible]
[illegible] est qui odit fratrem suum [illegible]

qui odit fratrem / ambulat / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullo
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est || [illegible]
Noli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caritate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et eos [illegible]
ab eis [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible]
non in [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
est [illegible] libido et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
| quales sunt [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] homines
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eos
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] valeant [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
velint [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Alii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Alii vero [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

ro loco [illegible] ardentes caritate clamo-
rem clamat dicens fili hominum usquequo
gravi corde ut quid diligitis vanitatem || Tales
sunt similes dormientibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] similes clamoribus
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] || Tales [illegible]
sunt sed de [illegible] [illegible] dum [illegible]
dei [illegible] clamant ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duxi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] meditans [illegible]
iste [illegible] qui meditans [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] autem nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
libro soliloquiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pater
et deus vite mee ne derelinquas me in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concupiscentia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ne
[illegible] me [illegible] cor meum ut te [illegible]
[illegible] oculos meos ut te videant et
[illegible] [illegible] tu te gloria sempiterna
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
super [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] oculos [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || Tertio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oculum cordis
[illegible] [illegible] | ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] | ad [illegible] dei [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] concupiscentias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divine [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] avaritia [illegible] | concupiscentia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] videre [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videos [illegible]

qui [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] negligens || [illegible] oculos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oculis tuis
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in tenebris ad que in [illegible] lignorum [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus
|| [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || in quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debita [illegible]
[illegible] cyrographo [illegible] [illegible]
| [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In die nosti corda [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duobus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | ut [illegible]
[illegible] in ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

omnes qui vocem Christi audierunt atque
corde domini apostolorum per latitudinem orbis [illegible]
fuit predicata. Et in spiritualibus magistris
[illegible] cantantium [illegible]
[illegible] pius [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] corda [illegible]
[illegible] tumulat
fidelis non [illegible] quia [illegible] dominica
[illegible] hodierna dicit [illegible] audire [illegible]
Euge serve bone et fidelis quia super pauca
fuisti fidelis supra multa te constituam
intra in gaudium domini tui. [illegible]
[illegible] in gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] quod super pauca fidelis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] neglecto [illegible] gaudium [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible]
[illegible] sine dubio [illegible]
[illegible] respondimus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] audire [illegible]
[illegible] digne [illegible] hodie [illegible]
[illegible] laudem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] videamus [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] respondimus [illegible]
[illegible] oblivioni [illegible] neglecto [illegible]
[illegible] magistri [illegible]
[illegible] fidelibus [illegible]
[illegible] vocamus [illegible]
[illegible] digne [illegible]
[illegible] digne [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]

[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dici [illegible]
[illegible] elegit [illegible]

[illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] columba [illegible]
[illegible] colligit [illegible] quatuor
[illegible]
[illegible] quatuor [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] magistris
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
in sermone [illegible] hodierna [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] dignam [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] legimus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] debemus
in [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quia
[illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] legis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

ut [illegible] sicut et [illegible] ac tunc
fure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] venisse [illegible] leguntur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in opere fortibus [illegible] Cum magos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundi
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] aliquando [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ut dubia [illegible] quo
[illegible] [illegible] Mathias electus apostolus
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
beati Mathie [illegible] Apostolus omnibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolor [illegible]
[illegible] eligunt ad [illegible] dignitates
qui videntur [illegible] [illegible] plenius
[illegible] et [illegible] quales [illegible]
[illegible] iudices in Babilone de quibus
Daniel [illegible] qui videbantur regere populum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] casta Susanna
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] In
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
Moyses qui dei [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Phinees
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] gladio [illegible]
[illegible] Machabeorum [illegible] Phinees
[illegible] [illegible] zelando legem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] orant
Moyses ut eligunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Provideat dominus deus spirituum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

reducat eos vel in [illegible] ne sit [illegible]
[illegible] sicut oves absque pastore Cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] placuit [illegible]
David qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
electus est [illegible] [illegible] eligi David [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Moyses placebat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attendit [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
Moyses electus [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] noli velle eligi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Noli querere fieri
[illegible] [illegible] valeas [illegible] iniquitates
Ne forte [illegible] [illegible] potentis et
ponas scandalum in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eos qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eligi voluit [illegible] [illegible] Ysaye
[illegible] dabo pueros [illegible] [illegible] effeminati
dominabuntur eis et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si formidolosus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible] fortes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] homo
qui formidolosus et corde pavido [illegible] vadat
et revertatur in domum suam ne pavere faciat
corda fratrum suorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia si quis domui sue preesse
nescit quomodo ecclesie dei diligentiam habebit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quos elegerit dominus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicebat Moyses [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] viros sapientes et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut ponam eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] eligantur ut possint [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eligi [illegible] [illegible] dei
Non eligatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quicumque [illegible] ne [illegible] possimus [illegible] in [illegible] eius tempore in [illegible] spiritualibus [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] ne [illegible] super [illegible] in obedientia et [illegible] || Non eligitur [illegible] quia [illegible] forte [illegible] in [illegible] eligere [illegible] sapientes Non eligantur [illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] Matthei 20 ||
Vere qui [illegible] Non in [illegible] 2° Non eligantur [illegible] nobiles sapientes | [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] nobiles [illegible] sapientes [illegible] Non [illegible] quia [illegible] in venerunt [illegible] qui non habuerunt sapientiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] eligendi [illegible] fuit [illegible] nobiles fuit [illegible] fuit et sapientes | [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] omni plebe viros [illegible] et [illegible] in quibus [illegible] et qui [illegible] quem [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualis fuit [illegible] Matthias apostolus [illegible] fuit [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] in electione [illegible] qui vocabatur [illegible] qui [illegible] et [illegible] || Tu domine qui nosti corda hominum ostende quem elegeris [illegible] duobus [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] [illegible]

In [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tu domine qui nosti corda hominum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ostende quem elegeris || [illegible] eligantur [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] duobus [illegible] [illegible] eligere [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] eligere [illegible] qui [illegible] sic [illegible] quos eligeretis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] duodecim elegi [illegible] ex vobis dyabolus || [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elegit nos in ipso ante mundi constitutionem ut essemus [illegible] et immaculati in conspectu eius in caritate | qui predestinavit nos in adoptionem filiorum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] voluntatis sue in laudem glorie | [illegible] [illegible] quidam [illegible] et alii non [illegible] [illegible] quidam [illegible] dei ut [illegible] Augustinus libro de correptione et gratia [illegible] sine dubio et vocati [illegible] non autem [illegible] vocati [illegible] electi sunt | illi [illegible] electi sunt qui [illegible] vocati sunt qui et predestinati [illegible] [illegible] si quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nemo [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non quod [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] clavis et qui [illegible] et malis ut [illegible] opus dampnabile illi | [illegible] ipse venderet [illegible] vendidit [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] Non ne ego vos duodecim elegi et unus ex vobis dyabolus est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligere ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanto [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non deficit |

dispensacio [illegible]

sunt sic quod quo sic [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipse firmat et [illegible] que in
civitate [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] non sit ac sic apud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vt [illegible] vite [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] vt illo est quo [illegible] [illegible]
venit in isto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] orationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vt [illegible]
[illegible] vocati ac [illegible] non electi sed in
[illegible] vocati quem dominum et [illegible] [illegible]
pauci vero electi. et [illegible] qui eos [illegible] electos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dum vivunt
[illegible] [illegible] electi [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] qui eos [illegible] non habet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit mc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantum
[illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanto [illegible] [illegible]
non ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augustinus [illegible] dicit
|| [illegible] in dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glorificati sunt
non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sed et non [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] et omnino [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] venit ad [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] michi [illegible] ad [illegible] et eum
qui venit ad me non [illegible] foras et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui misit
me [illegible] vt [illegible] [illegible] dedit michi

non [illegible] ex eis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui non [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diligentibus deum omnia [illegible]
[illegible] in bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
\ et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
bonum quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vita [illegible] cum timore
[illegible] [illegible] debet non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] habeant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augustinus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elegit in [illegible]
ad [illegible] vt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2a [illegible]
[illegible] electi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habeat
[illegible] electi [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] electos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qua [illegible] electi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] electi
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eligit [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensator et gubernator
[illegible] dominum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] electi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui elegit [illegible]
in vita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

cum xpo q' fruat' huius seculi voluptatibus de
de moyse ad hebreos xi° || Voluit ma-
gis affligi cum populo dei q' temporalis pecca-
ti habere iocunditatem || Conversa nos ad
hoc eligimus sive eligimus aut bonus huius
seculi prosperitatem et nescimus q' in bonitate in fle-
xibilis prosperitatis s' de facili nos convertimus
in elim || Sed loth qui prius secutus fuerat
primus cum abraham habitare et ab
abraham postmodum sibi eligit de bonis et
prosperis et loth qui elegerat pulcriorem
possessionem hospitibus postea fuit sed de bes
ambulans hoc ii° de abraham capitulo. gen° || Ele-
vavit oculos q' loth oculos et aspexit omnem
regionem iordanis de plectibus [illegible]
amena [illegible] || Ideo magis ut abraham
rex [illegible] qui electus obtulit [illegible]
loth in [illegible] qui electus [illegible]
[illegible] se similat [illegible] sermones
qui se debuit [illegible]
tutare demque elige [illegible] Nam primo
levavit oculos et regionem aspexit [illegible]
rem que [illegible] sed [illegible]
et [illegible] que sed erat
bona [illegible] q' corpus [illegible] pulchra
forme [illegible] sed q' [illegible]
q' [illegible] potestatis [illegible] amici
glorie || Regio loth [illegible] loco ponitur est
res habitationis [illegible] q' [illegible]
non [illegible] bonum debet eligere .i. [illegible]
[illegible] vide [illegible]
[illegible] sodoma [illegible] sodomam
et gomorram || Sed paradysus dei terra
egypti in qua [illegible]
[illegible] cum dixit [illegible]
q' elegit plenitudinem iordanis [illegible]
irrigabatur sed paradysus dei non [illegible]
[illegible] iordanis [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] elegit non [illegible]
paradysum [illegible] amenitatis

est ut dicit [illegible] sunt [illegible] In qua
[illegible]
[illegible] terra egypti [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vivere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quidem et [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible]
[illegible] elegit sibi locum [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
bonum et malum ut eligat [illegible] que
q' velit || Non eligamus q° q' [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
et levemus oculos ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] amenitatem [illegible]
[illegible] abundantiam
[illegible] melior [illegible] eligamus
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et ut [illegible] ad eligendum et
eligat q' [illegible] bonis
[illegible] ad [illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] eligibilem [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
ubi .n. sed duo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qui elegebat et in [illegible]
[illegible] unum [illegible]
[illegible] duobus [illegible]
elegerunt [illegible] mathiam quia
[illegible] apostolis [illegible]
.i. [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
qui [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] eligamus ut
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dei non [illegible]
voluntatem [illegible] || [illegible]
bonitatem dei [illegible]

vincit [illegible] misericordia et [illegible] mo [illegible] sic et [illegible] ad [illegible] sibi [illegible]

2° [illegible]

dignitatem sit omnium voluntas quod delectat
bos ambulans super aspidem ad vos nos talia
quo ex potencia ad nam quos presciuit
deus hos et predestinauit conformes fieri
ymaginis filii sui. Et in genesi scribitur
quos presciuit futuros electos filios ipsos
elegit ad gratiam premissa gratia capitulum ut
hii qui eciam digne (magne) et non preveni-
ent in fide ecclesia adeo preelectione
necesse est quia quos deus elegit apud
ipsum medicus est qui ad quod
elegit ipse salvat et iuvat. Notandum gracia
dei secundum quod in predestinacione conformes
fieri ymaginis filii sui hoc est ut quod pre-
sciuit in futurum filium ut possent fieri
filii dei et in fide sede vivent. Quos
autem predestinauit hos et vocauit. Vocare
est vocacionem et fide ad unitatem ante
compungere animam quod scilicet audiens. Et
quos vocauit hos et iustificauit et
quos iustificauit hos et magnificauit
hoc est quod super eam quos presciuit
deus electos filios sui eciam premia-
uerit quia si non presciuit
deus ipsos iustificauit ut et magni-
ficauit eos ut possent fieri filii dei
et celestis quos non presciuit deus non et illi
enim in hac vita quia non presciuit illos futuros
ymagines ad sui ecclesiam ante eligeret ad
quod quia vident lumini nec ipsi et ecclesia
videtur non predicauerunt ut magnificaret
et iuvaret salvacionem omnium sequaces
qui electi sunt ipsum passi receperunt
salvacionem quo libro de paradyso celi
ubi perpetue et plenarie que deus super
capitulum dedit hoc quod predestinacionem
et fide faciebat et de mundi predestinacione
potencie eorum sicut dicit Venite benedicti
eos salvos patris mei et terra in quos
ante ut obliuit periculum voluntatis et non
predicare debuit ut ad gaudium
eos qui electi et predestinati sunt futuri
omnium suorum in regno celorum in eo.

ipse et ut adam quia mandat sancte ...
vel iusta quia electus non erat ...
vel pretermissam ut conditionis huius
in populo quia virtus sua quod accepit
custodiuit ipsum peccauit et spiritu suo
ut iudeos eos et ...
Non veni nisi ad oues que perierunt
domus israel quia in iudea ...
et eciam predicauit quod ...
in deo sunt omnia ... voluntate
et per eo quia predicauit et respiciebat
fructum ymago quia faciebat ... non
venit ... mundum ... debuit
... ut ... eo quod virtus sua
... ad ...
quia ... mandata ... accepit
et ... in ... capitulum ... erant
ut ... vocauit ... predicauit
... ut ... eius ...
... Non ... si ... non
fuisset. Non ... peccato non
... et ... forte
non ... nisi aliqui fuissent mali
... vel ... non
possent ambo. Ideo ... maledictus
quia electus ... fuit ...
... omnes ... predicando
... in ... predicando
cum ... loquitur ...
... potatum ... ipsum
bibit calicem passionis et ...
... ubi potest ...
ubi ... domum dei ubi deum patris
ad faciem ... ad quam
nos perducat qui viuit et regnat
deus in secula seculorum amen.

Dicebat ... ut ... ad
... qui ... in ... cum ...
... cum Nos
ante cum ... non possumus nisi ...
... ei ... cum ... premii

audiuimus et vidimus secundum quod dicit ambrosius libro [illegible] super lucam [illegible] [illegible] ecce sepe triumphauimus non solum contra carnem et sanguinem sed contra [illegible] in celestibus spiritualia nequitie [illegible] Vide magnificenciam quam viri qui erant amyca[illegible] vbi mundi et licet sic [illegible] in diebus [illegible] ad [illegible] spiritualia nequitie que se [illegible] [illegible] in aere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deuenimus et vincimus ut dimicamus in terra contra spiritualibus [illegible] [illegible] regno dei et christi [illegible] Nemo enim potest [illegible] mundum vincere nisi prius dyabolum [illegible] secundum quod dicit [illegible] ambrosius sic dominus [illegible] ut spiritualia prius in pedimenta dyaboli suggestiones superat [illegible] ergo [illegible] secundum quod dicitur [illegible] cum nemo possit nisi qui vicerit coronari et nemo potest vincere nisi prius certauerit et vbi labor maior ibi corone maior et [illegible] ergo [illegible] et pugnare et in [illegible] inimicos [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sic [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] sic pugno [illegible] [illegible] liberans quia [illegible] [illegible] dyaboli [illegible] [illegible] cordis et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui potestates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dyaboli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quas in [illegible] christi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] octauo [illegible] Venite [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ut [illegible] [illegible] dyabolus [illegible] tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Vt ergo et nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virgo maria

Dicitur ergo [illegible] [illegible] ut temporare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ymagines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dyabolus mors [illegible] mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut alium qui [illegible] [illegible] Omnes nos [illegible] [illegible] ymicatus cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illo de quo dicit [illegible] Corrupisti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] qui [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] qui in [illegible] voluit dyabolus ymitari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dyabolus cum [illegible] sua non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] in [illegible] que et ipse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] speciositas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dyabolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] speciositas [illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] speciosus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia et ipse tam speciosus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] quia nimis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cedri non fuerunt altiores eo in paradyso dei [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non fuerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paradysi dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] speciosum [illegible] cum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in cedris et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui speciosus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] speciem pulchram [illegible]

quam et superiora angelorum [illegible]
ornavit. Iste arborem in paradiso dei [illegible]
que comparata frondibus habet quod [illegible]
[illegible] superiorum spirituum [illegible]
dicit qui [illegible] fuit venustate [illegible]
et quod magnum sit [illegible] [illegible]
quia quando dyabolus vidit in se pulcherrimam
et [illegible] [illegible]
speciositatem sui et [illegible] vicio qualiter
[illegible] [illegible] speciositatem
quam aliquis super omnes angelos habebat
et cum [illegible] [illegible] videns [illegible]
ut cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quamvis [illegible]
speciosi forma [illegible] et [illegible] et pulchre
[illegible] qui [illegible] cum ipso [illegible]
speciositatem [illegible] si dyabolus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lucifer qui mane oriebaris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formosus
ut [illegible] tanto plus [illegible] ne
[illegible] occasio [illegible] formositas que
[illegible] et ut in glorioso [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
dyabolus [illegible] vidit quam in eo fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum sit splendor glorie et figura
[illegible] [illegible] portans omnia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dyabolus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super omnes angelos deo similior
[illegible] et [illegible] si non [illegible]
paterne glorie [illegible] soli filio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] In celum [illegible] super astra
celi [illegible] solium meum [illegible]
in monte testamenti in lateribus aquilonis
[illegible] super altitudinem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] altissimo. Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] libro [illegible] dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] similitudinis dei plenus
sapientia et perfectus decore in deliciis paradisi
dei fuisti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectus et

Quod vero [illegible] bene non habet [illegible] signaculum
dei similitudinis fuit de sigillo [illegible]
[illegible] similitudinem [illegible]
qualis in [illegible] sigillo [illegible] habet
et licet [illegible] ad similitudinem dei creatus sit
angelus [illegible] magnus [illegible] [illegible] non
cum ad similitudinem dei [illegible]
signaculum dei similitudinis [illegible] ut quo
subtilior [illegible] in illo similitudo dei
plenus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Omnis lapis preciosus
operimentum tuum sardius, topazius,
iaspis, crisolitus, onix et berillus,
saphirus, carbunculus et smaragdus.
Novem [illegible] quia [illegible] quod
novem sunt ordines angelorum [illegible]
per sacra eloquia: angeli, archangeli,
throni, dominationes, virtutes, principatus,
potestates, cherubin, seraphin [illegible]
[illegible] superiorum [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad ornamentum suum habuit
quorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] altissimo quia
[illegible] [illegible] quia dyabolus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videns
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sapientie
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dyabolus [illegible] [illegible] quam in eo fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quadam ymagine vm tempo sed celo tempore qm vo habitat ois gloriosa cordis et q. ipse ymaginem tempum caruit sunt [illegible] sicud dicitur natus ceca repleri spo tempatam cum ut et ipse celibe cadet ei [illegible] q. iste ymago tempus cadet et gratia si est repleri [illegible] ut claritas bene [illegible] pro hoc mobilium re[illegible] d[illegible] sed hunc d[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] tanto opus decore [illegible] foramina [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] nam opus [illegible] d[illegible] [illegible] quia sapiencia clarius tandem [illegible] foramina [illegible] in lapidibus sunt ut [illegible] in ornamenti [illegible] magna et nequaquam ista dissidebant quos in [illegible] tantum repletis foraminibus lignum huius lapidis in die [illegible] sunt foramina [illegible] quia tempore tactus est [illegible] quia [illegible] repleri [illegible] et [illegible] angelis [illegible] ornatum lapidibus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] tanto [illegible] penitentiales plurimi [illegible] angelis [illegible] in ornamento regio ut [illegible] lapis [illegible] et habet lapis iste foramina [illegible] [illegible] vicio non tactus tanto [illegible] [illegible] lignum [illegible] [illegible] iste [illegible] quod et [illegible] manu [illegible] amoris [illegible] lignum [illegible] sunt [illegible] lapides qui [illegible] [illegible] penitentie sicut in [illegible] lignum [illegible] sicut in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] in ornamento regio [illegible] huius [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in medio lapidum ignitorum [illegible] ambulasti [illegible] cherubin [illegible] plenitudo sunt in [illegible]

cherubin iste [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] sunt non dubium cum in medio ignitorum lapidum [illegible] ambulavit quia [illegible] [illegible] lignum [illegible] clarius gloria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ob [illegible] quia [illegible] clarius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reliquos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] magnum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] speciosus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] cherubin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] behemoth iste [illegible] dei [illegible] de quo [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sunt et q. [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in gloria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in terra [illegible] [illegible] in celo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriam [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut temptationis [illegible] temptacionum [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempestate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In quo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

ut temptaretur a dyabolo. Quadraginta

ad primum quod voluit abstinere quadraginta

diebus et noctibus in exemplum manducando

ut nos contrarium faciat docere a peti[?]

delectabilibus deserere sine carnis quia

cum caro voluptuose pascitur tenta-

cioni consensus facilius adhibetur. Ergo

quia per voluptatem carnis venit mor-

tificat[?] io temptacionem unde qui in

temptacione est contra temptacionis

delectacionem ne [illegible]. Nos autem si

[illegible] temptati et resistamus ei temptacionis

aliquam nos delectacio apprehendit et io

de facili [illegible] consensum luxurie

adhibemus [illegible] ut [illegible] ne

temptacioni [illegible] plenit quia et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] temptacione quia [illegible]

[illegible] ieiunio [illegible] ut [illegible]

ad [illegible]

[illegible] dies tam noctes [illegible]

nisi quia [illegible]

[illegible] voluit [illegible]

ut nos [illegible] dei [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

moysi ad [illegible] ieiunio [illegible]

[illegible] deo [illegible]

[illegible] ieiunium [illegible]

qui quadraginta dies [illegible] non potuit

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ieiunio

[illegible]

[illegible] In

[illegible] michi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible]

[illegible] quod homines [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] homo [illegible] sibi [illegible]

[illegible] in solo pane

[illegible]

[illegible] divine [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

in [illegible]

non [illegible] in solo pane vivit homo

[illegible] quia [illegible] vicio gule [illegible]

venit luxurie [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad romanos [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] In qua [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] potestati [illegible]

[illegible] nos [illegible]

[illegible]

ut [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] temptacioni [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] lapides [illegible]

2ª [illegible]

[illegible] nudo [illegible] in ipso [illegible] vincit [illegible]
in om[ni] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] gula [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
hoc [illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ 2º [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humilitas
tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humilitas
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunc
ubi tunc ad [illegible] [illegible] tunc
malignus [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assumpsit
eum dyabolus in sanctam civitatem et statuit
eum supra pinnaculum templi et dixit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
deorsum allegans [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelis suis de[us] mandavit de te
ut custodiant te in omnibus viis tuis
et in manibus suis portabunt te ne
unquam offendas ad lapidem pedem tuum
[illegible] dyabolus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dyabolus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tunc temptat [illegible] [illegible]
mitte te deorsum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] volebant [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dyabolus et tunc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potestatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potestate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] potestatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suggerere dyaboli
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super
[illegible] [illegible] 2ª [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluptas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] voluptatem
[illegible] dyabolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] cum
[illegible] divina maiestate [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dyabolus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] malicia [illegible] in [illegible] dixit
[illegible] mitte te deorsum quia angelis suis
deus mandavit de te ut custodiant te
in omnibus viis tuis et in manibus porta-
bunt te ne unquam offendas ad lapidem
pedem tuum [illegible] [illegible] suggessit [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deorsum portatus
[illegible] ab angelis in [illegible] glorie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dyabolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super aspidem et basiliscum ambu-
labis et conculcabis leonem et draconem
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible] suggerere
temptationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opinionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
absconditur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelum [illegible]
et [illegible] divinis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dyabolus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regnis
[illegible] [illegible] regnis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et [illegible] nomine [illegible] in [illegible]
arripitur sibi aliqui audientes [illegible] Paulus
dicebat Scio hominem sive in corpore sive
extra corpus nescio deus scit qui raptus
est in paradisum et audivit verba in effabilia
que non licet homini loqui pro huiusmodi gloria-
bor pro me autem nihil gloriabor nisi
in infirmitatibus meis || Secunda et hoc [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

3ª [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] omnia regna mundi [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Jn p[ri]ma illi q[ui] militum p[ro] [illegible]
[illegible] sic[ut] de Pelagio natus
erat [illegible] no[n] habebat volunt[atem]
[illegible] temporis [illegible] ut vincit
ut p[ro] forte in terra d[omi]n[u]s [illegible]
nam dicit ap[osto]l[u]s [illegible] et si qua
[illegible] q[ui]a [illegible] coronat
Tolle martirii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tolle [illegible] calicis [illegible]
ne tempore Joseph [illegible] et [illegible]
non ne in illa [illegible] corona [illegible]
[illegible] quo s[cilicet] in Egipto regni [illegible]
meruisset nisi vendic[ion]em fratr[um] fuisset
in tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible] amore
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et aliquis [illegible] [illegible] voluntas p[ro]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in libro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] baalim
et dilig[er]e d[omi]n[u]m [illegible] p[ro]p[ter] [illegible]
in [illegible] quid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] alios [illegible]
nos [illegible] in quos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] videamus ne
[illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Audi ip[su]m [illegible] dicat Ih[esu]
o [illegible] q[ui]d dicat [illegible] quo[d] [illegible]
[illegible] cum ad [illegible] [illegible] d[omi]ne
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipso
[illegible] [illegible] reliqui michi septe[m]
milia viror[um] qui no[n] curvaverunt genua
ante Baal et adorant [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salute
[illegible] [illegible] quia alios qui
curvaverunt genua baalim et qui
non curvaverunt in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] omnes quia illi qui in [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] genua [illegible]
[illegible] baalim et adoraverunt s[imu]l
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non curvaverunt [illegible] baalim
[illegible] in hystoria [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] genua flectere s[imu]l
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia et nos [illegible]
[illegible] peccamus et [illegible]
in [illegible] genua [illegible] baalim
[illegible] in h[oc] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
genua flectamus dyabolo [illegible] ut flectamus
genua in nomine d[omi]ni Ih[es]u [illegible] quia in no[m]i[n]e
[illegible] [illegible] flectit[ur] celestium
et terrestrium et infernorum [illegible] flectamus
genua ad [illegible] d[omi]ni Ih[es]u [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in celis et in terra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] genua cordis
[illegible] [illegible] flectamus deo
et genua cordis mei flectamus dyabolo
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
dyaboli flectere genua mea dyabolo et
si non [illegible] ad [illegible]
flectere genua mea [illegible] [illegible]
et si non [illegible] ad [illegible] liberum
[illegible] flectere liberum genua cordis
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et alio [illegible]
[illegible] baalim et dilexerunt d[omi]n[u]m
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] de terra
Egipto non [illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnia non
et [illegible] aliquos [illegible]
[illegible] quot [illegible] quot [illegible]
[illegible] et diligit [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] omnia et sup[er] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] ab [illegible]
in [illegible] d[omi]n[u]m d[eu]m tuum ex toto corde tuo
et ex tota anima tua et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]

[illegible] affectus et factus [illegible]
qui ex toto corde diligere quos et
ex toto corde et ex tota anima et ex tota
virtute [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] ex toto corde [illegible]
[illegible] que est potissimum et super omnia
[illegible] flamma ardoris vel amoris [illegible]
quis cum ardentior [illegible]
[illegible] habebat [illegible]
in statu [illegible] respondet
et [illegible] illud [illegible] dilectionis [illegible]
respondere [illegible] deo et [illegible]
[illegible] respondet amor [illegible]
[illegible] pondus [illegible]
[illegible] ad que non potest
deo et mammone [illegible]
[illegible]
amor [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
et [illegible] cupiditas super omnia
[illegible] qui
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dilectionis dei pondus super omnia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gulam
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] coronam [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fili david [illegible] filia mea [illegible]
male vexatur [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] filia [illegible]
[illegible] filie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] chananee [illegible]
in [illegible] sibi [illegible] non licet
accipere panem filiorum et mittere canibus
[illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] accipere [illegible] ecclesia
[illegible] corpus qui in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible]
et negligens [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
qui in [illegible]
[illegible]
ille qui [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] qui
[illegible] non licet accipere panem filiorum
et mittere catellis [illegible] chananee
qui et catelli [illegible] de micis
que cadunt de mensa dominorum suorum [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] que non
sibi [illegible]
[illegible] de finibus tyri et
sydonis [illegible] micas quas [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] dominorum suorum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
fides tua fiat [illegible] sicut vis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Nos ergo [illegible] chananee [illegible]
filia [illegible]
[illegible]
tandem [illegible] panem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Aspice in me domine, filii David, et alibi: super his multis quos filius, admonitio [illegible] et alios [illegible] liberari [illegible] filium David [illegible] quod a David [illegible] ad salutem, et quod David [illegible] quia fuit in solitudine [illegible] regnavit. Secundo quia [illegible] in [illegible] hominibus [illegible]. Tertio quia plus [illegible] de hostibus [illegible] quam [illegible] David fuit in [illegible] regnavit, ut dicit [illegible] libro [illegible] de Apologia David [illegible] David [illegible] minime [illegible] occiderat [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et degeret [illegible] quia [illegible] temporis in [illegible] quia [illegible] de [illegible] domine [illegible] me [illegible] meos et tormentum. Et alibi [illegible] dixi in [illegible] non movebor in eternum [illegible] me [illegible] et [illegible] volui [illegible] dominus [illegible] temptationi [illegible] super [illegible] alias [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] dominus [illegible] medicus ei [illegible] alias [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambas [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible] David [illegible] dei in se [illegible] et deo [illegible] non eo se plus quam [illegible] et [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] lacrimis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullum [illegible] debet [illegible] ad [illegible] magnum qui [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] que [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non de [illegible] ut [illegible] temptationem [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] autem [illegible] plus quam [illegible] David quia [illegible] clamans dixit: [illegible] retribuentibus michi mala. Et alibi [illegible] dixi in habundantia mea non movebor in eternum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auctor in [illegible] quantumque nos [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] In [illegible] [illegible] debemus in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auctor [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] quanto ad [illegible] dum in [illegible] dominus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] David in [illegible] et [illegible] regnavit [illegible] domine filii David [illegible] cum [illegible] David [illegible] in [illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dominus David [illegible] valde [illegible] David [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] deo cum [illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] quas [illegible]

Auctor [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ant ut non solum quo sanctitas est et quo
tenuitas sit ubi de nostris est pro
nos docere ex° clamans aut se pat
edidit ut ubi legitur et fortius
de apologia david lib° 2° ca° 12°
sit de peccavit david nec totius
mundi civitatem reputavit sibi ut nos
in capitulo omnibus eundem peccavit
corporis sui vero cor° quod redimet tamen
que confitetur primitudo ait quod vir sancto
prophetiam de sanctitate eius dignum
predicandum de tali penitude per
nasci voluit ante peccatum dimittere et
eos hodie redemptorum superavit ab
solutione apud maiores in ecclesia
ut ipse david dominus dixit in se et
exemplo et premio ipse est et eius
ys° david in capitulo penitudine sua
necat suscepit cum domino quod misit eius
iohannes manus et inmortalem vocavit
deus misere mei fili david ad
si dicere volui per nomen eius que
quam manus oculos et nomine peccatorum
desperare eos misere mei deus veniet
cum filii david quia david plus
penitendo quam pugnando de hostibus
triumphavit clamavit in se confitendo tamen
penitendo ante sibi tamen quod peccavit
saluti domino triumphavit sed de aliis
de apologia david lib° 2° ca° x°
videns quod [illegible] et scorpio soldata
peccavit et non misereris ei a spes
david tempus quod de gloriam magnum ad
allophilum in animatum [illegible] coram dominus
et bellum in horrorem fide [illegible]
et veniat se ipse metas [illegible] pedem
ad confitendum se in tribus ad
confessionem suum ad purgat potuisset in fine
quod et quemquam est in terra quod aliis qui fortis
dimittat et quod de solo david loquor
ad ducamus et nos ad eclesiam nec
in beatitudine david [illegible]
hominis peccatum quod cor contritum

fuisse respondit sampson validus et fortis
leone suffocavit quod amorem sui suffocare
non potuit vincula solvit hostium quam
potest non solvit nervos nervos carpit
ducatum non sui in erudit alienos et
unius ipse mulieris amplexus regnando
mansit sine dolore timuisse et salomon deo
condidit quod vivit corporis sui templum
fuisset sibi ad capitulum ergo° destruxit
illud° de [illegible] triumphavit david
in decem millibus sed in utriusque separa
gratia et amplius millibus et quibus cum
nec horrore se reponit confessionis
tu sapientiam veniam de peccatis dicens
ad deum domine ne in ira arguas
me ne in furore tuo corripias
me miserere mei domine in forma
sunt ei david in psalmis tu potest
ei sal locus et tunc in mobilis
quod in manibus ei pauli propter peccatum
tu ne potest et quod peccatorum ergo
sed et inquantum eius hostes ei peccatorum
sui ei ipsi agnoscent ei ipsi
pene stimulos exacerbavit suos
tu quo est sic in primis quomodo tu
populo dicens ei nisi ipsum est
nobiscum pacificum et apud ubi peccat
rebus de apologia david libro 2°
de iustitia david quia potuit in
principes etc. [illegible] resultavit
dei mandatum david quod ut eum peccatum
et mundum confitetur ut de quo oportet
post salutem nasci humilitatis di
gratiae et ignorantia confitebatur non est
liberi sed in nova eius quod alienigena
tu ipse ex bona sua consequi posse
sine prole veniam peccatorum et adhuc
mors sibi libertatem ego adpuniret pusaevo
nobis quando esset clamabat deus
miserere mei domine fili david
filia mea male a daemonio vexatur

q fuerunt d(e) ure grauia tota
n(isi) q(ui)a q(uo)dam d(olo)ris tangu(n)t et p(ro)p(ter)
dei in ploratu miserunt clam(or)i mi-
serere mei d(omi)ne fili David | 2° peccatis
agonito continent d(icens) filia mea | 3° tempta-
tionis punitio(n)e (com)p(re)hendit v(e)l male a demonio
vexatur. Et p(rim)o q(uomod)o tangit dei in ploratu
misere(n)t(e) (con)uincibile ut q(uod) d(icitu)r mea dei q(ui)
m(ulie)r in statu alligeniorum (con)stituit(ur) et
no(n) quesiuit in deposita f(ilia) in m(ulie)re ueniens
ad p(er)i(culu)m effusa salua | d(icitu)r capud d(icitu)r origenes
in omelia cl(amat) q(uia) h(ab)e(n)s ad mirans
Ecce mulier cananea que a finibus illis
ex p(ro)fessio paradisi mea d(i)l(e)c(t)i t(em)p(or)e
legis ducatu(m) Ecce mulier clamabat
ad d(omi)n(u)m c(r)i(stu)m mulier alligenarum de
gentibus nouella (con)uersatio(n)e infirmi(tat)e
vidua sequitur scandala sequitur domi(ni)
pacem delinquit alligeniorum h(ab)e(n)s in se
se ad (com)p(ar)andum (christ)o capit Ecce mulier
de finib(us) illis egressa clamabat d(icen)s
miserere mei d(omi)ne fili Dauid mulier q(ua)e clamat
ex fi(de) q(uia) clamat in diuini (con)silij spiritum
s(an)c(tu)m et diuinis (con)ciliis obsecrans et
clamans nam (con)fitetur d(omi)n(u)s miserere mei d(omi)ne
fili Dauid (con)fitetur publice misericordia
meam vide q(uod) dicitur Nam et bonum
in q(u)o in cordib(us) meis no(n) in d(e)i suffragio
venit ipsa ad me(n)te(m) ouiu(m) (com)pagio
(con)fugio Ecce ubi no(n) p(re)stat no(n) re(pu)t(atu)r
loq(ui) salua(n)di | quo(n)i(am) Au(gusti)n(us) et mulier legis
(con)sideret tam inique fuit ad ac(cessu)s ad
fonte(m) saluatoris Nam petit medium(?)
no(n) respo(n)dit rogans no(n) accessit ad
p(er)s(on)am s(ed) h(oc) in contritis q(uod) d(ici)t Nam
s(ed) mulier ... suscep(it)
in se s(anctu)m (com)p(re)hensionem ad placauit
ad d(omi)n(u)m t(er)ram cum in uoce de(u)s dicit
miserere mei d(omi)ne fili Dauid | Jo(hannes) d(e) s(an)c(t)o
osb(er)n(o) ... suscepisti ut ... loq(ui)
ad te et tu s(an)cti(fi)ca(vi)t p(ro)ficua peccatrix d(icitu)r | Che-
rubim d(e)fensum cu(m) omnes in oculis
eius in t(er)ra mulier no(n) formidat q(uia)
angeli mereu(n)t(ur) in (con)spectu et misericordia

re(d)i(m)i(t) cu(m) bis su(m) in statu in potentia
et uoce(?) planu(m) (com)p(re)hendit d(icen)s c(hri)sti
p(ro) omni d(icit)ur filij Dauid no(n) habeo a p(ro)p(ri)o p(ro)p(ter)
q(uo)d nunc ad(iu)t(or) c(on)tinet ob(jec)it p(re)c(edit) miserere
me(i) q(uo)d d(icitu)r ap(er)te et mea quod a(n)i(m)o
f(a)c(t)is q(ua)nt(is) doloribus (et)q(ue) passio
a(ni)m(e) habeo | filia mea ap(er)te tene(tu)r
a(ni)m(a) illa et | male a demonio vexa(tu)r
Et q(ui)a p(ri)mo miserere mei d(omi)ne p(er) g(ra)ciam meam .i. filia p(ro)p(ri)a
q(uoniam) t(ame)n et p(ro) mei co(n)t(ri)c(io)nis ... uola(tu)r
ex p(ri)mo mea ex(igi)t d(e) filia mea noli
me(morie) d(e) p(e)cc(at)o(rum) filia cu(m) eius d(eu)s
qui s(an)c(t)a (con)gregas | ut lib(er)et ex plagis
misericordie(?) ... et reli(n)q(ui)t uentu(m) meu(m)
et ... meam (con)t(r)i(tion)e(m) sicut (con)cepi(?)
a(ni)m(e) f(a)c(t)is nescio (con)sciu(m) m(ise)r(icord)ie
tangit tormenta | sat t(ame)n ne me(?) ...
p(ro)p(ter) desid(er)ia mei | l(o)q(ui)t(ur) (con)fusa
iterum r(e)q(ui)rat me d(i)l(e)c(t)i d(omi)ne me
ap(er)tu(m) audi ... d(omi)n(u)m s(ed) ... p(e)cc(at)o
vide (con)uenti(?) uolu(n)ta(s) mea | illa pati
... d(e)f(e)ctio passio et ...
in ... Cuncta fecit sum p(ro)p(ter)ea
q(ui)d f(a)c(t)i(s) ... nescio
no(n) possum ab i(nfirmita)te d(e)fendi | no(n) p(o)t(es)t
... | Nam n(ost)ri ...
s(ed) mors q(ue) in pugnato(r) ...
... gladiu(m) s(an)c(t)i q(uod)
... conceptu(m) Nam in
... passio(n)e et miserere
mei d(omi)ne fili Dauid Vtinam filia
mea ... d(e) s(an)c(t)a fuisset q(uod) ... ui-
uere ... mortua fuisset et sepulta
... obl(it)a fuisset uolu(n)tas
et dolorem ...
et ... mea sepulta(m) ...
... et ...
... mea ...
et ... et ... mea ...
... ac ... et ...
... uoce ...
... in ... in ...
... in ... et ...

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mi qua filia
erat mea et facta est demonis capta
non audeo illi promittere non possum
contingere propter quod me paucis appellat
ipsa passio dicta Miserere mei domine
fili David [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] mea que [illegible]
lacrime [illegible] mee [illegible] non sufficio
ex parte dolorem quem mihi [illegible]
[illegible] Miserere mei domine fili David
[illegible] ferme non [illegible] se
[illegible] postulans [illegible] non [illegible]
ta et vanas fallacias non confinxit
in [illegible] ligaturas aut ad [illegible]
confugit [illegible] sed [illegible] diaboli
[illegible] venit ad dominum [illegible] omnium
salvatorem et dixit Miserere mei domine
filia mea a demonio male vexatur. Audi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum
[illegible] ad [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in clamorem et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] pulsare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
clamat post nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mei domine
fili David [illegible] [illegible] David
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de filia mea [illegible] [illegible] David
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filia [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] David [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Miserere mei fili David

quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filia mea [illegible] [illegible]
a demonio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audies
[illegible] [illegible] quia clamat
post nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sum
missus nisi ad oves que perierunt domus
Israhel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non corpore [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
demonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] David [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] David [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] lege [illegible] ponere filiorum
[illegible] canibus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
dicit [illegible] me vocatis canis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nomen meum [illegible] nomen

+ [illegible] tu me

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] canis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] porrige michi [illegible]
[illegible] quod ponere filiorum [illegible] mittis [illegible]
[illegible] catuli manducant de micis que
cadunt de mensa dominorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super oves tuas pastor
qui pascere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] david qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos
[illegible] [illegible] lupus [illegible] aut leo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lupum leone
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnibus david [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] leo et golias
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pastor
david [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oves [illegible]
liberavit [illegible] [illegible] pastor bone qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nunc [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lupus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] male
[illegible] [illegible] david [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] genuit salomonem
[illegible] [illegible] filiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cordis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] david [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] filii david filia [illegible]
male [illegible] [illegible] david [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anglia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui oves [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
filii david [illegible] david [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anglia [illegible] [illegible] filiam
[illegible] de anglia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii david
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possumus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Talis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organum
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] melodiam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de bono [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organo
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in cantus dulcedine [illegible] suavitate.
[illegible] videlicet [illegible] [illegible]
cor dei et [illegible] ad memoriam [illegible]
sed ut ipso vocat. Sed voluit
ut organo ut per eum modularentur
fidelibus dulcedinem [illegible] [illegible]
sit quo honestum organum per quem
sit cantandum, sit quo [illegible] ut ad deum
suo sermone [illegible]. Sicut sol [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] mundi
splendens [illegible] orbem [illegible]
quia et ipse deo [illegible] [illegible] ut quo
sed et in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosum [illegible] [illegible]
quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Alia dicebat ut [illegible]
[illegible] ubi supra ad [illegible]
sum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qualem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et que fuerunt in beato Gregorio primo
ait fuit diligentissimus in laborando ar-
dentissimus in zelando et perfectissimus
in contemplando [illegible] et solicitus in
laborando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pontifex quia sibi [illegible]
[illegible] pontificem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonum opus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beatus Gregorius in pasto-
rali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pastor [illegible]
moralium libro 2° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dili-
gentissimus in laborando [illegible] beatus Gregorius
non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
multa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
flagella quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et forte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et flagellari [illegible] [illegible]
per flagella [illegible] fuit diligentissimus
in laborando [illegible] [illegible]
Secundo pontifex dei et ardentissimus
in zelando [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in hac zelando [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pastor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pontifex [illegible]
[illegible] beatus Gregorius qui se posuit
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Augustinum [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut episcopatus suscipiant teneant
in ... in cathedram ascendere parata
multa que nolunt dona cum aspiciat
voluntatem omnis operis boni sicut fecit
beatus Gregorius qui dum se indignum pro
ecclesia reputans in obscuro civitatis
latibulo latitavit fugiens apicem
apostolice dignitatis ... et ... totaliter
fuit compulsum suscipere timore
... columpna lucidissima super
eum de celo radians fecit quod ...
demum ... in ...
... ... suscepit
suscepit magnum ... dolor
dolor ... tam ...
... placuit ...
... et ... cum ...
... dignitas ... et ...
in ... dei ...
... ...
... Sed aut Gregorius sciat quia
sunt ... in ...
pontifices ...
contemplando ...
... in ... vel
... ...
... ecclesia et templum quia
... ...
et ut ...
... ...
...
... in ...
loqui ... loquelas ...
loquela ... In celo ...
Dei de celo loquens ...
... ...
... altior ...
episcopis ...
et ...
de episcopis ... super in
... super ...
... super videris ...

... alacior ... ad ...
... ... alacior ...
... ...
... nisi corde ...
dei ... beatus Gregorius ...
fulgebat in ...
... dignitas ...
... in ...
... ...
... ...
... eum dominus ...
... ecclesia ...
... ... ecclesia ...
... ... contemplator
... ecclesia ...
... contemplator Et quia ...
celos elevavit ...
in ...
... ...
... ...
... pontifex ... in notens ...
... ...
... fuerunt ...
In quo ... beatus Gregorius
... ...
... ...
ut ... pontifex ... in ...
... ...
... ...
... ... contemplator
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... in ...
in ... ...
... ...
... ...
in ... in ...
beatus Gregorius in pastoralibus ...
... ...
in ... apostolicam ...
quod ait Si quis episcopatum desiderat

dicit bonum opus desiderat qui tamen laudando desiderium in pavorem protinus vertit quod laudavit cum repente subiungit oportet autem episcopum irreprehensibilem esse. Cumque virtutum necessaria subsequenter enumerat que sit irreprehensibilitas ipsa manifestat. Ex parte ergo desiderium approbat et ex aliis precepto terret ac si aperte dicat laudo quod queritis sed prius discite quod queratis ne dum vosmet ipsos metiri negligitis tanto foedior atque despectior vestra appareat quanto et a cunctis conspici in honoris arce festinat. Notandum tamen quod ut dicit Gregorius in eo capitulo hoc dicitur quo quisquis plebibus preerat primus ad martyrii tormenta ducebatur. Tunc ergo laudabile fuit episcopatum querere quando per hunc quemque dubium non erat ad supplicia graviora pervenire. Unde ipsum quoque episcopatus officium boni operis expressione diffinitur cum dicitur Si quis episcopatum desiderat bonum opus desiderat. Ipse ergo sibi testis est quia episcopatum non appetit qui non boni operis ministerium sed honoris gloriam querit. Sed si forte aliquis vocatur [illegible] ad incedendum nos apud potentem quem quidem novimus qui sibi [illegible] est in [illegible] ducat [illegible] videamus ad incedendum venire non possumus quia familiaritatem eius notitiam non habemus. Sed ego [illegible] apud Gregorium de quo nimirum Gregorius in dialogo erubescit quia [illegible] apud deum in [illegible] locum [illegible] arripit qui familiaritatem [illegible] vite minime nescit aut [illegible] quo [illegible] postulat qui vere sit sibi placatus [illegible] in [illegible] ad hoc ad sollicitandos [illegible] nequiquam placere posse [illegible] [illegible] ipso [illegible] nominis [illegible] qui [illegible] in secundum [illegible] ad [illegible] Cum ergo ad hoc [illegible] desiderium [illegible]

ne dissolvi mereretur [illegible] deus dum [illegible] gloriam [illegible] auctor [illegible] dolor [illegible] se quos [illegible] merita ne bonum [illegible] Si adhuc in eo [illegible] reputat tamen [illegible] ipse clerus [illegible] ad [illegible] medio [illegible] accedit Si ergo [illegible] ad hoc in ope [illegible] compositi medium [illegible] qui in [illegible] portat [illegible] qui debuerunt [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] dei quod polluti se [illegible] medii [illegible] dei [illegible] beatus Gregorius [illegible] fuit [illegible] et in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] pastoribus [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] quia [illegible] Secundum dupli [illegible] beatus Gregorius [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] non [illegible] abbatum [illegible] ex omnimode [illegible] vel parvus vel potius illos ab ecclesia [illegible] quoslibet et [illegible] quos [illegible] in pastorali [illegible] videas [illegible] passim quos non [illegible] sed pecunie ad episcopatus ordinem [illegible] qui [illegible] sibi [illegible] quos [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ordinatus [illegible] ei sollicitus [illegible] episcopatus [illegible] quos si minime [illegible] hodie [illegible] non [illegible] Unde [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] episcopatum [illegible] quos [illegible] sollicitos si [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] ordinibus

2º dupl.

quesitum magistri consilium respondit secundum
dixit quod dedi in eius sacello recepi
et episcopatum quem accepi. Neque secundum
quod dolco quia archiepiscopus Cantuariensis episcopum
fecit. Nam quod pecunias per se ipsum
ordinavit et pecunia accepit in pre-
dictos quia donum sancti spiritus [illegible] precio pre-
cipi et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] contra
et [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in ordinationibus corpus clamant et
[illegible] dignus et [illegible] et contra [illegible] indigne
in dignus et [illegible] [illegible] principatus
non [illegible] clerum ad [illegible] dicens [illegible]
[illegible] quidem Cantuariensis [illegible] quod [illegible]
magnus et [illegible] civitatibus in [illegible]
legitur magnus pecuniam [illegible]
in debitum ordinem. Et [illegible] [illegible]
ad in [illegible] [illegible] legit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua et [illegible]
quod dedit cum ordinaretur episcopus [illegible]
fuit cum [illegible] ordinavit quod accepit
pecuniam fuit et quod dedit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
corpus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] episcopus [illegible] et [illegible] episcopo
loquor. Dixit magister Paulus [illegible] episco-
pum dedisse pecuniam quam accepisti
quam episcopale accepi. [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pecunias
[illegible] [illegible] non in quo magister dat
si pecunias non emeret non episcopo
fuissem ordinatus si pecunias non
dedissem [illegible] ut [illegible] episcopalis
[illegible] [illegible] cum ordinatus non fuisse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible] non accepisti quo [illegible]
[illegible] potuisti. Nam et ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accepisti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Nam ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

non accepisti adque in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
episcopale [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ordine et [illegible] [illegible]
dignitatem [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] pecunia [illegible] [illegible] nichil [illegible]
nec amplius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] ordine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pecuniam et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] nichil [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] pecuniam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
pecuniam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non accepisti si
[illegible] accepisti [illegible] [illegible] quod non accepis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] in eo fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quem [illegible] Angliam [illegible] et
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei zelatores non ambiciosus
[illegible] symonie [illegible] cupiditatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nam [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] pecunia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
divina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut ei serviat secundum voluntatem quam precipit
... ad prelatos qui sunt speculatores
scilicet divina dispensatione constituti [illegible]
[illegible] valent providere et contemplari
[illegible] beatus Gregorius super [illegible] Ezechiel
[illegible] speculatorem dedi te domui
Israel [illegible] predicatorem mittit spe-
culatorem [illegible] cui [illegible] vita
aliena [illegible] speculator [illegible]
[illegible] verbis nobis
[illegible] non
speculator qui in ymo est speculator
[illegible] semper in alto stat ut quod venturum
est a longe prospiciat quia [illegible] spe-
culator [illegible] in alto stat providendum
ut possit [illegible] quod [illegible]
ad speculationem [illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] qui predicationis [illegible] suscepit
ad alterius bone [illegible] actionis [illegible]
[illegible] corpus qui sibi commissi sunt [illegible] corpus
[illegible] quos [illegible] vitam [illegible]
[illegible] quamvis [illegible]
quas [illegible] suscepit [illegible]
[illegible] loquor quia [illegible]
loquendo [illegible] neque [illegible] ut dignum
est [illegible] neque in quantum [illegible]
sufficit vita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sepe in [illegible] ad
[illegible] torpens et
negligens [illegible] in [illegible] dei sum
[illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] ut loquar [illegible]
[illegible] loquendo me ferire [illegible]
[illegible] dictum et [illegible] dei gladius et
[illegible] ad [illegible] cor proximi
[illegible] dictum [illegible] ut [illegible] me [illegible]
dei [illegible] ego me [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] corpore meum adhuc negligenti
[illegible] apud [illegible]
in [illegible] culpe
[illegible] minor et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

et propositum [illegible] ut beatus Gregorius qui
[illegible] dictum [illegible] contemplationis
[illegible] in mortalibus ad [illegible]
quia fuit [illegible] altum
altissimum contemplator [illegible] in [illegible] ad
[illegible] contemplationis alta [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quid
audivi [illegible] in [illegible] dum [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] dum
me [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] nolite [illegible] me
[illegible] [illegible] vocare
me [illegible] quia [illegible] plenus
[illegible] contemplationis [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] anglicis audivit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui a [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divinam [illegible] contemplatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut ipse beatus Gregorius qui [illegible]
oravit cum [illegible] suscepit
[illegible] beatus Gregorius [illegible]
[illegible] in contemplatione [illegible] et [illegible]
voluntatem dei sibi in omnibus [illegible]
ipse qui [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] dubitabat [illegible] oravit
nichil dubitans [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dignitatis [illegible]
[illegible] oravit [illegible]
[illegible] suus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] debebat [illegible] pontifex
beatus Gregorius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia fuit [illegible] in [illegible] et in
[illegible] ut ad nos ad [illegible] in
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] peccatoribus
[illegible] ut et nos [illegible]
[illegible] et ut [illegible] altissimi
contemplatores [illegible] ut cum
ad contemplationem divinam [illegible]
valeamus ad quam nos perducat qui vivit et regnat deus [illegible]

Cum in medio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abu-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et no-
[illegible] venire de [illegible] in domum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] extollens vocem dixit beatus venter
qui te portavit et ubera que suxisti
[illegible] autem dixit quinimmo beati qui
audiunt verbum dei et custodiunt
illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Beatior [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quid [illegible] fuit illa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in sermone [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mei qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beata [illegible]
[illegible] maria [illegible] [illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] non fuit [illegible] non fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que illi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non potuit [illegible] [illegible]
fuit illi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] feminis que [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et nos si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nos cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et nos [illegible] [illegible] bonorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cum in medio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quales [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui

q(ui) p(re)sumunt de p(ro)p(ri)a sci(enti)a et i(n)te
llig(enti)a. Tal(e)s fuer(un)t quales erant
iudei qui dicebant ad ch(ristu)m: no(n)
[illegible] & nos [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in lege [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dice
bat eis Joh(ann)is 7° Nonne moyses
dedit vob(is) lege(m) & nemo ex vobis
fac(it) lege(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ap(osto)lus ad romanos 2° dicens: Si
tu iudeus cognominaris .i. [illegible]
[illegible] iudeus [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]
in lege & gloriaris in deo & nosti
voluntatem eius & [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] te ip(su)m esse ducem
cecorum [illegible] eorum qui in tenebris su(n)t
eruditorem [illegible] [illegible] magistrum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] in lege.
[illegible] [illegible] alium doces te ip(su)m non do
ces, qui p(re)dicas non furandum fu
raris, qui dicis non mechandum me
charis, qui abhominaris ydola sacrilegiu(m)
facis, qui in lege gloriaris p(er) p(re)varicacio(n)e(m)
leg(is) deu(m) inhonoras. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui gloriantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Si filii abrahe estis
op(er)a abrahe facite. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vos
ex p(at)re dyabolo estis, quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] eorum qui fac(iun)t [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] quales erant
medici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fac(it) corp(us) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in parabola [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] dicebant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& quia ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] negociorum & quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quidem
[illegible] [illegible] corp(us) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] manifest[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(re)sumunt [illegible]
meliores [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]
ab ho(m)i(n)ib(us) [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in
p(re)ncipio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& arrogant [illegible] se solos [illegible] dignos
[illegible] [illegible] dignos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p(re)sumentes se magna
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& quia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia eru(n)t
se meliores & [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible]
ex zelo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zelo [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] odio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] odio
viciorum [illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo ad auctoritatem [illegible] in [illegible]
3° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] symonica [illegible]
que [illegible] in [illegible] de quibus [illegible] mathei
20 [illegible] & Johannis 2° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gello de funiculis eiciat omnes
ementes & vendentes de templo dicens:
Nolite facere domum patris mei do
mum negociacionis. Et item: domus
mea domus oracionis vocabitur, vos aut(em)
fecistis eam speluncam latronum
[illegible] [illegible] & cupiditatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
& domus dei in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui de religione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut filii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habebunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mathei 14° & mathei 22° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in quo alii intrant [illegible] corrigunt [illegible]
lucratiuam autem suam in templum
dei [illegible] asserebant et ideo dicit
vobis qui comeditis domos viduarum [illegible]
plenum est rapina [illegible] [illegible] ut
sibi facerent [illegible] [illegible]
iudicantes pharisei qui omnia audiui
et videbant illum [illegible] [illegible] 16 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parabolam de lazaro
paupere et diuite epulone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in vidua [illegible] boni
in spiritualibus vel temporalibus [illegible]
[illegible] maxime illi in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in videbant [illegible] pharisei
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Mathei 21°
[illegible] vt pilatus [illegible] videntur [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in pugnando
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audacia quando
respondi non [illegible] et [illegible] odio
et in pugnando [illegible] forte [illegible] diligere
[illegible] et verbo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] respondere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pharisei [illegible] primo mi-
racula [illegible] [illegible] eos corriperet
[illegible] [illegible] Mathei 20 primo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible]
respondebat et de templo [illegible] [illegible]
ministros [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de templo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legi et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quia
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non timor
diuinus [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potius
[illegible] magna [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et malignitatem in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ypocrisi
in [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo ad [illegible] et
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] Mathei 23° Ve vobis scribe et pharisei
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] sepulcris [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] hominibus [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] plena sunt ossibus mortuorum
et omni [illegible] sic et vos quidem
[illegible] hominibus [illegible] in [illegible] plenum
est ypocrisi et iniquitate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] pharisei et ypocrite qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Mathei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Mathei 23°
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] ypocrite [illegible]
[illegible] ad fornicationes et si non [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] [illegible] vel forte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]

aliq(ua)s op(er)e p(re)c(i)o in flo(ren)enis sol(idis) so[...] ad nup(ti)al(e) amor carnis vo(catur) s(ecundu)m [illegible] q(ui) mult(um) s(un)t z io [illegible] bonu(m) [illegible] [illegible] d(e) abb(at)e quia quamvis religios(us) [illegible] d(e) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] d(e) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne diceb(at) q(uod) ego [illegible] z [illegible] diligo [illegible] [illegible] s(ed) equalis [illegible] vita formosa et deformis [illegible] equali amore in [illegible] [illegible] cis in domino z [illegible] q(uod) io [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] tales [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] si quis [illegible] est [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] z quanto plus fortior est z [illegible] tanto plus timeat z [illegible] [illegible] z in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut p(er)dit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] molles z delicatos [illegible] ad missam [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] audiunt [illegible] in eos qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] tales [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia in eis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si corripiu(n)t [illegible] [illegible] z in corrigibiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in mundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no(n) in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] no(n) solu(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] noie [illegible] [illegible] in eos [illegible]

domu(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s(ed) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab h(om)i(n)e ambulat p(er) loca [illegible] aquosa [illegible] [illegible] no(n) inveniens [illegible] in domu(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in mundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambulat p(er) [illegible] loca in aquafaquentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in domu(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z in [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] qui in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] ipso [illegible] in [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquit(ur) quia [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] videt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nos qui vires et potentes sumus sic talibus
bonis expoliavit et permissionem tuam
prelibatis bonis in prima sanctitate dyabolus
nos expoliavit et pudicicia castitatis
patrie [illegible] mortalibus
et nos virtutes ac [illegible] reddidimus
quia prauis in voluntatibus esse dinoscimus
primas [illegible] ex ipso [illegible] omnem
plenam [illegible] sibi obligavit et expoliavit
nos pudicicia et ac cumque in pudi
cicia expoliavit nos corpora et secte
in temporales expoliavit caritate [illegible]
sunt malicia [illegible] expoliavit
mortalitate et [illegible] mortem
[illegible] et turpissimis et infelicissimis
prauis nos posuit quia nudum voluit
et feminines relinquit et quia sit ut ista
[illegible] actissimus hostis talis nos egit
[illegible] sicut [illegible] huius [illegible]
[illegible] atque ex [illegible] in veniat
quasi quod huius [illegible] in quas
[illegible] dyaboli [illegible] et angeli
in [illegible] [illegible] tamen ut
veniens [illegible] loquor [illegible]
tor ex [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] dicens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omne genus huius ex
pauperem et pupillum diuina [illegible]
[illegible] tibi derelictus est pauper et pupillo
tu eris adiutor [illegible] qui ad [illegible]
dyabolum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
brachium peccatoris et maligni [illegible]
[illegible] pius et misericors qui [illegible]
[illegible] huius pupillo et pauperi
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] pater et pupillus [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] huius pupillo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] brachium [illegible]
et [illegible] brachium peccatoris et maligni
[illegible] nostri huius pauperis et pupilli

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] iudicat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dyabolum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab ipso [illegible] [illegible]
in dyalogo ad [illegible] dyabolus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dyaboli [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
suam [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
dyaboli [illegible] corrigat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicant non
[illegible] et [illegible] ipso [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum
[illegible] [illegible] malum [illegible] dyabolus
[illegible] bonum et [illegible] qui et
malicia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Non [illegible] dyabolo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
malo Non autem dei [illegible]
[illegible] quia de ipso [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] malicia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] cum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] homines [illegible] dyaboli
et [illegible] caput [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et ideo quo ampliores dei bonitas sit
operatio eciam bonos permittit dyabolum
vexare malos vero cum eis manducare
et eos tenere vel vexare. Bonos autem
vexare permittit ut exerceantur et purgentur
et ut ipsi non sint [illegible] sed de gracia domini
mirabilius quo potiantur appella-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] tamquam tenebrosis vel horribilis demonia
[illegible] cum [illegible] ambulat per loca
aquosa querens requiem et non invenit
[illegible] [illegible] Job xl [illegible] vehementer
in umbra dormit in secreto calami
et locis humentibus ubique in cordibus et
corporibus hominum luxurie et voluptatibus ple-
nis et [illegible] in pecunia que [illegible] ubique
[illegible] cordibus et corporibus aridis sunt in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ab hominibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi requiem invenit
non [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible]
mortalibus sunt [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in mundo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augustinus distinguitur in
libro de [illegible] vite dispensacione [illegible]
cum [illegible] et cum deo [illegible] filio suo dei
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui dicebat [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in mundum [illegible] [illegible] augustinus
[illegible] in mundo [illegible] in [illegible] duobus modis
appellatur scilicet vel ille qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in mundo [illegible] [illegible] in mundo quod
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] viciis et [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] Cui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ac purgacione spiritualem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in mundum [illegible] ille qui [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quo vestitu homo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ille qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que purgantur [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] vivit [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] vocatur
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum
tamen qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] vel [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
et qui vel [illegible] vivit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augustinus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundi voluptate [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut dyabolus in mundo
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in domum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quorum
eos [illegible] in eis [illegible] eos
[illegible] et in eis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] dyabolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dei ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
per fidem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
augustinus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
in libro de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pre ne despicit dissimile sit digno gra
respiciunt. Nisi quia vanum in sensu
natus fallit. fallit autem peccatricem
pectus hominis ut sibi in eis videatur facere
ad quod producat sicut plerumque homini-
bus contingit ut quamvis occultam [illegible]
animi quod sit videatur et sic placeat
et sic decipiens vitam commoveat
videns [illegible] [illegible] hominis [illegible]
ut [illegible] cum [illegible] in [illegible] sit nisi
[illegible] [illegible] In [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dicens in omni et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omni
[illegible] malicia [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] seducens affectum malicie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nam
et [illegible] decepcio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
quidam [illegible] quam in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] malicia
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] nam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qualiter [illegible] [illegible] quod nos [illegible]
[illegible] ut multi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
habitantem [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne
in mundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Nam [illegible] [illegible] modis
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] malignitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ne unquam polluat domicilium malignus
spiritus ne [illegible] [illegible] polluat me
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illumine tenebras
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
per quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in mundo [illegible] [illegible] possimus
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ne morte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quere [illegible] [illegible] et
non possimus eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] ut possimus dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad quod nos perducat
qui vivit et regnat deus in secula amen

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ordinatos [illegible] [illegible] ordinem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

hic bonus doctor ad magistratum
|| quia ergo panis est verbi dei qui refectio-
nem [illegible] [illegible] et Mathei 4o
non in solo pane vivit homo sed in omni
verbo quod procedit de ore dei [illegible]
[illegible] et iste panis dum auditoribus
corrigitur. Et in predicatore et
in auditoribus necesse est ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eos corrigunt [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super beati [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nisi qui in forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia nisi ergo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctores
predicatores et auditores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] modestia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] veteris testamenti vel
[illegible] in [illegible] vel contemplacionis in
tempore [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] in omni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad que predicatores [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] predicatores vel auditores [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super eum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] corrigat auditores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosam [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Triplex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
panis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] panis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pauperibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dedit pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptista
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pauperibus [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] possessio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pauperi [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
distribueris [illegible] tu habundas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi et tu bone
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in ultimo questio ... quod ... volens
... Nisi quod dedistis ... non negatis
dampnabimini quia sola ... est ...
... fuit ... ne dampnabimini
... quod ... et ... ante
... libri quinquagesimo ... o
... quadragesima sic dicens ... perfecti
... est ut ... omnia ...
... quod ... non ... perfecti
est ... si ... et ... si
... loquitur ... et ...
... perfecte ... ut ...
... ut quod debet ... duo
vendere et ... dum tamen qui
potest ... super bonos et malos
et pluit super iustos et iniustos Ecce
venit et plenus ... rogo ...
... dum ... dum ad ...
in ... ex precepto ... dicens quod
... et ...
... et ... tot
... dum ... regis
et ... quod ...
... medietas ...
pauperis et ... vendis non ...
... in ...
... pauperes et pauperes ...
... super ...
et ... colligere ...
... quia ... tamen
... regis ... porte
... et ... minister est Et ...
... dum in ...
... et ... super ... et
... Et in ... dicit ... est
... quia ... in ...
... et ... cinglis ...
... cinglis ...
... habemus ...
quod ... habet ...
pauperis ... An forte
... et ...

No[ta]

... in ... qui ...
fuerit ... ei ... pane ... po
... quia ... et in ...
... post mortem ... in
... illic ... quia non ...
... Ecce ...
... et ...
pauperis ... et ... ad ...
... et ... in ...
in ... ...
... in ... pane ... in
... Ecce pauperis ... quia ...
... pluralitatem ... plures ...
... pauperes ...
... et ...
... pauperes ...
... temporis et ... tamen
... quod pauperes ...
... quod ... esse
... pauperes ... in ...
... et ...
... quod ... tamen
... et ...
... pauperes ... pauperis
... si haberent
... qui eos ... in ...
... in ... Ap...
... in ...
... et
... regnum ... ergo
in ... tamen super nos ...
... et ... vobis
... qui si haberent
... et ad ...
... pauperis ... ...
... pauperis ... et ...
... quod ... et ...
ad ... et ... pauperis ...
pauperis ... ...
pauperis ... ...

in [illegible] et in [illegible] gloria
[illegible] primitias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

morte [illegible] in mortalitate [illegible] in gloria [illegible]

[illegible]

Sinistra prius
Calice mixta
dextera

[illegible]

sed et ceteri plures [illegible] in omni [illegible]
ut sunt [illegible] parvuli ut sit in
plenitudinem [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
uno est puer [illegible] hic [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] creaturas quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] caritati
In quibus [illegible] tangit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] nobilitatis [illegible]
[illegible] est puer [illegible] hic 2a [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobili-
tatem quod tangit [illegible] qui [illegible] quod [illegible]
3a [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod tangit [illegible] creaturas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] hominem in [illegible]-
bilem super quo de Augustinus libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Adam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible]
hominem sine dubio [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i. peccatum [illegible] [illegible] hominem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si Adam peccavit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ad hoc [illegible]
Augustinus libro 2o [illegible] libero arbitrio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] Adam
peccando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Adam [illegible] [illegible]
quod nos [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ignorantie
[illegible] et difficultatis [illegible] [illegible]-
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] in
corpus [illegible] [illegible] Cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] modis [illegible]
sibi [illegible] [illegible] hominem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ex
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod negligens [illegible] quod ignorantie non
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod voluntatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quidem [illegible] ignorantie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laborat
nam id quod ignorantis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] Augustinus
[illegible] [illegible] hominem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad in no-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui nam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] In [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] capit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

cepi sicut sancto deo [illegible] qui ait
ho [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
tamen in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui cum se cepit [illegible]
divinis vigore diffundere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ec- quod [illegible] Non cum hoc deus
[illegible] unitus [illegible] [illegible] in mundo [illegible]
[illegible] in massa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illi sancto ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dissolute [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad que in solidum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] massam [illegible]
[illegible] in valle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible]
passionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dissolute
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] soliditatem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quoddam nos qui [illegible] ex
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] nos
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Nos [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] modum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in massa
[illegible] ex [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mole [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
due molares [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mole [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simboli [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] ut symbolo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et quia duas [illegible] [illegible] molares
ad que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] synagoga
[illegible] [illegible] mole [illegible] [illegible]
moysen [illegible] [illegible] in valle mole
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mole synagoga quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] synagoge deus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pharizeos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo
molares [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad molares [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

p[ro] confessio[n]e et co[m]municac[i]o[n]e qu[ae] quib[us]
quib[us] p[ar]ticip[at] p[er] quos q[uam]vis [illegible] [illegible] qui
anima p[ro]ced[it] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
duplic[ite]r [illegible] q[uod] d[icit] Aug[ustinus] lib[ro] de sp[irit]u
et a[n]i[m]a [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in corde [illegible] qua[n]d[o] [illegible] [illegible]
duo [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] bonu[m]
[illegible] et q[ui]a [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in contemplac[i]o[n]e [illegible] [illegible] ex
[illegible] in contemplac[i]o[n]e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
in se [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in p[ec]c[at]o
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad totu[m] bonu[m]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in corde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolor
[illegible] [illegible] ad bona aliena [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Aug[ustinus] in s[er]mone [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inimici
omnium [illegible] [illegible] venena
omnes q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. oculis ad [illegible]. auribus
ad [illegible]. naribus ad [illegible]
. lingue ad loquendu[m]. manibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oculos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in corde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oculos [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] oculos [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et qui [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corde [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et solo in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] male suggestio[n]e in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inimicu[m]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lingua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
inimici lingua [illegible] ad
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad blasphemias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] labia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malor[um] [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3°
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

habeamus eos expugnando et ad deum in
flectendo ut dulcia tua devotionis fe-
rcula in castris vescamur. Sed orabat
Augustinus libro soliloquiorum talem sermonem dicens
Amem te deus meus te adamo inter
omnia dulcis sermo mihi et speciosa
dulcedo in tua [illegible] amplexibus te
bonum summum quo [illegible] bonum sufficit optans
summe quo nihil optimum est. Ipsi pe
netrabilia [illegible] mea [illegible] penetrabilis
omni gladio ancipiti ut audiam
vocem audi intona desuper domine voce
grandi et forti tonitruum magnum et splendore
illustra oculos meos lumine
splendidis fulguris coruscatione et di-
spergat eos ne videant vanitatem. Fulgura
multiplica et conturba eos ut appareant
fontes aquarum et [illegible] in virtute tua
[illegible] orbis terrarum [illegible]
[illegible] in visibilis qui te videat et
nolunt holocaustum odor qui fit te
in odorem tuorum odorum concupiscen-
tia qui sapiat cognoscat conspiciat
quod magna sit multitudo dulcedinis tue
domine quam abscondisti timentibus te. Quam plena
sit [illegible] cor quod te contemplatur
qui te diligit multum quod te violat
[illegible] qui te non eligit vos [illegible]
summa dulcedinis fortis ad [illegible]
sapientiam amor [illegible] diligite
deum [illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] desideramus sumus
[illegible] habeamus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui ab [illegible]
habeamus [illegible] ut [illegible] ne
in voluptatem [illegible] [illegible] habeat
medulla [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] qui in [illegible] sumus
notitiam in mundum et [illegible]
[illegible] mundo in qua [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]

sunt sancti quietis ubi et [illegible]
[illegible] ubi hostis ubi [illegible] nulla
[illegible] foris pugne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apparatus [illegible]
[illegible] de mundo ad patriam ubi
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo nos perducat qui vivit
et regnat deus in secula seculorum amen.

Tulerunt lapides ut lacerent in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] pastoribus [illegible] corpus
[illegible] in medio [illegible] cum
boni sunt multi [illegible]
cum tunc mali sunt [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] plus [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que in [illegible] [illegible]
conculcant [illegible] que non [illegible]
sed [illegible] et quod
[illegible] [illegible] in pugna
[illegible] dicit [illegible] pastor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] contemptibiles
pastores [illegible] conqueritur dominus. Cum
enim limpidissimam aquam biberetis
reliquam pedibus vestris turbabatis
et oves mee his que conculcata
fuerant pedibus vestris pascebantur
et que pedes vestri turbaverant
hec bibebant. Aquam enim limpidissi-
mam pastores bibunt [illegible]

Amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pro [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

vides tamen in aliquibus habundantia [illegible]
aliquando pectoribus quod celatur et sic in
dilectionis paradiso malo amico
corrupte quod scilicet aliquando corporibus celatorum
pectoribus oculis videntur Cum enim [illegible]
quippe non peccamus [illegible] que audiunt
se solo quod aspirant exemplariter
in animam [illegible] dicit corporis fiant
quia ex opere [illegible] corrupti pectoribus
in pectoribus lucem faciunt continet quod [illegible]
et in sua lapides vivunt ipso prelatis
malitia tamen cuius et fratris [illegible]
de facili sed domini est in offi-
cialibus [illegible] nemo [illegible] a [illegible]
nomen quod qui per Christum agnus [illegible]
ordine [illegible] de [illegible]
sunt [illegible] in [illegible]
culpa vehementer [illegible] qui [illegible]
ordinis [illegible] Si ergo omnes
in [illegible] qui non audiunt [illegible]
[illegible] in prelati et superiores [illegible]
qui debent quasi [illegible]
[illegible] faciunt [illegible] tollentes
lapides pie observationis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] templo
cordis corporis [illegible]
eis ut ipsi [illegible] obedientie
operum bonorum [illegible]
ut subditi non solum [illegible]
audire sed et videre [illegible]
ad exemplum Ut ergo hoc [illegible]
consequi valeamus ipsum [illegible] gloriose
ut [illegible] in [illegible] digne [illegible]
mihi [illegible] [illegible]

Tulerunt lapides ut iacerent
in eum etc. [illegible] respondit
[illegible] lapides [illegible]
[illegible] cordibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad lapides [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

qua ad lapides [illegible]
[illegible] go ad lapides
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lapidant deum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lapi-
des [illegible] [illegible]
lapides [illegible] et [illegible]
deum et [illegible] lapides
ad [illegible] quia [illegible] lapis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] lapides [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] hominis
[illegible] quo [illegible] ipsi
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] malicie et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ad
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] moyses
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
quod lapis [illegible] lapidant deum
[illegible] [illegible] lapides debent
[illegible] levitici [illegible]
[illegible] lapidabat
cum [illegible]
[illegible] lapidant deum [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] lapides ad
[illegible] lapides [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]

pestilens. Et si forte dicis sicut
vani et vacantes dicunt displicet
ergo convertit deus duriciam
augustinus libro [illegible] punit deus eos sic qui placuit
Confiteor et quod omnino [illegible]
esse [illegible] absque potencia [illegible]
[illegible] malas [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tirannos [illegible]
[illegible] complaceant [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et secundo de absurdis
[illegible] cordibus [illegible]
[illegible] lapides [illegible]
lapides [illegible] qui in [illegible] lapis
[illegible] lapides
[illegible]
[illegible] lapidant
[illegible] fornicatores et
adulteri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lapide [illegible]
in [illegible] lapidari
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lapidabant [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quos augustinus
libro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] suggessit [illegible]
suggestioni [illegible]
[illegible]
suggerere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Quid est quod dicit in dulcis qui dulcis
in [illegible] et [illegible]
et dulcis [illegible]
[illegible] lapidant
[illegible]
[illegible] lapidis et [illegible]
[illegible] lapides
[illegible] lapis [illegible]
[illegible] in cordibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] humorem [illegible]
[illegible] lapidant [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] augustinus libro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lapidant
[illegible] lapidis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

q. [illegible] quo qui lapidavit dominum [illegible]
z. [illegible] qui edificato domini sui
in pendiis [illegible] qui colligit lapides
pides in yeheme domini [illegible]
in [illegible] domini in dicta [illegible]
de [illegible] de persecutione [illegible] in
dictam libro actuum [illegible]
[illegible] septem de persecutione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] applicavit
in regno suo [illegible]
ut ei obdurate corde [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
obstinatur corde [illegible] lapidibus
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lapidibus
lapidem [illegible] lapideis
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] in vidua
alieno [illegible] in vidua [illegible]
est [illegible] lapidare [illegible]
domini [illegible] [illegible]
lapidem ad quem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lapidibus [illegible]
lapides qui in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in vidua [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] in vidua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lapidant
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lapidare domini [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lapides [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lapides
ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Primo obstinatos [illegible]
[illegible] lapides [illegible]
[illegible] lapides [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] respondit [illegible] Primo
[illegible] [illegible] obstinatos
[illegible] [illegible]
in lapidem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
obstinati [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obstinatos

[illegible]

[illegible] quam [illegible] negligencia
[illegible]
[illegible] qui in gratia [illegible]
[illegible] aut eius quanto plus
[illegible] accepit [illegible] tanto magis
bonitatem contempnunt [illegible] se in primo
peccare et nesciunt quod quo maiori bo-
[illegible] illos ex spiritu sancto
[illegible] dei conantur contempnunt
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bonitate [illegible] pati-
encia et contempnis ignorans quoniam beni-
gnitas dei ad penitenciam te adducit
[illegible]

[illegible]

recordati sunt qua apud bona expugnabit
inspecto. Origenes glosa super in canticum canticorum
peccatorum qui Christum non persequuntur et la-
pidant et occidant. Secundum ut illis qui-
dicit abscondit notitiam suam. Et illis
exivit de templo cordium eorum et ma-
nifestavit se amatoribus suis et habitat
in illis. Glosa Gregorii [illegible] pro suppliciis promi-
sit [illegible] in glosa ad eum venientem
et confessione apud eum placatum. Oratum
ergo [illegible] illorum mundo qui eum
lapidare voluerunt [illegible] potius
[illegible] qui super omnia illum
[illegible] in suis cordibus suscipere
[illegible] ambos [illegible] suscepit [illegible]
[illegible] notandum [illegible]
[illegible] sunt multi suscepti
[illegible] ob [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible]
mollit [illegible] non [illegible] bonum
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi oblatam [illegible] non [illegible] appellat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dupliciter
[illegible] tangit contemplativa vita
[illegible] electorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] respondit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
temptatione [illegible] loco ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valet
se abscondere debemus et sunc
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sequitur possunt [illegible]
fugere et se abscondere [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fugit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nec cum [illegible]
[illegible] ad ypocritas in [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debebant [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut possent [illegible] ad [illegible]

ut [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos fugere debemus
ne nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] seducat. [illegible] possunt fugere
ne eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad fugiendum loth de sodomis ut dictum
[illegible] in monte salvaret se fugit elyas
[illegible] iezabel [illegible] [illegible]
ad montem oreb [illegible] fugiebat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui nec mortem
timebat qui se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fugiebat quia in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de fuga [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos fugientes [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia et si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] luxuriam
vincere non possumus nisi fugiendo
[illegible] apostolus ad corinthios [illegible] fugite
fornicationem [illegible] suis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible]
vincit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vincit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] vincit [illegible]
[illegible] vincit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fugere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fugit [illegible] fugit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] babilonis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fugerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuit paulus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
de [illegible] quia pauci fuissent
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
mundo debebat [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut et nos ubicumque fuerimus velle
non possimus propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fugiamus et alibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad mortem
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tenemus [illegible] qui tenetur [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] qui vivit et regnat deus
in secula seculorum amen

Sermo in [illegible]
[illegible]

Ave gratia plena dominus tecum Luce primo.
Beatus Augustinus exponens hec verba dicens
sermone de annunciatione [illegible] Ave gratia plena
dominus tecum [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
salubria [illegible] medicamina [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habuit [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
irruerunt [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ave inquit gratia plena
dominus tecum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui tue [illegible]
eve filios [illegible] Ave gratia plena
Ave [illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ave que a [illegible] tuo
[illegible] [illegible] morte eve. Ave
[illegible] templum dei. Ave celi [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible]. Ave [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ave quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui in tenebris sedent [illegible] sol
apparuit. qui est tempestati [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anchora et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] portus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] salvator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignioris. dominus
tecum in [illegible]. tecum in [illegible]. tecum

in [illegible]. tecum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si possimus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] posset
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] salutem [illegible] et audire
in [illegible] possimus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ave gratia plena dominus tecum [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignitas angeli
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maiestas in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] dignitas angeli [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Gabriel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
angelus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
angelo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mulier [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelus Gabriel [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] salute [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] que [illegible] quidem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] et gabriel [illegible] cum qui
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
angeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
dei [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diebus et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gabriel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei [illegible] angelo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

forti armato qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur solebat fortior superveniens
[illegible] suo bello debellavit et sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eripuit angelo
ad fortitudo dei appellatur et vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de mirabili nomine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne timeas in [illegible] invenisti enim gra-
tiam apud deum et de ipso [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] incarnationis [illegible]
[illegible] angelo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ne timeas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gabriel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ab [illegible] a [illegible]

q colupnas [illegible] argentis, medio ecc
crrant et splendore auri ornatum/
[illegible] aut volo eos celestes [illegible]
& poli [illegible] factum est [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] gloriosi [illegible]
[illegible] dei Vade ad volem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignitatem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignum [illegible]
[illegible] et demittat ei in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad sponsam in tabernaculo [illegible]
[illegible] thalamum [illegible]
in [illegible] volens [illegible]
[illegible] in celum. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mei voce [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] poli. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angeli ad mirabilem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] audiuit angelis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] miraculum et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui in cherubin
[illegible] et in seraphin [illegible]
[illegible] angelicos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui habitaculum [illegible]
[illegible] et qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] glorificare in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

Marginal note (left column): [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] miraculis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ei iohannis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ponens [illegible] voce [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hec [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad hec angelum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

Marginal note (right column): [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]

flammebat quem rubum non ure-
bat sed uirebat. Eiusdem diceris
et uidet non in igne flamma super-
plurime descendere [illegible]
angelis in [illegible]
in [illegible] clamauit dicens Aue [illegible]
plena dominus tecum qui [illegible]

In [illegible] quidam [illegible] angelus [illegible]
honorem huius [illegible] benedicte
angelica salutationis ministerium [illegible]
[illegible] quo mater domini in orbe honor-
[illegible] tangitur [illegible] 2o tangitur [illegible]
[illegible] doctrinis [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] plena 3o
tangitur [illegible] in [illegible] salu-
tationis quo [illegible]
[illegible] dominus tecum [illegible]
[illegible] angelicos
[illegible] salutationis [illegible]
[illegible] honor [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
nos uenit [illegible] maledictionis [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] uenit [illegible]
benedictionis [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] missus [illegible] forma
[illegible]
[illegible] porrigitur
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] salutationis [illegible] orbe honor-
[illegible] aureum
[illegible] in [illegible] dominus
[illegible] miracula [illegible]
[illegible] nichil [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] gloria
[illegible]
[illegible] memoriam

melchisedech ymago dei [illegible]
abraham [illegible]
[illegible] obedi-
[illegible] Iacob [illegible]
Moyses legislator [illegible]
[illegible] ductor [illegible]
Helias zelator [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] Daniel [illegible]
[illegible] Ezechiel [illegible]
[illegible] Dauid [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] huic
dei [illegible] ambula
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible] gloriam
dei angeli [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] archangeli cum [illegible]
cherubin cum [illegible] appropinquant
seraphin cum [illegible] clamant dicentes
sanctus sanctus sanctus dominus deus sabaoth
pleni sunt celi et terra gloria tua
[illegible] ignis [illegible] non
[illegible] rubee [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] mortuos [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
leprosos [illegible] mons [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] desunt et amicus
[illegible] sapiens [illegible]
[illegible] populu [illegible]
p ymagine [illegible]
in babilone [illegible]
[illegible] mirabilia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amore et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] laude [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nobilius dei
[illegible] elegit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loquendi [illegible]
[illegible]

intenta operi

[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] multu [illegible]
[illegible] equalibus
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in opere [illegible]
in [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] nichil
[illegible] in [illegible] nichil [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
bona [illegible]
[illegible] nichil in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] celi [illegible] in [illegible] apostolus
[illegible] ut vix [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in celestibus & celeste [illegible] ad se [illegible]
nos reduceret [illegible] cum veniens &
salutans dixit Ave [illegible] gratia plena

2o dicti

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia plena
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquens [illegible]
[illegible] in sermone declarat se [illegible]
debebat [illegible] obpugnerent [illegible]
ut esset plena que dedit celis gloriam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] ostendens cum [illegible] [illegible]
super Anglos habuisse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corone [illegible] non [illegible]
celestis. Unde in corone Anglicorum gloriam
[illegible]. magnus & melius [illegible] [illegible]
in Anglis [illegible] est. Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] optime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] Anglis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Anglis & [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est officium non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] plena & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] gratia plenitudo
[illegible] descendit in eam divinitas [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] celestis plene
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenitudo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & tota divinitatis
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est. Et in [illegible] [illegible] gratia plena
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non habuit
[illegible] [illegible] ignorantie [illegible] [illegible]

non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & celestis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] nos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in feodum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] heredibus suis [illegible]
regni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] & heredes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regnum [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] & non [illegible] regni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] & nos [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] dedit [illegible] [illegible] paradisum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in feodum [illegible]
[illegible] heredibus suis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] heredibus
[illegible] [illegible] regni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] heredibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
& regno & [illegible] [illegible] paradisi
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in sono corporis [illegible]
[illegible] vivos [illegible] Unde [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obedie[illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] Audi filia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obediencie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3ª dupl[illegible]

3ª dupl[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Audi
[illegible] audisti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Audiamus [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] Audisti [illegible]
[illegible] audisti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] angelis [illegible]
ut [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
quos [illegible]
Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

dz p° pleg[illegible] diuinas [illegible]
pro reg[illegible] et p[ro] lege diuina [illegible]
[illegible] sup[er] [illegible] [illegible] Leges
[illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] quis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p[ro]pt[er] eam qui dc In [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] ad et [illegible] ab hominibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt leges [illegible] aug[ustinus] [illegible]
de ciuitate [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
lege [illegible] legi [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lega [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] regalis [illegible] uit lex dei
est que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut aliter legum [illegible] [illegible]
nisi diuine legis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei celo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regnu[m] [illegible] [illegible] legis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diuina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reges
regnare [illegible] [illegible] iuste [illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nos lege
diuina sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] regi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriosam
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] reges [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] regnabit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] regnabit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] regnabit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible] et illo regnabit [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] regnu[m] [illegible] [illegible]

qui [illegible] iust[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regnu[m] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in hoc regno et rex
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rex
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augu[stinus] libro de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regis
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] mores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et no[n] corrigit [illegible] [illegible] regis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regis est
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] iuste [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iustos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maiores et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non claudit [illegible]
[illegible] tollat [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] omnis [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

os oz cogitaciones [illegible] homicidia
ut adulteria fornicationes furta falsa
testimonia blasphemie. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] edificacio [illegible]
[illegible]
edificat [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] dei edificacio
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] edificacione [illegible] placeant
[illegible]
[illegible]

virginis cum [illegible] sancte
voluntatis ut eius divinum [illegible]
et quod oratio debet dicatis ad virginem
virginum tuum gaudium [illegible] quod dicat
[illegible]
[illegible] et virginum [illegible]
quod non corrumpit et quod cum beato Augustino
[illegible] debemus dicatis o virginum
[illegible] ubi cum dicit [illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] beatificatus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] regem [illegible]
honorificatum [illegible]
[illegible] super prudentes
et zacharie [illegible]
moraliter [illegible] ad [illegible]

+ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dicitur filie syon [illegible]
[illegible] venientem [illegible]
[illegible] regem tuum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ibi dicitur filie syon [illegible]
[illegible] regem tuum venit tibi [illegible]
mansuetudo [illegible]
[illegible]
filiam syon [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] appellatur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] plures
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] divina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illos [illegible]
[illegible] et flagello [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pro suo libero arbitrio

in [illegible] nisi
habeat [illegible] quod [illegible] legis divine
[illegible] flagello
[illegible]
[illegible] meretricie [illegible]
[illegible] liberum
arbitrium [illegible] beatus Augustinus libro
[illegible]
liberum arbitrium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginum [illegible]
[illegible]
voluntatem [illegible] liberum arbitrium quod
voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible]
in quo [illegible] vagabatur [illegible]
[illegible] voluptates [illegible]
[illegible] dicatur
[illegible] liberum
arbitrium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dei [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] liberum arbitrium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corde
[illegible] spiritu
[illegible] ambulat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vel alii

in tribus sine ope et tollis [illegible]
flagello [illegible] ut cum ambulare
voluerit [illegible] liberum arbitrium dei
dono [illegible] memor in
[illegible] esse et [illegible] possibilitas
[illegible] et tollis et flagello corripi-
tur [illegible] fringitur ut
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] iunio
[illegible] quo in [illegible]
[illegible] quere [illegible]
in [illegible] nec [illegible]
nisi [illegible] sed liber
[illegible] in [illegible] ita [illegible]
liberum arbitrium [illegible] in duobus
[illegible] liberum arbitrium dei [illegible]
[illegible] sed non [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] vidit et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dignum [illegible]
[illegible] libri [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] possimus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in legis [illegible]
ad [illegible] flagello [illegible]
[illegible] ambulans [illegible]
et [illegible] arbitrium [illegible] apostolus
in [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] duobus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] vel [illegible] sed [illegible]
ubi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad primum [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] dignum [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] cum [illegible]

[illegible] ut ipse [illegible]
[illegible] qui vos [illegible]
[illegible] per quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] publi-
cam et nichil [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible] non
omnia debent esse communia [illegible]
[illegible] ambo [illegible] officiis [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] in communi [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] communia essent et [illegible]
[illegible] possessio [illegible] communia
[illegible]
dei voluntate vel [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
in medio [illegible] officiis
[illegible] vel
[illegible] vel studio vel officio vel [illegible]
vel operibus vel quolibet modo vel in [illegible]
[illegible] quos quam
[illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] denique [illegible]
moyses [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
ut [illegible] libertate [illegible]
libro [illegible] capitulo [illegible]
sit [illegible] singulis
sed [illegible] nichil
[illegible] in communi
[illegible] potentibus
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] si
vel lex [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in studio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] possideo

[illegible]

[illegible]

ammis voluit cum ob tapit [illegible]
p[illegible] adiungo in suis [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] contem inutili cum et [illegible]
plurimi [illegible] et quodam [illegible]
solvatur [illegible] sanctis [illegible]
solus cum hoc ne [illegible] claudis
In claustro fecit et in suis habitacula
[illegible] de suis [illegible] In duas inde
in [illegible] cum ne desinit beluc
[illegible] fuctus est ne posset [illegible]
minime sub [illegible] [illegible] sua
talo [illegible] ordinant et ornament
[illegible] cum [illegible] non habebant
[illegible] [illegible] mediam primis
[illegible]

ab minimis a primariis [illegible]
ad quod movi [illegible] tantam gloriam qui
de hodie recolit oblatos sibi fuc[illegible]
[illegible] cum cynomimosa ab
eisdem [illegible] et qui intar [illegible]
[illegible] coele die de [illegible]
[illegible] hospicia [illegible] bethlemitis
[illegible] spiritus opimi atque
[illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] ab eisdem et in
[illegible] suspensus de plagie [illegible]
[illegible] a simone [illegible]
fuit [illegible] hic voluit qui
[illegible]

et tu pari[ter] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut salutem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in tali mundo ut tu eo ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] valeas in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in educacione qui vivit et regnat in s[ecula]

Sermo de cena domini

Si quis fecit cenam [illegible] [illegible]
Johannis 13 [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est ut qui [illegible] omnium ad
paradisum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad omnium
et dominum et hospitem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et me [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] voce [illegible] ubi
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] salute [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui non habent [illegible]
[illegible] et bibere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nomi[ne] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et dicendo veniat et comedat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et bibere
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Si quis facit [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bibere [illegible] velle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salute
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salute [illegible]

cristus predicabat in ecclesia quo tempore
dominice nono [illegible] super quo dicitur Bern.
dicit eius prius et ac plus condonatus
sunt quam tempore de [illegible] plures et despicit
[illegible] Bernardus ad mittam vel salutem
[illegible] ad fidem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Cuius in precii [illegible]
[illegible] amoris [illegible] qui de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] vmc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluisti
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Quia [illegible] dyabolus [illegible]
augmentum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] synagogam [illegible] clamabat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iudici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] aliud [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo in [illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dyabolus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] et quia [illegible]
[illegible] in pedibus non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tu pedes tuos in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dyabolus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dyabolum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Job [illegible] dyabolus
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et cum ad [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

occurrere proposuit [illegible] in misterio
sedes [illegible] quod oblatus est [illegible]
videns superbe dixit carnis et sapientie
sue dispositionem et omnem sui sermonis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terre
speciebus et [illegible] vel adorare
[illegible] faciens [illegible] vel propter
[illegible] In [illegible] regina
saba adveniens [illegible] salomonis
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] regina illa que venit ex
tribus ethiopie audire sapientiam salomonis
et hec non tantum ex una regione sed ex
universis mundi partibus ingentes advenit et
venit [illegible] regina
austri venit a finibus terre audire sapientiam
salomonis venit enim ad [illegible]
et [illegible] sui ut [illegible]
[illegible] doctrinam [illegible] veritatis
[illegible] plenius [illegible] regum
[illegible] [illegible] Dominus In [illegible] regi-
na saba in verbum tuum [illegible] domi-
num [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] et auri et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vel ad salomonem
et locuta est ei universa que habebat
in corde suo Ergo in [illegible]
regina venit [illegible] ex [illegible]
in [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] audivit sapientiam salomonis id est
vel pacifici domini nostri Ihesu Christi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] In [illegible] vel
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] et
iudicio [illegible] in mortalitate
[illegible] et gloria vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] gentes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totum mundi

quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
venit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] auri et gemmas [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ex [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
ornamenta [illegible] et locuta est ei universa
que habebat in corde suo et [illegible] ei
[illegible] et [illegible] ei [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in penitudine
[illegible] [illegible] videmus quod hec regina
[illegible] [illegible] regina saba [illegible]
sapientiam salomonis et domum quam edificaverat
[illegible] et cibos mense eius et holocausta
que offerebat in domo domini non habebat
ultra spiritum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regina [illegible] domum [illegible] et
cibos [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sapientiam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celi et terre
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sapientia [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videt
et domum quam edificaverat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia domus [illegible]
In quo habitat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] videt et cibos salomonis [illegible]
de quibus dicebat [illegible] cibus [illegible]
ut faciat voluntatem eius qui misit
me [illegible] cibus [illegible] salomonis

[illegible] celestibus [illegible] refectibus
ornatus tabule et [illegible] domum consecra-
cione in [illegible] et [illegible] que et [illegible]
[illegible] et altaris pro [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] oculi [illegible]
eius [illegible] angelorum manducabo
[illegible] et holocausta et oratione
sine dubio supplicationum que mystice
et ob [illegible] [illegible] in sacramento
divinitatis domini [illegible] quod ad
regem verus est sermo quem audivi in terra
mea super sermonibus tuis et super sapientia
tua et non credebam narrantibus donec
ipsa veni et vidi oculis meis
et probavi quod media pars mihi nun-
tiata non fuerit. Maior est sapientia tua
et opera tua quam rumor quem audivi
[illegible] regina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beatam
[illegible] et gloriam celestium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et magnificentiam
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
eloquia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in enigmate [illegible]
oculis [illegible] [illegible] facie ad
faciem [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] solo [illegible] honore
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad celum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] olivi balsamum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cordis et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] celestibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] holocaust[a]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domini
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] verus est sermo quem
audivi in terra mea super sermonibus
tuis [illegible] [illegible]
rumor quem audivi [illegible]
O domine de [illegible] tuis magna
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] manifesta [illegible]
dulcedinis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per fidem non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
largius [illegible] habebit [illegible]
[illegible] non habebit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] largius
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plus quam Salomon [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnium holocaust[a] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et
odore [illegible] [illegible]

p(er) oblat(i)o(n)e(m) [illegible] augme(n)tat(ur) et
[illegible] q(uod) cor(pori)s [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
ut p(ri)mu(m) [illegible] se(m)p(er)
d(omi)n(u)s [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] audiunt
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d(omi)n(u)s [illegible] sicut [illegible]
ad me [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d(omi)n(u)s [illegible] d(omi)n(u)s [illegible]
[illegible] veniat ad me et bibat
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] veniat ad me [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
et bibat [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] veniat et bibat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] moyses [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
Invenerunt egypti fluminis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
in fluminis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] fluminum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in mari [illegible]
[illegible] moyses [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] fluminis [illegible]
[illegible] moyses
[illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible] fluminis
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] moyses
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
voluit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluit [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Non enim est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
illis [illegible] ambulans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos de [illegible] [illegible] dulce[illegible]
ineffabili ad implendum non [illegible] ad
[illegible] tamen [illegible] quod habeat [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] ad est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quilibet homo
ut tamen [illegible] accidat quando
videt eum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ineffabili
[illegible] cordiali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] in [illegible] primus [illegible] [illegible]

2o dico

[illegible]

Et si non videant [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Et vide ut [illegible] [illegible] dormis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et si dormis [illegible] [illegible]
vigilet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

ad cuspectum amici qui te sitiunt ait
in hac valle miserie et cuius vidisti et
montium arborum virentium herbarum pulcherrimarum
fontium et quicquid huiusmodi quo delectabiliter
inuenit spiritus delectatur propter [illegible] accidentia
dum accidens prestitisti [illegible] dum [illegible]
in videndi spectaculum et spaciosum [illegible]
tantum [illegible] [illegible] mouentem
densa pluuiarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cuius talis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
permanent ut ad [illegible] diuturna
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] te [illegible]
et te [illegible] ut ad [illegible] te [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semper ad
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de qua dixit apostolus Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in me et [illegible] de qua
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] te [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plagis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
angustior [illegible] [illegible] latior [illegible]
[illegible] angustior [illegible] [illegible] latior
ut possit [illegible] fluctuantes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et labor [illegible] [illegible] beata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] audiuit [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alii
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eligit [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] illic [illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illic [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible] illic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dulces illic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in domo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in domo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] via [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] ambulauit
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] olim [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] manna [illegible] [illegible]
et aquam de petra quibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in fortitudine [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et noctibus ambulauit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
ambulauit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 d[illegible]

cum [illegible] et [illegible] operam [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] perficiat cum [illegible]
ad plenitudinem divinitatis corporaliter
[illegible] quicumque [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] ut non solum operaretur et [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] dei
ut [illegible] habitaculum deo in nocte
[illegible] purificatum [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible]
in libro iudicum non [illegible]
ad [illegible] cum [illegible] apposito [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] elegit ad vellus
[illegible] expressit vellus
in pelvim et implevit [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] scapio
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et lavacrum pe
des discipulorum suorum [illegible] quia
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] quibus [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in pelvim
[illegible] celesti [illegible] lava
bat pedes discipulorum suorum [illegible]
[illegible] ad eos vos [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et nos
[illegible] pedes nostros [illegible]
[illegible] dominus ihesus lavat pedes [illegible]
et [illegible] eos [illegible] celesti [illegible]
[illegible] doctrine non [illegible] solum [illegible]
mundos [illegible] et omnes qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nisi lavero te
non habebis partem mecum [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] habebo [illegible]

nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
domine ihesu christe fili david [illegible]
[illegible] me in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aquam in pelvim et lava
pedes [illegible] et [illegible] pedes [illegible]
et [illegible] lava pedes [illegible]
[illegible] ut nos et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
et dicamus [illegible]
[illegible] quo et [illegible]
lavi pedes [illegible] quo [illegible]
vos [illegible] ut lavetis pedes
meos [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] vos vocatis
me magister et domine et bene dicitis sum
[illegible] si ergo dominus et magister lavi vestros
pedes et vos alterutrum lavate pe
des [illegible] et [illegible] lavat pedes
[illegible] lavandi pedes
discipulorum [illegible] scapio
aquam et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et aquam [illegible]
cum [illegible] pelvim [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] pedes [illegible]
qui [illegible] et [illegible] lavandum
[illegible] quanto [illegible] lavat
[illegible] pedes [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] omnes in [illegible]
[illegible] habeant pedes
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
lavi pedes [illegible]

Sermo de passione domini in die parasceves

ad summum perducat dominus ihesus cristus cui
gloria et imperium in secula seculorum

Cum in passione crucifixus emisisti multas
voces litteras in qua non tanquam mathematice
pono verbis celestibus clamoribus
valide quod emisit in cruce dum
moreretur unde in suo clamoris primi
erat dicto tercio quod venit hora et
nunc est quando mortui audient vocem
filii dei et qui audierint viuent
nunc est hora et quando omnes
cuncta audient vocem eius ecclesie et tunc
in filium suum exclamare legimus
vocem qua clamat in cruce suspensus
non poterat quin posset clamare clamando
ad eum advenit aperiuntur mortui
solum filii audient vocem eius surrexerunt
et monumenta eorum aperuntur et surgent
ad vocem suam illius obseruatione
monumenta aperta et percussit petre
et velum templi scissum est a
summo usque deorsum sed solum hoc ad
eius vocem audiunt et eius voci omnia
creata sed tamen audiuit inde
de qua dicit leo papa in sermone de
passione domini cum dicit ut qui
clamor declaratione peccata in
cruce latronem quem duxit ad paradisum
habitaculum invitauit. vos fratres
moreris legem doctores sunt sicut
probat quomodo isti sunt servi sancti vestri
magistri et populi clamoris ad deleatur
et clamat longius dicentes ad eos
fratres crucifixi sunt ut saluet per peccata
qui totaliter et vos patres atque
blasphemias reddunt contra clementiam

Respondentibus et omnibus in nobis sed potius
peccatis clamat tertio. scilicet. Misericordia que
in dignos viros suo ministerio provenit
stabili mori in superbia quam spiritui et
rebus mundo viue oportet ostendit
etiam ad distinctionem vocis ut celestia
vel in filia sufficiunt dum vocem
proprii magis penitentie peccatorum ad
quem monumenta qui vivunt corda sunt
Ita et vos dico si hodie vocem
eius non audieritis dum eius passio
clamauit in auribus vestris clamat
dicit peccatum et monumenta mortui
resurgentes et exclamare legimus
resonantem in damnatorum viuum
die iudicii dicitur. Et ne quis vos
tenentur audiat cum tu latroni
dictis primam agnoscis ut homo mortis
sic dicat unusquisque verum hodie me-
cum eris in paradiso. Et ut nobis misericordiam
sic dulcissime cum matre tua dedit
eo patientie dolores gladium pertransi-
uit eorum digne corpus ancilla
nobis oportunum dicentes peruenit post

Cum in passione crucifixus tercium
emisit multas voces
legerat in qua non tanquam atque clamabat
perennitas eorum in cruce nobis
venerabiles quidem sunt ipse dicit primo quod
quecumque peccata remittuntur tunc
multis absolui quia quoniam proprium
primum ad debitum peccatorum omnium
remissio. Secundo quod quoniam proprium peccatum
diminuit peccatoris liberari. Et primo
dico quod debemus denotare quod peccatores
veniam quod quoniam proprium primum acce-
pitur ut tunc multis absolui
quod tamen quoniam nunc venialia sunt
sibi dimittuntur ex duobus quoniam peccata

in statione [illegible] in eternum
conuertebatur in solitudinem. talis anima
labitur cum Christo [illegible] peccatorum
dicit quod duas cum duas artes habet
diuinam scilicet et humanam [illegible]
[illegible] peccatores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicimini [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] peccatores quantum ad diuinitatem
nichil passus est liber in [illegible] mortuos
[illegible] fuit [illegible] euolauit in celum
[illegible] solitudinem [illegible] reuerse-
runt [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] seu [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] saluatoris
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possumus
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nichil
[illegible] adamantis et lapidis durissimi qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod est in [illegible] in domo [illegible]
[illegible] adamantina et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possunt aliquo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapidis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] more
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in domo
adamantina [illegible] libro [illegible]
in adam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] cordis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nemo
possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] claudantur quod nemo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in duo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aperuit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
debemus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possidebunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
posset [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in sermone
de amore dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] possit
[illegible] et magnum [illegible] [illegible] dedit
dedit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluit [illegible]
voluit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et pellicano [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sermone [illegible]
[illegible]

pestilentissimo pessimo flasse h(ec) avis
in pestilentiarum ... incipie(n)s ubi fla-
mis in capitulo q(uod) d(icitu)r ut legitur d(icitu)r
h(abe)t avis u(n)a ex ceteris uno alio
p(er)manentes in fine ... in uno ...
tuetur qui ei s(er)pserunt (et) legit (et) dici-
tur voluerunt nos ... s(anctus) audiens si vim
(et) c(on)gregat si p(ri)m(u)m ... ... dicat
hec aves cum colaphis rep(er)ta
occidit ~~pullos~~ filios suos co(n)s
et in medio occisos sepe lugent
tertium ... ...
... ... (et) ... ... sup(er)
filios fundit quo illi sup(er) fuso
revivi(s)cunt forte ... ... sor-
te ... p(ri)m(u)m sic in ... (et) quos
... ... qui nos ...
... suo ... ... vi-
... ... pro filios suos ... alii
... ... si ... (et) magis
... ...
... ... ~~...~~
filios suos ... ...
(et) ... ... s(an)c(tu)s
nobis ... ...
mod(us) ... ... ~~...~~ ...
aut ... ...
... ~~...~~ ... ...
qui s(er)pserunt ... ...
... ... nos ... ... aut
... in pellicano ... ...
... ... voluit ... pellica-
num in pellicano ... ...
in ... ...
... ... in pellicano ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... pellicano

... ...
... quo ... ... filii ...
... ... angelis ...
... ...
... ... ab hoc ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... in ... ...
Moyses ait ... ...
... ...
... ... D
... ...
... illa ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
in ... ...
... ...
... ... ~~...~~
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... si ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... qui ... ...

volunt aspicere amicos beatos et
invenient eundem loco beatitudinis
nisi quasi pastorem custodientem ipsos
genitas. Hermon. quod prospiciunt
mons excelsus quia mons beatorum
celi. Quod autem debent eundem quasi
pastorem suscipere qui eum pro eorum
salute plurima fecit. Commendat
eum deinde ipsa forma quam dicitur ipsi
dominus melius corporis nostri
intuebant tamen aut quomodo fecit et eo
medicus fuit se sanandos nostre
fere nostre quod dicitur se sanatos una
datur dei et rupta condempnacione
celestis patris gaudia tamen se sedes
compassione et precepta ipsa ascen-
sionis in plus eadem quia ad
hunc horribilem tamen ipse sanans vel
vos liberat regnantem et hic
quoniam per se signo et preciosum sanguinem
captivus tuos vinctos absolvi
et labiis quia datoris ostendit
corporis et dominum ubi dicis
hoc Jo. vehementem quod tamen ablatus
veniens ipse et ab tabe ab ad me
morte fecimus et dampnacione
ut vocatus tu. dicit ad eum
tu in sanguine testamenti tui eduxisti
vinctos tuos de lacu quo non
erat aqua, sicut ut fuit dei
In quo quod dicitur tamen eciam
quod in nocte signo
effuso vel tu in sanguine testamenti tui
20 ut de captivitate et dampno vel
emisisti vinctos tuos et gracie
mortis de lacu qui ad eos ad
qui ubi de lacu in quo non est aqua
quod de quo sic effusus est pro nobis
in nocte mensem. 1. quod pro rosa
est in audita fuit et medicus eius
et vocari debebat ab his et hic

qua bonus fuit et dilectus sit Jesus
christus quia tu compassione manet dominum
sui pereat nolebat Jesus quia quod
dilectus est patri omnium semper fuit
voluntas. Jo. in medio zelo et vidit
in opus atque extra exemptum ad iterum
continet memoriam maioris ab
eo qua pars corporis penitencie nollebat
si aspiciebat Et vero tantum beatus
ad liber quod dicitur seriatim doctorum dominum
Reserva dominum semper pro sepulcro tuo.
In quo hic fit hostium gloriatur et
est magnus pontifex ut ecclesia
fratrum suorum et ipsi gloria tollis pro
multorum et dolo in aliquanto
Ecce vox regnis patris ut tu
clamat ad te de eo cognoscere
per amantem filii tui veri ipsos
et vel pessimam dominum eum
et hominem ipsius pro nostra
eis et tamen de corpore cordis illius
in dominum et eam quem passus
tantummodo in eo vehementer vidi
omnem patriam quod in mane adolescentis
gaudia quidem ac adolescens
reliquit unde eum quando ut
unde ergo quod predicat ipse
in eo eligens pollicetur eternus
pro illo in certum mortis prudens
quod gaudia gloria ad ultimum
videre voce aggredere illi ergo voci
quam dicitur quod in ore et dabo ipse
tuus adventu me quod nam
esse dormiens eum adulescens
fit Reserva dominum in pace ipsi
tui quem de ipsis adventu obe-
diens filius est ut videant
ab omnibus tuis tuo eius
nec quamquam gracia ut in memoriam

ab eo pepa pro sanandum dne apparere
dis in statera [illegible] [illegible]
in crurum et calamitatem qui ppe
passura et in notue plus tunc
[illegible] furor apparebat atramen
dignatur [illegible] ipsum [illegible] mendum
bum sup nos [illegible] sunt illa ut
ipse dimicans in via mala mala
culpatus in x̄o non fuit [illegible] quam
mori debebat in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in contemplacione Ergo et ego
[illegible] nunquam non dederis pre pu
adolescens [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plerumque [illegible]
[illegible] in morte [illegible]
[illegible] dulce [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] debi
[illegible] laudem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] languebant [illegible]
[illegible] vigil [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] umbra [illegible]
gloriosi [illegible]
[illegible] memorie [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
Vide [illegible] supplicium et [illegible]
[illegible] dilecti [illegible] dne mi
[illegible] [illegible] lux [illegible]
[illegible] plus tunc in quo
[illegible] in notue
in quo dne [illegible]
[illegible] deputatus [illegible]
[illegible] puer ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] salus tua
que ego [illegible] tue mors
[illegible] tue [illegible]

cui plaga doloris / Ego tue culpe
acerbitatem / Ego tue mortis indui
tue [illegible] flagellum [illegible]
[illegible] cui [illegible] labor [illegible] quo in
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
delinquit [illegible] et [illegible] vapulat in
[illegible] [illegible] dit [illegible]
[illegible] Quod [illegible] malus [illegible]
bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Eno [illegible] dei quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ego tue flagellationis
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] languidus quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ego [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ego [illegible] [illegible]
Ego [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ego in inobediens [illegible]
tu obediens factus in obedienciam [illegible]
Ego [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] caritas [illegible]
[illegible] Ego [illegible] tu [illegible]
[illegible] Ego [illegible] tu [illegible]
[illegible] Ego [illegible] tu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ego
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] naboth [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] naboth [illegible]
[illegible] iezabel [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] glorie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] in loco in quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in morte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] omnibus
[illegible] [illegible] dedit [illegible]
[illegible] in sermone [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Cum [illegible] tuam tot dum tot dona
tolgruit [illegible] felle te aspicio tua [illegible]
[illegible] qui in paschali cena [illegible]
tua signo divine [illegible] [illegible] acceptare
cur de eius bona [illegible] qui te [illegible]
et [illegible] sui [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et turbis et armatorum te
[illegible] venienti [illegible] osculum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] es [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] tuus [illegible] que [illegible] anima
[illegible] tempore in tuum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] tum [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] te habere in [illegible]
tua [illegible] te [illegible] tua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apostolos et ad [illegible] et latrone [illegible] non
[illegible] ei [illegible] et pro [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] tu [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] es [illegible] ipse qui se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suscepit in [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] es [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui et
tu [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] es [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fraudulenter [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Si [illegible] es [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] et te [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ut ut bonum [illegible] [illegible]
non possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
magdalenam [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipso et [illegible] eius vendidit
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] mundi [illegible] non [illegible]
Si gulosus es [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Si [illegible] es [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] noluit [illegible] [illegible] ut eius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
se [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible]
in collo [illegible] [illegible] ut nolis ut possis

ut nolis ut possis [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible]
in morte [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mortali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] seu passio [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] emollivit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] dulcissimi [illegible]
[illegible] tu [illegible] emolliri non potest
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] te emollivit Si [illegible]
habemus in [illegible] materia [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] qui habuit filium [illegible]
[illegible] in domo [illegible] eum occidere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in morte [illegible] [illegible] tu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambo [illegible]
filium [illegible] [illegible] gladio occulte
[illegible] [illegible] filium in silvam et cum
[illegible] gladium [illegible] filio [illegible]
[illegible] in domo occidere me voluisti [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nemo nos videt
[illegible] gladium occide me [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] emollire filium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gladio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible]
ne [illegible] me [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible] tu [illegible] non [illegible]
meruisti mori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meliorem [illegible]
[illegible] gladium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et filium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui in domo non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] meliorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gladium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filium plus [illegible]
[illegible] et mortem [illegible] et plus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] melius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
se in morte [illegible] filio [illegible] melius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum
[illegible] ei [illegible] [illegible] emollivit [illegible]

et tu sis te domus paradisi quia te [illegible]
[illegible] qua te [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lignorum [illegible] in cruce et [illegible]
in qua ipse te [illegible] et tempestas [illegible]
clavorum et malleorum [illegible] super omnia ipse a
[illegible] voluntarie se obtulit ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible] te ut [illegible] dicas tu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut amor tuus erga me non sit
[illegible] Labor quam [illegible] meo amore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et noli diffidere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agnus qui solus tu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in fide et mortuus
in cruce fide et [illegible] [illegible] in libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] aqua quae
de latere fluxit [illegible] baptizati [illegible]
[illegible] Noli ergo et tu diffidere qui possit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ 2a dico [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortis [illegible]
[illegible] ad electos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] in cruce [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
et gloriosa mortis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tu [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab hostibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tu ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legiones
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
E morte plaudebas in [illegible] tremendum
tibi [illegible] esse tuum [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suspendis in ligno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] sic
[illegible] qui [illegible] Stimulus dilectionis [illegible] in
Audi ipse [illegible] vocem et in [illegible] dilectionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quia lignum vitae [illegible] qui apprehenderint
eam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] meis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] longitudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manus
et pedes meos et totum passionis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] obstet in [illegible]
[illegible] ab operibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloriam [illegible] quietam [illegible]
clavo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clavo [illegible]
In isto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ligno vitae [illegible]
[illegible] clavus [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] felicitatis ut [illegible] [illegible]
vitae [illegible] [illegible] felicitatis et [illegible]
pes [illegible] [illegible] clavo in cruce
tenebras [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mihi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad te
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] amplexus
[illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] meo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meo [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
me [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] omnes [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] me splendore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui tenebras [illegible] et [illegible]
tenebras [illegible] qui [illegible] dulce
et dulce amarum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum felle mixtum

spinarum et michi pro eo quod tu capite
debes noluisti forte quod nimium
[illegible] in morte et anxietate [illegible]
tuorum in dicebat [illegible] [illegible]
morti firmiter cum confessis sanus
in me ut molliter quid pro eo cum
[illegible] vivum tam ipsa cum spinis
ut autem in cogitatione crucifixi ymaginem
portabit me gloriosior illud quod [illegible]
qui mortem tuam in sensibilibus me
[illegible] in corporum in te [illegible] [illegible]
in me presencia exprimere ut videns
toti membris unius et efficax sine
tuis [illegible] cum laceratos
acutissimis et per longius [illegible]
ad in [illegible] ac me producto ex
ea ego ex capite latus meo vite
sanguinibus et aque amorem cum
dice et spiritum meorum corporis
ma mundi sudore [illegible] stole spin
meum in volue in quo in requiescit
in dicens pace dolorum [illegible]
ad mirabilius et ad [illegible] me
dont quod tristat fuisti omnes dic
ad 3o pro dictum labore pro dictum
implicabat gloriose marie [illegible]
bati spectaculi in sunt filios tuos
me in digniter [illegible] ut in carne
mea [illegible] claritas tuam ad
in [illegible] lacrimas velatus tuum quod
verbum me audisti [illegible] cum verbum
dum tempore angelos audis cum
[illegible] demisit primarum [illegible]
facies pulcre quod filios hominum sum
et [illegible] de spetaculum oculos tuos
[illegible] pole [illegible] in morte
tamen quod audiam angelicos
cantus audiunt [illegible] in pulvis

Ad quos docet ambos feliciter
acto portat precios [illegible]
bellum videre cui clavus assignatur
manum quam formauerunt oculos
sed in cruce ex tunc et clavus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lancea
[illegible] et quod plurima non
mansit in eo nisi [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] verbum
[illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia me
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut dicit
verbum Tu homo es [illegible]
sertum de floribus in capite
et ego deus et qui habeo coro
nam spineam. Tu anulos
habes in manibus et ego
clavos asperos. tu in albis ve
stibus tripudias et ego pro te
fui ab herode in veste alba
de risus tripudias pedibus
et ego pedibus ad crucem [illegible]
sustinui. Tu in choreis bra
chia extendis in medium
[illegible] in gaudium et ego tota
in cruce extenta habui in [illegible]
[illegible] et ego in cruce dolui
et tu in [illegible] [illegible] tu [illegible]
[illegible] latus apertum et [illegible] in
signum vere glorie et [illegible]
[illegible] habeo pro te. Tu
venite ad me et ego suspiro
te cum [illegible] [illegible]

pater mea exaltavi te prius clamavi
ad te longe ego veni ut redimerem
te cum in [illegible] montes et plures
in [illegible] civitates quesivi te cum
et lingua et lapides inveni te
et ne lupos fugeres [illegible] laboris
valde ove lanatis collegi te
laboravi patiens caput meum spinis
opposui manus meas clavis
obieci latus meum lancee
aperui tot non dicam in ulnis
sed appensus sum patibulo me-
um fudi animam meam
posui ut iungerent te mihi
et tu separas a me. Et Bernardus dicit
caput habet inclinatum ad o-
sculandum ut dicit Bernardus
cor apertum ad diligendum bra-
chia extensa ad amplexandum
totum corpus expositum ad re-
dimendum totus ut sit in corde
qui pro nobis totus fuit expositus in cruce
Ascendit in altum crucis ut longius
audiretur fortius exclamat et cla-
mat omnes [illegible] litteras [illegible]
ut [illegible] peccatores [illegible]
[illegible] quia ad crucem [illegible]
in eternali [illegible] non indiget nos
ad redempcionem sed placet et
libet a pena et culpa et [illegible]
[illegible] vitam eternam
ad quam nos perducat qui
vivit et regnat deus in secula

Ipse resurgens a mortuis iam non moritur
ad Romanos 6o. Crisostomus super Matheum di-
cit ergo si deus est largus et misericors
dispensator de eo non debemus [illegible]
Si ergo dispensatores dei sumus et eius misericordie
et largitatis predicamus in terra [illegible]
eius corpus et sanguinem [illegible]
[illegible] cum et [illegible]
[illegible] distribuit et [illegible]
[illegible] quanto plus [illegible]
omnes [illegible] in mortalis
et in passibilis mortis victor [illegible]
resurrexit. Post ergo omnis [illegible]
[illegible] peccatorum [illegible]
[illegible] et misericordiam [illegible]
[illegible] dividens et [illegible]
[illegible] paradisum
[illegible]
[illegible]
et si passionis [illegible]
[illegible] resurrectionis gloria [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] glorificatur
ut iam [illegible] cum [illegible] quietum
[illegible] mortis [illegible] glorificatum
Ut ergo meritis [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosus [illegible]

Ipse resurgens a mortuis iam non moritur

Item vestis nostra [illegible] mansit nova et
ceteram [illegible] [illegible] cenalis [illegible]
que amortuus [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] explicat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pro [illegible] [illegible] resurrectionis [illegible]
[illegible] resurrectionis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] resurrectionis [illegible] [illegible]
mundi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] loquitur
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videtur [illegible]
resurgere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in mortem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pullulat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morte in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] seminatis non vivificatur [illegible] [illegible] mortuum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus mortuum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

solis ardor [illegible] nec pluvia nec
[illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
corpora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] resurrectio [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resurrectio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible] [illegible] resurgere [illegible]
plus [illegible] resurgere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vita [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in signum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vero [illegible] habet [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dominum / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] qui diu amicum
[illegible] non [illegible] / resurgentem cum qui
[illegible] voluit resuscitare / [illegible] hunc
amicitia dicit mortem / ut [illegible]
[illegible] amplexatur cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fetor [illegible] posset
[illegible] et tu homo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tu [illegible] [illegible] nollem [illegible]
[illegible] tua [illegible] [illegible] qui te
[illegible] et abscondat in die mala
[illegible] [illegible] / Cui alludit [illegible]
in [illegible] pasche dominus / Et [illegible]
resurrexit ab [illegible] sepulcro [illegible]
una [illegible] feminis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] quod resuscitauit
[illegible] exemplo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] resuscitatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Si [illegible] [illegible]
resuscitauit et [illegible] filium vidue
et Elizeus filium hospite [illegible]
lazarum [illegible] amore [illegible]
ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et morte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in morte qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] et lazarum [illegible]
[illegible] homine [illegible] resuscitatio [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] Ambrosius [illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] nono [illegible] non [illegible]
resuscitauit dominus / Qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Respondit
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / Audi [illegible] / [illegible]
qui dormiunt / in terre puluere [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
Unde dicit dormiunt [illegible] in [illegible]
morte [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] / Ego dor
mi[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Ego dormio et cor meum
vigilat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in mortales [illegible]
ut [illegible] nos [illegible] mortuis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non moritur [illegible]
In [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et laudat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] laudabit
[illegible] que in [illegible] quare
ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et mortem [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
se [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] inimicos et morti
[illegible] [illegible] ut eos [illegible]
mortis [illegible] [illegible]
melior mors [illegible] in qua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dono [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

in sepulcro iacuit qui tribus diebus et noctibus
sicut cete cum abscorpitur fuerat et cum
expirans fortiorem se exhibuit ad
conculcandum sive expoliandum [illegible] ipse
qui fuit tribus diebus et tribus
noctibus in corde terre per quem significatum
in corde ymmo [illegible] prouenendo [illegible] stipitos
[illegible] et totum inferni [illegible] quod non
est [illegible] dies et noctes [illegible] in
a fine feriae sexte parasceue
ac tota die et totam diem sabbati
et partem diei dominice precedente die
et per totidem noctes intelligere
quod in morte fortem debellabat
quia iam nox qua expoliavit
ymperium diaboli tenebrosus
et dicitur clara id est electos quos non
dimisit ab hora mortis sue usque
ad horam resurrectionis Unde dicebat
Christus latroni ad huc viventi hodie
mecum eris in paradiso Et hodie
in plenum et sero et tamen in primo
mane eiusdem diei in ea nocte captivitas
solute sunt et electi [illegible] sunt
in hac nocte per eos
qui antea [illegible] erant ad paradisum
in [illegible] per mensura cherubim
aperit ab hac nocte deinceps
ianuas paradisi sancte multi clausa
mansit a tempore multi aperit [illegible]
et angeli [illegible] quos eripuit de diaboli
potestate et tenebris et umbra
mortis eam pertinentem hodie in
aperit quia dixerat hodie
mecum eris in paradiso Et
sabbato nocte mortis qui dimisit
se dominum et manifestavit die
resurrectionis eius in mane usque
dyspo Christus [illegible] maria [illegible]
iam sole [illegible] lux
[illegible] in celo et ad hunc

[illegible] occubuit super terram quam
[illegible] lucem diluculo incipit
Mane prima sabbati [illegible]
primo dierum et [illegible] magis
[illegible] vel aliqui in celo sive
in [illegible] ad hunc [illegible]
sint occubuit [illegible] ad occidentem
et surrexit et mortuos secum
resuscitavit et triumphus in seipso
[illegible] glorioso triumpho ad portas
paradysi [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] diaboli et [illegible] in se
et manifestando sic triumphavit
gloriam maiestatis olim [illegible]
[illegible] eloquium [illegible] eius
gloria [illegible] diluculo
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] apparuit
in [illegible] Michael [illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible]
[illegible] morte
[illegible] scorpio [illegible]
[illegible] quos
[illegible] clunes [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible]
et [illegible] occidit [illegible]
[illegible] occidit [illegible]
[illegible] super clunes [illegible] mortis
[illegible] morte
[illegible] et occidit non solum
ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] qui negant resurrectionem
[illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] mortis [illegible]
que [illegible] Michael [illegible]
[illegible] angelus
[illegible] resurrectionem [illegible]

deuocionis dum uideamus similiter
in hoc sacro agente uel agentes in sponso
suo carnis assistentibus hominis in
spe opera continet ut dictum est in
die consummacionis auctor suo fecit
Suscipe domine gemitum meum
meum quod sumitur et cibatur et mini-
stratur in isto sacro consumatur hostiam iusti-
ciam tue de [illegible] consorcio regis
domine specialis filius singularis
corporis mei tu in me est ad distraccionis
consolacionem spiritualem et ad corpus sacri
[illegible] autem quod corporaliter oppressus sedebat
solitarie et remissius deum [illegible]
ad me comminacione sufficit supli-
cacionis ad hanc sedem et mente
corporis. Ego quidem hinc sedem
quod adhuc eidem [illegible] in pugna
ut blandimenta [illegible] de eis
abstinere et contra [illegible] per
mundare carnis mee domine co-
mitate [illegible] [illegible]
me quidem [illegible] ad quod ~~[illegible]~~ ut
[illegible] et [illegible] solet uiri [illegible]
pecto deo delicta mea moris
corpora et uirtutes confessio huius
primus [illegible] et dampnacio [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad me ui-
uificans ad [illegible] [illegible] corporis
In hoc carne [illegible] in te saluari
publice [illegible] [illegible]
Tu quidem in [illegible] in te me [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tue nobilitate de-
core [illegible] et in huius [illegible] car-
nis scilicet [illegible] spiritus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tu quamuis
ad [illegible] meam spiritus quod est
hominem suscepisti In carnis huius

uolucribus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Tu nos domine [illegible] de huius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mundo [illegible] [illegible]
sui Tunc et apostolo thomas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
Tu in diuinitate [illegible] huius
carnis [illegible] [illegible] in suo
corpore hominis [illegible] [illegible]
esse dominus [illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex in filio non
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
tue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In continue laboremus sic continue
quod [illegible] quamquam alta non
[illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible]
in diuinitate ut qui [illegible] [illegible]
uenit in huius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
laborem [illegible] et [illegible] hominis
[illegible] [illegible] et ut [illegible]
in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui nos [illegible] qui uiuit et regnat deus etc.

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

Tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] domum in [illegible] [illegible] peregrini
primo in evangelio quis in ea dignus
sit [illegible] si in ea ~~fuit~~ filius pacis requiescet
super [illegible] pax vestra super eam [illegible] ... dicit
ad vos [illegible] ~~dominum~~ [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] salutacionem nec in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] qui nos
possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de hospitalitate [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] et hospitalitas quod ut~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ et [illegible] [illegible] suscipit
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hospicio vel domo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diligenter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui non [illegible] ad diem [illegible]
non possit in [illegible] hospicio
[illegible] Nam [illegible] [illegible] hospicium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hospes dignus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domus [illegible] [illegible]
quam [illegible] quia hospes dignior
salutacionis [illegible] [illegible] ut plures
suscipit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut in [illegible] [illegible] hospitalibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] salvator in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] celestibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hospicio [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
habitat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
medio [illegible] aliorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut velud boni peregrini [illegible] dei
audientes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosam ut [illegible] nos in [illegible]
[illegible] dignetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Tu solus peregrinus es [illegible]
Triplex peregrinus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peregrinus est ut [illegible] qualis
fuit Iacob qui dixit [illegible] [illegible]
dies peregrinacionis vite [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
peregrini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] et peregrini [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
militant ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peregrini
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debemus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debemus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
peregrinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
habitu in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Sophonie [illegible] [illegible]

sup(er) eos qui in d(omi)ni p(ro)d(ito)re acceptam p(er)
p(er)egrina(n)t(es) eius [illegible] fabula [illegible] 9ga
9gnosci 9sip(er) eu p(ro)cedant 9gi te
[illegible] (et) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] s(ecundu)m d(omi)n(u)m beda [illegible] in libro moralium
[illegible] corpus et [illegible]
sp(irit)u [illegible] in [illegible]
(et) s(ecundu)m p(sa)lmi(sta)s in [illegible]
(et) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] morti (et) corp(or)i (et) a(n)i(m)e
[illegible] p(ro)cedant qui [illegible] [illegible]
quia p(ro)p(ter) corp(us) [illegible] (et) corp(us) qui
[illegible] in manifesto s(ecundu)m d(omi)n(u)m [illegible] sup(er) ysaya
[illegible] me simul [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (et) in [illegible] duor(um) malor(um)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simulat
(et) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] s(ecundu)m [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] s(ecundu)m [illegible] [illegible] moralium
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in d(omi)ni qui in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
(et) [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (et) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homines
[illegible] qui (et) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

s(ecundu)m [illegible] iob [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 9m
[illegible] 9m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (et) [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] (et) illi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s(ecundu)m [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] (et) [illegible]
(et) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
s(ecundu)m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
(et) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] (et) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (et) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

nemo se sentiat [illegible] possit vere
qui sicut [illegible] quam [illegible] est
Nemo enim facile mundum suis opibus
reparavit nisi qui mutuavit a proximo
nomine [illegible]. Nemo se tribulati
et misero et laboranti sociavit vere
qui tribulationes et miserias [illegible] ex
parte et laboris [illegible] gaudet omne
et [illegible] nisi qui legem [illegible]
mortem tribuit [illegible] pro omni
[illegible] quam honorem [illegible]
[illegible] voluit cum [illegible] privatas
et tribulationes et angustias in terra [illegible]
aliena quas [illegible] per mortem possit
talia [illegible] miserii et suis
[illegible] mandat ut [illegible]
cum bonum [illegible] qui
[illegible] in terra
[illegible] donat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] donat
[illegible] salutem [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
ad venire in terra egypti [illegible]
legem [illegible] magnum qui non accipit
personam sed ut accipit [illegible]
[illegible] et orphano et vidue
[illegible] eis [illegible]
[illegible] peregrinus in terra egypti
[illegible]
[illegible] miseriis
miseri [illegible] suo [illegible]
[illegible] et nos quia [illegible]
et peregrini sumus [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]

eum qui pro nobis [illegible] sunt
in mundo [illegible] Tu solus
peregrinus es in Ierusalem [illegible]
In quibus verbis tanguntur [illegible]
[illegible] de paradyso in mundum
egressus cum dicitur Tu solus peregrinus
in paradysum [illegible] mundum
egressus [illegible] 2a solus [illegible]
[illegible] in Ierusalem et
[illegible] ad [illegible] egressum
nam de paradyso [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] expulsi [illegible]
peregrini in mundo [illegible]
[illegible] Solus [illegible] sunt [illegible]
in [illegible] nos [illegible] est quod solus
sunt [illegible] de [illegible]
Solus de celo venit in mundum et
[illegible] non [illegible] Solus
paradysum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] clausit sunt [illegible]
non [illegible] manus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] sunt angeli apostate
[illegible] paradysi
sunt [illegible] ambo in [illegible]
[illegible] solus [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] Solus erat [illegible]
loquebatur cum angelo. Solus erat et
[illegible] mundi salutis [illegible]
[illegible] Solus erat
et totum pro orbe [illegible]
[illegible] Solus erat [illegible]
[illegible] mens eius
[illegible] et non potuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in paradyso [illegible]
[illegible] ambulat [illegible]

in paradiso dei qui dimidio [illegible]
legitur paradisus est ygnis liber [illegible]
quo [illegible] pullulant [illegible]
paradisum [illegible] in quo [illegible]
legitur preceptum paradisus [illegible]
arbor vite [illegible] bonum [illegible] et
[illegible] mandata distincte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] studiens [illegible] que
diligere [illegible] studiens [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
et hoc non [illegible] et [illegible] diligens eum
qui me diligit non dimittens que
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur et [illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] meo me [illegible] mandata dei
patris et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible] cupio
me [illegible] cupio me [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] meri [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] me abscondi quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adam de paradiso [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
et in [illegible] culpe [illegible]
[illegible] quia cum [illegible] et nos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adam [illegible] qui in paradiso [illegible]
et [illegible] qui ad ymaginem dei

[illegible] et non [illegible] qui de
paradiso [illegible] et [illegible] dominus
[illegible] qui mundum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dominus
solus [illegible]
[illegible] solus et [illegible] dominus
[illegible] et nos [illegible] ut [illegible]
notandum [illegible] quod nos solo
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de paradiso [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] nos [illegible]
et [illegible] reducant ad paradisum
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad paradisum
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
in [illegible] in memoriam passionis
[illegible] et [illegible] dedit nobis [illegible]
[illegible] dominice
[illegible] dominice [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] magna
[illegible] dei que nos non solum [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] libro
[illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible] hospitalitas [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] qui et in domo sua
in [illegible] sua [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] et in domo sua

hospes et si non est hospes non in
curetur si curiosus est hospes et
non se fallat velit nolit hospes
est et dimittit aliam domum [illegible]
[illegible] hospes hospitibus [illegible] in sua
recipit et delectat [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] filius tuus [illegible]
[illegible] magnus [illegible]
Di omnis curiosum [illegible] quod
curiositas est optima ut in curiositate
[illegible] non curiositate
operatur bona [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
hospitalitatis [illegible] ut dum
cognoscamus [illegible] libera
[illegible] quare [illegible]
[illegible] significat [illegible]
legimus ut [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hospitalitatis [illegible]
[illegible] hospi-
[illegible] ut in legimus
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] dicit
[illegible] qui et [illegible] ho-
spitem et [illegible] cum qui
longe [illegible] respondit [illegible] in
uni ex minimis meis fecistis
mihi fecistis [illegible] quod
et nobiscum [illegible]
mundi [illegible] nos ut nos
[illegible] longius [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] filius in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] hospitalitatis quam in [illegible]
debemus [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] christus [illegible]
[illegible] fratribus meis et [illegible]
filiis matris mee [illegible] suscipiamus eum
in suis membris ut ipse nos susci-
piat in celum [illegible] angelus
in [illegible] visitare in fine [illegible]
[illegible] hospitem [illegible] habeas [illegible]
fac hospitium tuum et [illegible]
[illegible] hospitium tuum ut in [illegible]
te et in [illegible] perducat te et
in [illegible] hospitio te [illegible]
et [illegible] hospitium
tuum [illegible] exhibebit [illegible]
[illegible] beatus [illegible] si hospes dei
fueris si in [illegible] celestis
[illegible] tamquam [illegible]
in die [illegible] dignus [illegible]
[illegible] hospes fui et collegisti
me et [illegible] uni ex minimis
meis fecisti mihi fecisti veni
benedicte patris mei percipe regnum
[illegible] hospitium [illegible]
et regnum [illegible] tu [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sustinent [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnes [illegible]
[illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in babilonem [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] illos si [illegible] in [illegible]
in habitu [illegible] velint
nobiscum [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible]

cestis fuit p[er] desertum [illegible] et
aliis insulis [illegible]
[illegible] felicie [illegible]
p[er] d[omi]n[u]m n[ost]r[u]m [illegible] q[ui] vivit [etc.]

Ih[esu]s stetit in medio discipulorum
suorum [et dixit eis] pax vobis Luce ultimo
Quamvis ewangelicus sermo dicatur
in se pacem habeat cum deo et
proximo cum id [illegible] in tribus
delignatibus lege [illegible]
[illegible] movet bellum malis [illegible]
[illegible] non veni pacem mittere sed
gladium ut [illegible] Mathei x° et
[illegible] ut separarem homines ad
[illegible] et filium ad patrem
[illegible] dicit
[illegible] de alio [illegible]
[illegible] agalilea [illegible]
[illegible] movet helyas achab
[illegible] regum [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] ad helyam
tu ne es [illegible] qui conturbas
israhel [illegible] helyas non ego
turbavi israhel sed tu et domus
patris tui qui dereliquistis mandata
domini et secuti estis baalim [illegible]
[illegible] et d[omi]n[u]s [illegible]
ad corinthios [illegible] ut boni
[illegible] dividuntur Melior
[illegible] pugnat [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in apologetico
[illegible] in moribus
[illegible] cum deo pax voluptatis
[illegible]
pugnat fortior [illegible]
[illegible] pacem

[illegible] bella [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum vitiis [illegible]
pugnat et ad [illegible] pacem non [illegible]
malis et ut cum bonis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
dominus [illegible]
[illegible] dignetur
ut [illegible] pacem [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] nobis in [illegible]
[illegible] dignetur [illegible] salvator [etc.]

Ih[esu]s stetit in medio discipulorum
suorum [et dixit eis] pax vobis [illegible]
pax [illegible] pax [illegible]
[illegible] contulis [illegible]
pacem [illegible] temporalitatis
[illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] in sermone [illegible] pax
[illegible] libertas [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] gubernatur [illegible] pax
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] temporalitatis [illegible]
temporalitati [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] regnum dei [illegible]
[illegible] pax [illegible]
[illegible] in bono [illegible]
[illegible] ordinata [illegible]
[illegible] pax [illegible] est
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] et cum [illegible]
[illegible] pace [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] gladium
[illegible] bellum [illegible] in [illegible]

ferus sic lex et [illegible] 2a pars
temporalia a circa operatores [illegible] in
malo comuni et pax valde
nocuit; [illegible] Gregorius in pa-
storali p. 3 [illegible] Intantum nobis si cum-
tas de est bona. Sic mala de
incepta si non de est malis
[illegible]. Cui alludens [illegible]
de summo bono [illegible] ga [illegible] con-
cordia malorum [illegible] bonorum
est opitandum ut boni pacem
habeant [illegible] [illegible] opitan-
dum est ut mali sint discordes.
In crede [illegible] bonorum [illegible]
[illegible] amicitia malorum. In [illegible]
[illegible] mali [illegible]. Unde [illegible]
[illegible] predicabat [illegible]
ne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
mali [illegible] plenius [illegible]
[illegible] dei sic mali [illegible] bonorum
[illegible] ad salutem [illegible]
tas et pacis [illegible] impedimenta.
In malis [illegible] legitur [illegible]
bonos [illegible] habeant pacem
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] Cum [illegible]
[illegible] locupletes [illegible]
[illegible] in mundo [illegible]
[illegible] pace [illegible]
[illegible] semper [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] non habent
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dignitates [illegible] in
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] impudicitia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
avaricia laboriose. Neglecta [illegible]
[illegible] iracundia vigilate gula.

[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
meis [illegible] peccatorum [illegible]
multo [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] timor dei
[illegible] cordis. In hac pace
[illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Luce
[illegible] ¶ 3a pars [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in qua [illegible]
motus [illegible] [illegible] de quo
dicit Mathei [illegible] Beati pacifici
quoniam filii dei vocabuntur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in pulchritudine
pacis in tabernaculis [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] super quo
dicit Augustinus super [illegible]
Pax plena et [illegible] cum
[illegible] in quadam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et maxime
[illegible] scandala [illegible] non
[illegible] pacem [illegible]
non [illegible] inimicus [illegible]
ubi nec temptator et nec [illegible]
[illegible] filii dei nec
[illegible] cum [illegible] diaboli
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pax [illegible] in filiis
dei [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] habebimus [illegible]
pace [illegible] [illegible]
habebimus in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] dat
[illegible] nobis [illegible] qui
dat [illegible] plena
pax [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] pax [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] morte

ut ubi habuit gratie offert [illegible] amor-
tuus usque ihesus fecit in me
corpus vz discipulos et dixit eis quod pro
vobis q[ui] fuerit &c.

In quo quidem verbo est tangitur
primo mediatoris constancia
2° dyalis euphanie quia de
ihesus fecit 3° mediatoris potencia
quia in dormitos operatur quia de
in me corpus 4° euphanie po-
qua cum illa patuit quia de
et dixit eis pro vobis quod cum
ad quem crucis fuit. fuit enim et homo
q° deus et homo mediator commu-
nis deus per se esse mediator homo
suspicione fuisse medium deo
volentis cum in misericordia [illegible]
tum in primis humanitas autem cum
primum ei plena plenarie cognita non
fuisse fuisset similis non congruebat
ad mediatorem. et homo quoniam
quia recessimus in manum deo fecit
cepit congruebat autem mediatorem
esse deum et hominem qui deo in manu
cognoscitur esse magnitudo ut eis per se
fuerit et qui homo in primitivo cogno-
scere ut ei consiliator venit igitur
ihesus gratia [illegible] deus et
homo in actu [illegible] nam in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] existens et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et nos [illegible]
reconciliavit nos deo patri et deo hic
loquitur augustinus libro nono de civitate
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] mediatorem
esse et [illegible] deus et homo
[illegible] [illegible] sit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod deus mortales
et [illegible] [illegible] apparuit esse
medium fuit mediatorem qui non
solum humanum deus et deus erat sed homo

ex mortali miseria ad beatum in
mortalitatem [illegible] quod ducatur
per eam mediator et mortales
[illegible] oportebat et mortale mortalis
quippe factus est non [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mortali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mediatoris
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos liberandos
mediator [illegible] est in [illegible] vel
[illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible]
mediatorem in [illegible] [illegible] mor-
talem mortalitatem [illegible] oportebat
[illegible] et [illegible] per [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortalitatem
ad in mortalitatem mortales
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angeli non valebant ad
mediandum quia cum mortales [illegible]
et per [illegible] mori non [illegible]
[illegible] angelum [illegible] et mortales
et beatos et in mortales mediatores
esse non possunt quia [illegible] et beati
et in mortales [illegible] [illegible] quia ut mali
angeli potuerunt esse mediatores
[illegible] nec [illegible] esse mediatores et
[illegible] mali quia et si in mortales sunt
[illegible] [illegible] et quia mali sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mediator bonus
qui ad [illegible] corpus in mortalitatem
et miseriam [illegible] mors ad [illegible]
esse voluit et beatus in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in mortales [illegible]-
bos et miseros [illegible] [illegible]
mortalitatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad miseria [illegible] [illegible] me-
diator [illegible] mortalitatis [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et electorum corda per suam fidem mundans
ab eorum [illegible] diuine dilectionis
et ignem [illegible] boni mediatoris
constanter multa quidem maiora [illegible]
Aaron fecerat. Ille [illegible] deo
separans [illegible] Iste fecit [illegible]
cum ignis vastans [illegible]
in plenitudine combussit igne super
altari et opposuit se igneum
ut [illegible] in cum [illegible] ignis
quod in [illegible] zeli fortissimi
[illegible] cessauit et sic offensam
[illegible] altaris fecit in vivos
et mortuos quos ignis vastaverat
et stetit ignis [illegible] cessat in
[illegible] Iste quoque noster Aaron multo
melior fortior mediator
semper combussit [illegible] in plenitudine
igne diuino et [illegible] et obtulit
in [illegible] [illegible] in vivos et
mortuos ipsos et electos qui
in mundo et limbo erant et in
eos quos tenebat ignis vastabat
opposuit se igni [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] descendit
et quo ad electos ignis [illegible]
est [illegible] quamquam
constantia mediatoris et hec quantum
ad primum. ¶ Secundo dixi quod [illegible]
premissorum [illegible] meditatoris [illegible]
qua in [illegible] quod
[illegible] in medio corporis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipse
in medio corporis fecit [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible]
[illegible] fuisse in medio multiplici
[illegible] in medio [illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible] medio latronum [illegible]
omnia noua [illegible] in medio
medium [illegible] Johannes
in medio [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in medio
[illegible] nos [illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in
medio [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si in [illegible]
[illegible] si minus habeat in [illegible]
[illegible] si plus [illegible]
In [illegible] voco [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] id medium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] genui in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hoc medium [illegible] medium duorum
[illegible] quia [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] significatur
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] significatur [illegible]
In [illegible] [illegible] debemus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible]
in medio latronum [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et nimia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] significatur [illegible]
latrones [illegible] significatur [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad philippenses [illegible]
[illegible] ambulant quos [illegible]
[illegible] vobis nunc [illegible] et plurimus
[illegible] [illegible]

2a [illegible]

Nota [illegible] [illegible] hic de duobus [illegible]

[illegible] dicit quod isto [illegible] finis
in [illegible] et gloria in [illegible]
corporis [illegible] latente qui
delicati [illegible] significatur
cum [illegible] nimia [illegible] moriri
facta quia [illegible] mortis
cum sit [illegible] tenendum est medium
quod est spiritualis [illegible]
in caritate si minus tenditur [illegible]
et [illegible] si autem nimis tenditur
rumpitur [illegible] absque [illegible] nec
si cum [illegible] non [illegible]
valet autem valde si ordinatur si
[illegible] plurimum valet [illegible]
de [illegible] non
[illegible] et non [illegible]
firmat nec servat ancille nec
domine aliquando si quis cum tam
rapit mortem modo [illegible]
[illegible] in medio iudicii [illegible]
in [illegible] iudicii tenet medium
[illegible] cum sit optima [illegible]
remissio in [illegible]
[illegible] Gregorius [illegible]
[illegible] nec aut [illegible]
rigiditas aut [illegible] sit remissa
[illegible] vel [illegible]
si [illegible] tenenda [illegible]
fortius in [illegible] victoribus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] feminino [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in medio
[illegible] tenet medium
in [illegible] fortitudinis
[illegible] optima sit pusillanimi
[illegible] Alii [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] voluit
[illegible] A
[illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
Alii [illegible] qui [illegible]
in [illegible] spiritu [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] belli [illegible]
de [illegible] Gregorius In [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] non mirum est in [illegible]
et [illegible] pusillanimes quia [illegible]
[illegible] fugierunt [illegible]
fuit Petrus qui dicebat Si oportuerit
me mori tecum non te
negabo qui cum negavit [illegible]
[illegible] sicut dicitur
medius [illegible] nos medium
[illegible] in [illegible] tenebat [illegible]
qui [illegible] expectabant [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
qui [illegible] medium
fortitudo [illegible] pusillanimitas [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pusillanimitas [illegible] et temeritas [illegible]
[illegible] moderationis [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible]
in [illegible] si [illegible] volumus
[illegible]
[illegible] optima [illegible]
volumus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] optima [illegible] volumus
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] optima [illegible]
si [illegible] volumus

videtur esse fortes pugnantes pro
[illegible] et domesticam que
est operans formas ut sic [illegible]
domini ad corporis [illegible] [illegible]
ad virtutes modestiam [illegible]
et de [illegible] adeo [illegible] 2o dupl[ex]
quod et est [illegible] longe [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] peccatum
[illegible] et duplex est [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] persona [illegible]
[illegible] consistit [illegible] dicit beatus
Augustinus de libro [illegible] [illegible]
est declarans [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut sine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] clemens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] dicebat [illegible]
[illegible] qui et loquor vobis veritatem
[illegible] est et [illegible] et loquar
[illegible] [illegible] loquor est [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible] quia [illegible]
in filio et filius in patre est [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod filius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Johannes
in apocalipsi ego sum alpha et
o [illegible] et novissimus [illegible]
[illegible] novissimum [illegible] quia
[illegible] et sine [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] novissimum
[illegible] aut [illegible] et in fine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] sit. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum patre et
filio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut sit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et plenus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appellacionem et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appellatio
[illegible] [illegible] documentum
est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pluralitate
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

fuit sibi divinitus suffragata ad conversionem
horum in hoc mundo contempta omnia temporalia
et ad consummationem in fide quam integram ad
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] beato Ambrosio et [illegible]
declarat beatus Augustinus libro 6° confessionum
capitulo 2° dicens [illegible] ipsum [illegible] feliciter
quidam honorum [illegible] honorum [illegible]
potestates honorarent celibatus [illegible]
cum laboriosus mihi videbatur. Quid autem
gereret [illegible] ad [illegible] operatur [illegible]
tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut plus
[illegible] in ad [illegible] et occultare [illegible]
[illegible] in corde eius [illegible] sapida gaudia
[illegible] ruminaret dulcia
[illegible] noveram nec [illegible]
[illegible] faciebat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid
[illegible] quam volebam [illegible]
[illegible] ab eo [illegible]
[illegible] negotiosorum
[illegible] quorum infirmitatibus serviebat
[illegible] non [illegible] exiguum erat
[illegible] aut corpus reficiebat necessariis
sustentaculis aut lectione animum. Sed cum
legebat oculi ducebantur per paginas
et cor intellectum rimabatur, vox autem
lingua quiescebant. Sepe cum adessemus
non enim vetabatur quisquam ingredi
aut ei venientem nuntiari sic eum
cum legentem vidimus tacite et aliter numquam
sedentes [illegible] in diuturno silentio quis
enim tam intento esse oneri
auderet discedebamus et coniectabamus
eum [illegible] ipso [illegible] reparande mentis
sue [illegible] feriatum ab strepitu
causarum alienarum nolle in aliud
avocari et [illegible]
in [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] cum quidam in populo
[illegible] ecclesia audiret

divina audiebam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] modos quos illi deceptos
[illegible] ad Augustinum dubios [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
confirmat [illegible]
ambo qui [illegible] Augustinum
[illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut hic nobis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum pastorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] 3° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Augustinum [illegible] Iulianum
[illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Pelagium
Caelestium in [illegible]
[illegible] ambo [illegible] Pelagium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus claruit [illegible]

miraculis ac doctrina signis [illegible]
unde Cassiodorus in libro [illegible]
[illegible] dominatur [illegible] [illegible]
Ambrosius [illegible] [illegible] lacteque
mercator [illegible] [illegible] in vo-
[illegible] compositione dulcissimus cui fuit
[illegible] doctrina cum vita qui ei non
plus miraculis quam [illegible] arrisit
[illegible] quia iste pastor et episcopus de
bonis pascuis et uberrimis omnibus
pro vita [illegible] [illegible] pasce-
bat. Et secundo beatus Ambrosius commendatur
a compassionis moderatione qui sicut bonus
pastor est moderata compassione
[illegible] pro suis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] erat [illegible] pauperibus
et captivis [illegible]. Nam ipse
quando episcopus fuit ordinatus aurum
omne atque argentum ecclesie vel pro-
curavit [illegible] pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible] et habebat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] donavit [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] dicit [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] ut nos [illegible]
[illegible] pauperibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in ieiunio [illegible]
[illegible] unde Paulinus episcopus [illegible]
[illegible] episcopus erat multe absti-
nentie et multarum vigiliarum et coti-
diano ieiunio macerans
corpus cui prandendi numquam licencia
fuit nisi in die sabbati et dominico
vel cum natalicia celeberrimorum mar-
tyrum erant. [illegible] quamquam omnes
requirunt [illegible] [illegible] ut
pastor [illegible] abstinens liber [illegible]

et lupos vocat et clamat [illegible]
lacerant et dissipant. [illegible] ipse [illegible]
liber fuit quia dignitates tyrannos hereticos
et ypocritas viriliter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] oratione [illegible] libro secundo [illegible]
Paulinus orandi ei assiduitas magna
erat die ac nocte [illegible] [illegible]
scribendi [illegible] manu libros nisi cum aliqua
infirmitate corpus eius detineretur. Quarto beatus
Ambrosius commendatur a zeli caritate quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] Augustinus libro primo
contra Julianum: Audi adhuc aliam excellentem
dispensatorem dei quem veneror ut patrem;
in Christo enim Iesu per evangelium ipse me
genuit, et eo Christi ministro lavacrum regenerationis
accepi. Beatum loquor Ambrosium, cuius pro
fide catholica gratiam, constantiam, labores,
pericula sive in operibus sive in sermonibus
et ipse sum expertus, et mecum non dubitat orbis
predicare Romanus. Et de zelo eius dicit
[illegible] Augustinus libro nono Confessionum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum Iustina Valentiniani
regis pueri mater hominem tuum [illegible]
Ambrosium persequeretur [illegible] sue qua
seducta erat ab Arrianis, ex-
cubabat pia plebs in ecclesia mori
parata cum episcopo suo servo tuo.
Ibi mater mea ancilla tua sollicitudinis
et vigiliarum primas partes tenens
in orationibus vivebat. Nos adhuc
frigidi a calore spiritus tui excitabamur
tamen civitate attonita atque
turbata. Tunc hymni et psalmi ut canerentur
secundum morem orientalium partium
ne populus meroris tedio contabe-
sceret institutum est, et ex illo
in hodiernum diem retentum, et
multis iam ac pene omnibus gregibus

a. dubitantibus

tnis preclaris orbi patens inmutabilis
|| et mirabilia ancilla tua pruste
[i. manifeste] apparuisti quo loco latentes margini
corporis perhibisti et gratiam quam pro
animas in corrupta per te tua ipse
veras tam aportune prius talis
eandem rabiem feminam et re[illegible]
dum et gratiam et corporis tuo
per digne tui honore [illegible] ad
[illegible] baptismum non postquos
in mundi vocatione de omnibus
et multis eodem demonibus [illegible]
et velud et quod plures a nos
tecum tamen tamen quod notissimum
dum [illegible] tumultuatur leticie
tam [illegible] audisse apparuit
et quod se vt [illegible] vigilanter
corpus in pectore admirari
[illegible] angelorum prope a pro
tuo more sepe mors corporis
et ubi fecit ad quod tenuit [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli per te in sancta [illegible]
in laudes tue [illegible]
[illegible] in minimis [illegible]
tam vero [illegible] ad
[illegible] parientem [illegible] applicat
[illegible] tui pure [illegible]
[illegible] zelus et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] et tu [illegible]
[illegible] dum ei [illegible] mi
[illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] adunabatur quia ei
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
illa [illegible]
[illegible] tu [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] qui te
dubitaverant et ad [illegible]

[illegible] sum per dictis potest dici
[illegible] Ista [illegible]
[illegible] tua beata [illegible]
Explicit [illegible] dicti
[illegible] requiescat [illegible]
[illegible] 2a [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] 3a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] requi
[illegible] quibus [illegible] pro
pastori [illegible]
[illegible] sibi dicere poterit
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vbi non [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] apostolus [illegible]
et paulo noli [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] magister [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui in
[illegible]
[illegible] vt [illegible]
[illegible] volo [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] qui
[illegible] dignus [illegible]

amat sed ut sepius [illegible] diligit
dominus corripit flagellat autem omnem
filium quem recipit. Et ambos [illegible]
[illegible] ipse fecit requirit oves [illegible]
sibi commissas et lupos [illegible]
et peccatores. [illegible] Ita nos
velimus [illegible] plagis [illegible]
recipit et in verbo dei laborantibus
corripi ut ad salutem [illegible] reducantur
[illegible] ad [illegible]. Secundo dixi quod
in vita premissi sancti ambo [illegible]
[illegible] manuductor [illegible]
[illegible] lacrimis quas [illegible]
habebat scilicet lacrimas compassionis
[illegible] devotionis et confessionis
De lacrimis compassionis [illegible] paulinus
flebat amarissime [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] ignorantes [illegible]
[illegible] flere et [illegible]
[illegible] huiusmodi [illegible] dabat
[illegible] quia [illegible] qui fuerat
mortuus [illegible]
[illegible] quia difficile est invenire
[illegible] qui [illegible] habet
[illegible] quod [illegible]
quia in [illegible] plangat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
bonis [illegible] [illegible]
Secundo lacrimas [illegible] sed [illegible]
paulinus cum ad [illegible]
[illegible] amarissime flebat [illegible]
[illegible] habebat [illegible]
[illegible] devotionis quia celestia
[illegible] plorabat sed [illegible]
[illegible] paulinus [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ad gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lacrimas quas [illegible]
[illegible] in plorans [illegible]
[illegible] lacrime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debeo [illegible] possum [illegible]
[illegible] manuductor qui [illegible]
[illegible] et devotionis [illegible]
[illegible] dolens [illegible]
de [illegible] glorie [illegible]
[illegible] ad gloriam meruit
[illegible] mortem de gloria [illegible]
[illegible] paulinus et de [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
meruit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
Tertio dixi quod in vita premissi sancti
ambo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habuit
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
sed [illegible] in libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] caput [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bello [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]

ap(u)d tolle quod [illegible] sic ecclesie [illegible]
Iustina [illegible] cum imperator [illegible]
vellet quandam basilicam opposuit
se Ambrosius quem in presencia [illegible]
[illegible] in ecclesia [illegible] tradam
de basilica [illegible] Concionator ipse
[illegible] ut principes [illegible] basilice
[illegible] edictum [illegible] dicentibus imperatorem
misisse [illegible] [illegible] debere [illegible]
[illegible] respondi si prior [illegible]
in vincula si corpus occurram. Si
vis in vincula rapere, vis in mortem
dare voluptas michi est, non ego me vallabo
circumfusione populorum nec altaria tenebo
vitam obsecrans sed pro altaribus
gratius immolabor. Mandat [illegible] ba-
silicam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et in sermone [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] divina sunt [illegible] in [illegible] aliquis
[illegible] ad imperatorem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
Naboth [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] vineam suam
non tradidit nos non tradimus ecclesiam
Tributum cesaris est non negatur
dei est cesari utique non debet. Si
de me aliquid posceretur aut fundus
aut domus aut aurum aut argentum id
quod mei iuris est libenter offerrem templo
dei nichil possum decerpere [illegible]

[margin: Ecclesie ... custodiam]

[illegible] tamen ad custodiendum non
[illegible] tradendum accepi. Ista in hystoria
tripartita libro nono [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
Cum apud Thessalonicam civitatem
quidam iudices lapidati fuissent
indignatus Theodosius imperator

iubet omnes [illegible] [illegible] ubi quinque milia sunt
occisi non discernens nocentes [illegible]
ad cladem huiusmodi plenam gemitibus
beatus Ambrosius. Cum imperator Mediolanum
venisset et solempniter in ecclesiam vellet
intrare templum occurrit ei sanctus episcopus
foris ad ianuam [illegible]
Et in [illegible] [illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Respondit [illegible]
o imperator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
magnitudinem non [illegible] tanti furoris
mens [illegible] [illegible] presumpcionis agnoscit
Sed forte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
potestas imperii [illegible] decet tamen ut
vincat ratio potestatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mortalitatis [illegible]
[illegible] et pulveris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] es [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quibus igitur oculis aspi-
cies communis domini templum quibus
calcabis pedibus sanctum illud pavimentum
Quomodo manus extendes de quibus
adhuc stillat [illegible] iniustus
quomodo huiusmodi manibus suscipies
sanctum domini corpus qua presumpcione
sanguinis preciosi poculum ore tuo
percipies dum [illegible] [illegible]
tantum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Recede igitur recede ne
secundo peccato priorem nequitiam augeas
suscipe vinculum quod nunc
omnium dominus desuper approbat [illegible] maxima
enim tibi medicina est

Ipsius meritis vir pater benedictus [illegible]
Erat autem diuinis eruditus cunctis
et aspectu facies que sit ipsius officii [illegible]
que virum gratiosus et plenus [illegible]
commendauit. Cum ergo octo mensium [illegible]
[illegible] transissent tempore [illegible] vatici=
nii [illegible] in [illegible]
pater et [illegible] assiduis in
palatio [illegible] lacrimas
in cessabiliter effundebat. In quo
fuit rufinus et magister milicie
ad vir patrem in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
At [illegible] audiuisse in [illegible]
missus et vehementer lacrimas
fudens. Tunc vir quod rufinus [illegible]
et mala [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et gemitus [illegible]
que [illegible] et meditacionibus
[illegible] templa dei et [illegible]
[illegible] hominis [illegible]
[illegible] ad eum [illegible] In
[illegible] et [illegible] claui [illegible]
[illegible] singultibus rumpebat. At
rufinus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]. At vir pater [illegible]
[illegible] Noui [illegible] eum
[illegible] neque [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut lege posset [illegible]
[illegible] diuinam. Cum ergo rufinus
[illegible] plurimis [illegible]
[illegible] flectendi eum [illegible]
[illegible] festinare precepit [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] rufini promissionibus. [illegible]
[illegible] Mox ut [illegible]
rufinum [illegible] In [illegible]
[illegible] rufine

[illegible] auctor [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ymaginem [illegible]
[illegible]. Cum ergo rufinus supplicaret
ad vir patrem dicere esse venturum
[illegible] zelo [illegible] Cui rufinus
dicens [illegible] eum in [illegible] lumina
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] necte [illegible] suspirio
[illegible] plurima rufinus audiens
vir pater [illegible]
[illegible] palacio [illegible]
[illegible] vir pater in media
platea [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] suspirio [illegible]
ad [illegible] lumina [illegible] in [illegible]
quidem [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] venimus ad [illegible] venimus
[illegible] in [illegible]
supplicabat ut [illegible]
[illegible] tirannicam dicebat eum
[illegible] in [illegible]
theodosium [illegible] veni
vir pater [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] neque [illegible]
in [illegible] dei [illegible] lumina [illegible]
[illegible] deposito [illegible]
[illegible] in plorare [illegible]
ut in [illegible]
[illegible] diuinam [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible]
medicaminibus [illegible]
[illegible]. At vir pater
tunc [illegible] et [illegible] medi
[illegible] oblatam
suscepit. Tunc [illegible]
tuo [illegible] tuum [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]

[illegible] in diebus [illegible] providentie [illegible] iudicii

Et patrum intuendum est secundum legem
Dei qui parvulos audivit et elegit dies
priorum veteris ad [illegible] compositionis in (mandatum)
lege [illegible] habebat et iudicium omnis
corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iam cessante [illegible]
iudicante [illegible] [illegible] que
convenit [illegible] disponatur In his
diebus [illegible] si iusta sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iusta et si [illegible]
[illegible] iusta que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iusta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible] ad [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] lege [illegible] lege
[illegible] [illegible] precepit et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in morte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

Iste patet in medio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vobis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mundi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] In quatuor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] bona (virtutum) [illegible]
[illegible] pace [illegible] [illegible] dicit
libro 2° [illegible] veteris et nove
[illegible] [illegible] nonagesimo [illegible] In [illegible]
quo [illegible] [illegible] de salvator pace
[illegible] vobis [illegible] [illegible] de vobis
non quod mundus dat [illegible] vobis
non [illegible] [illegible] pace [illegible]
salvatoris [illegible] [illegible] mundi
nisi [illegible] discordantie [illegible] pace
non habebat [illegible] [illegible]
duobus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundi
discordat qui legi dei [illegible]
[illegible] pace [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mundi pace [illegible]
salvator [illegible] [illegible] mundi
[illegible] [illegible] pace [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pace [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
et mundi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible]
pace [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mundus [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

bone volupt[ate]s/ fuit Dum ar[...] otis
a deo dat[ur] pace hic adhuc dat ut
Esse non sibi [...] eis q[ui] dat [illegible]
[illegible] mundi q[ue] dat pace q[ui] dedit
salvator [...] mundi pax [...] dez
bonus [illegible] ad pace [...]
no [illegible] ad mundu[m] (margin: no [illegible] ad [illegible])
hic no [...] [illegible]
no [illegible] tendit [illegible]
[illegible] attegit [...] alicuy
[illegible] huic [...] mundus
militant ad [...] [illegible] h
aug[ustinus] [...] [illegible]
[...] [illegible] [illegible] ergo
qui [illegible] [illegible] tenent
[...] vo[...] [illegible]

) [illegible] [illegible]
eis pax vob[is] [illegible]

(margin: [illegible])
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] hom[ines] bone volu[ntatis] [illegible] hom[ines]
[illegible] hom[ines] [illegible]
q[uod] de [illegible] de bello aug[ustinus]
lib[ro] 2[o] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]/ est pax [illegible]
[illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible]
[illegible]/ [illegible]/ [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] tollit/
bella [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] discordes
[illegible] inimicos [illegible]/ [illegible]
(margin: [illegible]) [illegible] no[n] que
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]/ que [illegible] no[n] nomi[n]e
[illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] tene[bi]t/ qui
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]/ qui in [illegible]
[illegible]

in [illegible]/ [illegible]/ [illegible]
[illegible]/ [illegible]/ [illegible]
alicuy [illegible] n[on] [illegible]
[illegible]/ que dat legis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad hereditate[m] [illegible]
[illegible]/ qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]/ no[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]/ qui [illegible] voluntate
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] nolle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]/ [illegible] cu[m]
discordia [illegible]/ qui [illegible]
[illegible]/ q[ui] arbor plantat no[n] potuit/
q[ui] [illegible]/ [illegible]/ [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] potuit/ ille q[ui] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]/ (margin: [illegible])
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] (margin: [illegible] a [illegible])
[illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (margin: [illegible])
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] testatoris/
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem testatoris [illegible]
voluerit [illegible] hereditate[m]
[illegible] testator [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] testamentu[m]
q[ui] [illegible] pace [illegible]
pace [illegible]/ heredes
dimisit [illegible] bone
volu[ntatis] [illegible] qui [illegible] hereditate[m]
voluerit [illegible] no[n] [illegible]

possidet quia perdunt possidendo pacem
qui voluerunt dividere. [illegible] Augustinus
[illegible] pax hominum bone voluntatis
[illegible] possident boni [illegible]
[illegible] dominus in fine mortis [illegible]
legitur [illegible] pax et hominum [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] viventes
discordie [illegible]
de [illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] pacis [illegible]
[illegible] pacem [illegible]
[illegible] pacem [illegible]
in [illegible] pacem [illegible]
ad concordiam [illegible]
[illegible] in pace in [illegible] nos [illegible]
habeamus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non habemus [illegible]
[illegible] pacem [illegible]
[illegible] legibus non [illegible]
[illegible] pacem [illegible] non
[illegible] pacem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] pax [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pax [illegible]
[illegible]
pacem [illegible]
[illegible] pacem [illegible]
[illegible] non habet
[illegible] pax et hominum [illegible]

omnium sive in his [illegible] sive
[illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] sive celestibus [illegible]
[illegible] concordiam tenent. Unde
pax, ut dicit Augustinus libro de civitate
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
libro xix [illegible]
pax corporis est ordinata temperatura partium,
pax anime irrationalis ordinata
requies appetitionum, pax anime
rationalis ordinata cognitionis actionisque
consensio, pax corporis et anime ordinata
vita et salus animantis, pax hominis
mortalis et dei ordinata in fide
sub eterna lege obediencia, pax hominum
ordinata concordia, pax domus
ordinata imperandi atque obediendi
concordia cohabitancium, pax celestis
civitatis ordinatissima et concordissima
societas fruendi deo et invicem
in deo, pax omnium rerum tranquillitas
ordinis, pax civitatis ordinata im-
perandi atque obediendi concordia
civium. Hec Augustinus. Et ad istam
pacem nos convenit tenere [illegible]
quia sine [illegible] ad istam [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
quarta [illegible] iusticia et pax
osculate sunt [illegible]
et pax [illegible] et aliter
non potest remanere. Et qui non vult
pacem [illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible]
pacem [illegible]
[illegible] amo [illegible]
[illegible]
se osculantur [illegible] pacis
[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] quia nascendo
[illegible] angelos [illegible] bone
[illegible] moriens
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] mortem
[illegible] ut in morte
glorificatur [illegible] et nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pugnator
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pugnator [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quo videmus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pugnator [illegible]
[illegible] victorino [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] victorini qui [illegible]
[illegible] augusti
[illegible] victorinus in domino [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et tot malis et
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gladios
suos in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in pace [illegible]
[illegible] malis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] victorine
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] talis qui
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] et sicut servus qui cognovit voluntatem domini sui et non fecit digne plagis vapulabit multis [illegible]

[illegible] voluntatem domini sui et non fecit digne plagis vapulabit multis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] vita ipsi [illegible] in ipsi
aut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ampl[ius] [illegible] supplicacionibus [illegible]
in [illegible] alicuius [illegible]
[illegible] volucrum in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] qui ab
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
aliquis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut manu [illegible]
aut bellorum [illegible] cadit [illegible]
aut in [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] summa gloria [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] claupi
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dic
[illegible] [illegible] quando vidi
[illegible] mei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quando vidi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad hanc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] claupi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] supplicant
ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] claup [illegible]

exposui tibi peccatis singulis [illegible]
nobis. Veni omnis solacium et tu
lumen supplicacionis vivos dilexisti
mundi mala [illegible] non potuisse
reparari. Et nostram [illegible] occupabit
separam et nomen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] homo
[illegible] ita delinquimus eadem
ut tu eo non solum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] non loquimur et non [illegible]
quia dum nos in mortis odio
habemus inimicos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos claudimus
ut in nobis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possimus. [illegible] dum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in capite [illegible]
ut in [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitaneus
[illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et quia [illegible]
habitacionem et dominum habet
qui [illegible] et quia [illegible]
vel quia [illegible] qui [illegible] habet
voluntatem [illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Verum ideo ut
[illegible] has [illegible] potuisse
[illegible] in eo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eiusdem [illegible] [illegible]
omnis [illegible] [illegible] mortalis ut
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

gloriae ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] glorificatum [illegible]
lignum vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel lapide [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] gladium vel lapidem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo-
rificatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Nos igitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in suo [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in celum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] et nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
gloriam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonorum et [illegible]
[illegible] malorum [illegible] habeamus
[illegible] tu eo [illegible] nobiscum
et [illegible] tu [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Sermo in dominica 2a post pascha

Ego sum pastor bonus. Iohannis decimo
[illegible] [illegible] pastoris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] oves [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

perfecte completum cum in virga hic faciebat
sicut predicator magis iudeorum qui
mitteret eos cupiditatis predicaret
eos tamquam oves errantes reducere
voluit et ipsi non attendentes [illegible]
virga correctionis flagello vel punicione
vel expulit eos ut si non voce
salutari valent verberibus revocentur
oves id est homines vel docere debent
suos pastores sive sit auctoritas sive sit
voluntas diligite [illegible] dolor autem
est quod quidam qui non diligunt audite
pastores egyptios cum abhominationi
essent pastores ovium sicut legitur
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] caym et
abel [illegible] domino nono tempore omnis
qui [illegible] pro se dedici passionibus
[illegible] in diligere et voluptatibus
et sic disceptationem [illegible] doctorum
que [illegible] quendam [illegible]
[illegible] et ipse [illegible] legislator
moyses [illegible] egyptio [illegible] hebreum
corrigebat [illegible]
hebreos fugit [illegible] pastor moyses
et pascebat oves sive [illegible]
sui in terra desertum et accepit virga
correctionis a domino [illegible] pharaone
et suos qui egyptios [illegible]
oves quod si voces [illegible] non audirent
salutem vocabiles [illegible] [illegible]
salubres [illegible] ut [illegible] qui
in egyptum [illegible] volebant [illegible]
[illegible] ut nos [illegible] exemplo
[illegible] dei et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possimus [illegible] pastorem
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] digne [illegible]

ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ego sum pastor bonus pastoris
bonitas consistit in tribus primo
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
secundo quia [illegible] [illegible] ordinata
potestate tertio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonitas pastoris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pastor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in pastorali
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in montibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
debeant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pastor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
audit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debent [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonitas pa-
storis consistit in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
bonitas pastoris consistit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinata
potestate [illegible] lupus quando
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pastores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] pastores
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] simulata [illegible] pastoris
[illegible] lupi [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible]

p(ro) ovib(us) no(n) audent accede(re) (contra) ...
q(uod) p(ro)bat(ur) ysaye ... xxx° ... si
rugierit leo et catulus leonis sup(er)
p(re)dam suam cum occurrerit ei multitudo
pastorum a voce eorum no(n) formidabit
et multitudine eorum no(n) pavebit
dicit d(omi)n(u)s q(uod) ... sup(er) ...
et si contra ... ...
... pastores ... volue-
runt ... sua ...
et ... ut ... no(n) ...
no(n) ... pro
... galeam
... clipeum ... et gladium
... et ...
no(n) facit ... pastor s(ed) m(er)-
cenarius ... In ...
... no(n) pastor s(ed) mercenarius vocat(ur)
qui no(n) ... oves
... pastor mercenarius ... qui
... pastoris ... s(ed) ...
no(n) qui ... comedit
in ... plebis ...
... pastor in ...
... locat(ur) ...
... ut
... laborat
... qui ... ad ...
... in ...
... vero pastor ...
... veritate
no(n) ...
... vero pastor
... lupus
in ... quo(que)

... sup(er) ... custodias ... lupus ...
sup(er) oves venit ... in ...
ut raptor ... quas ...
... qui pasto-
... et no(n) ... relinquit
oves et fugit quia ... sibi ...
... Respondeo ...
... no(n) ... fugit ...
... s(ed) ...
... fugit ...
et ... fugit ...
...
...
...
vos ... ut ...
... in die d(omi)ni ...
...
... in die d(omi)ni ...
... fideles
in ...
... et q(uia)
mercenarius no(n) ... venientem lupum
... fugit ... lupus qui
... no(n) ...
... qui ...
...
... lupo ...
Et lupus rapit et dispergit oves
lupus venit ... mercenarius fugit
...
in tempore ... qui ...
pastoris ... no(n) ...
...
... lupus rapit et dispergit oves ...
...
in ...

ipse eum praevaricatorem dicit
quia sic in videndo simulat cum ipsa
per supplementa q. qui gregem lupis di-
spergit cum fraude coram hominibus dyaboli
temptatoris nocet. Secundo tamen in consulendo
neglecto attendit in parvo dilationis
spacio quia cum sola operacione commutatur
requirit. In dicto gregis dampnum
negligenter. Capitulo tercio tamen [illegible] dicitur
quod bonitas pastoris consistit
in hoc quod [illegible] gregem ordinate
procurat. Secundo bonitas pastoris
consistit in hoc ut gregem diligenter custo-
diat et sciat quomodo cum omnibus
providere sit in omni [illegible] sicut
pastor causa in [illegible]. Ut [illegible]
vigilans tempore dicitur vigilias noctis
super gregem suum, in terra vigilavit
in die custodire non in nocte ad
[illegible] est qui fuerit
contra oves suas [illegible]
ad [illegible] Jo. magno [illegible]
[illegible] moyses [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible]
deus spirituum omnis carnis hominem
qui sit super multitudinem hanc et possit
exire et intrare ante eos et ducere eos [populum domini]
vel reducere, ne sit populus domini
sicut oves absque pastore. Sicut
[illegible] in multis modis
pastoribus quia [illegible]
mari [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] quod ab omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
in Zacharie xi°. O pastor
et ydolum derelinquens gregem suum
et [illegible] ydolum.

ydolum [illegible] nolens [illegible]
[illegible] Zacharie [illegible]
[illegible] pastorem qui [illegible]
et dispersum non [illegible] et quod
[illegible] non sanabit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non
visitabit, dispersum non queret, [illegible]
non [illegible] sanabit, et id quod stat
non enutriet, et carnes pinguium
comedet et ungulas eorum dissolvet.
[illegible] hodie qui plus
nocent negligenter [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] pastoribus
qui dispergunt et dilacerant gregem
pascue mee [illegible]
Jeremie [illegible] quod [illegible]
patriarcha Jacob cum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Joseph [illegible]
dixerunt ad [illegible] viri pastores
sumus servi tui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et nos et [illegible]
[illegible] fuit
[illegible]
[illegible] gregis
[illegible] fuit pastores [illegible]
[illegible] ad Joseph [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] magister [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pastores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

actum fuit ovibus plures in deserto
fuerant pascentes pastores vigilantes super
gregem suum cum ordinate [illegible]
[illegible] dignus cum [illegible]
Jo x c. omnibus pastoribus
dixit Ego sum pastor bonus etc.
In quibus verbis pro pastore
explicatur triplex [illegible] Primo
abundantia dilectionis quia nos [illegible]
[illegible] sum 2o abundantia
provisionis quia nos educavit ut pastor
3o abundantia protectionis quia nos
confirmavit ut bonus. Primo dico
quod in verbis premissis describitur et laudatur
abundantia dilectionis ipse enim [illegible]
est [illegible] dicitur quia apud
[illegible] quia apud [illegible] non est transmutatio
nec vicissitudinis obumbratio et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quarto [illegible]
[illegible] sicut ego sum [illegible]
[illegible] sicut mundus ego sum [illegible]
Johannis [illegible] clarifica me
pater apud temetipsum claritate quam habui
priusquam mundus fieret apud te ipsum et
[illegible] 2m [illegible] ex eadem 2o ego [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in principio [illegible]
ac si diceret [illegible] anima [illegible]
ego sum [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] me
[illegible] formatus est et [illegible]
[illegible] ipse et [illegible]
[illegible] Ego sum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluptates et luxurias
Jo [illegible] [illegible] dyaboli
qui [illegible] dyabolus [illegible] perdidit

[illegible] momentaneam [illegible]
et lupus de quo [illegible] Johannis
[illegible] lupus rapit et dispergit oves
[illegible] in [illegible] hominem ad
[illegible] [illegible] lupus ab
lupus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lupus [illegible] hominem
[illegible] vitae [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ablatam [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
lupus [illegible] non possit [illegible]
[illegible] et pastor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] disputationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] fornicationis
[illegible] ad nos [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] et 2o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] et iezabelis uxoris sue
luxuriantes [illegible] fornicationes
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum
et alii omnes luxurie et voluptatibus
dediti [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] regi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in quo
[illegible] [illegible] lupus
qui [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonus pastor
dicebat vidi universum [illegible]
in montibus sicut oves non habentes
pastorem [illegible] [illegible]

ripuit noce dyabolo fuit predo
[illegible] lupo et vidit eum [illegible]
apertum conspiciens dixit [illegible]
nos [illegible] pro mortuum et [illegible]
et [illegible] spiritualem fuit
torem luxuriam vel dyabolum [illegible]
predonem [illegible] conspiciendo
eius vocem [illegible] ut [illegible]
eum timeant ut [illegible] possimus
[illegible] et dulcem [illegible] vocem
[illegible] amore [illegible] ad
[illegible] dixi [illegible] primus
[illegible] et nos imitandus
[illegible] benignitate compassionis
nos educavit [illegible] pastor benigni-
tas eius consistit in duobus Primo quia pascit
suas oves [illegible] Secundo
[illegible] Primo [illegible]
[illegible] supplicantes [illegible] dicens quia
benignitas [illegible] ad [illegible] quia oves
suas pascit [illegible]
Primo [illegible] Secundo
Dominus regit me et nichil michi
deerit in loco pascue ibi me collo-
cavit et [illegible] parasti [illegible]
mensam adversus eos qui
tribulant me [illegible]
fortior [illegible] bella et
temptaciones inimicorum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] modernis multos prelatos [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Non [illegible] regula
qui nescit arare ut multos qui
nescit pugnare ut [illegible] qui
nescit [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] pastor qui pascere nescit
[illegible] In [illegible] sal

ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primum
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] oracione [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualis ut ambo [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pascit oves suas [illegible]
[illegible] ostium [illegible]
[illegible] si quis in [illegible]
salvabitur et ingredietur et egredietur
et pascua inveniet In [illegible]
ad contemplandum in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] mortificacionem [illegible]
[illegible] ut possit
dicere [illegible] mortificamur
tota die [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] debeamus de
omnibus [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] meridionalem [illegible]
et [illegible] fortes [illegible]
[illegible] meridionalem
[illegible] quo dissoluta
[illegible] et [illegible]
et debiles et effeminatos et
dissolutos [illegible]
[illegible] nos si [illegible] habeamus
ad [illegible]
moriendo [illegible] fortes
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dissolutos

et corporum et effectus. Et cor-
poreos sensus conducimus. 2° pascit
eius oves suas gloriae supplementis
in pascuis divine fruitionis quod
ibi erit cum veniunt pascua divine
impassibilitatis corporum subtilitatis
dilectionis cognitionis iocunditatis
animarum. Sic pascuntur comprehensione
post tanta opera. Cant. I. In-
dica mihi quem diligit anima mea
ubi pascas ubi cubes in meri-
die [in meridie] plenissimi amoris et
caloris eterni ubi sol non decli-
nat. Item 3° pastor qui pa-
scit in celo dum aspiret
dies et inclinentur umbre. Sed
et nos non aspiramus ad ista
eterna pascua nisi quia temporalia
pascunt nos. Sic in predictis
ut cum terra ... rubeamus
et gaudeamus in divina dulcedine
pastorum qui per pascua corpora-
lia pascunt et noluerunt in
terram promissionis ad possiden-
dum licet eos secum conducerent
ad eam. Sic multi sunt qui per pascua
vite presentis ~~vacantur~~ vacantur
nec cum intrant in terram promissionis
licet aliis ad eam promptant ad-
tam intrandi. Sicut quia lupi sunt
qui ... [illegible] ... malignos
... [illegible] ... prelatos qui ve-
niunt ad vos in vestimentis ovium
intrinsecus autem sunt lupi rapaces.
Remedium contra lupos ambos
quos cum venientibus in libro ...
et ... [illegible] ... non percipit
... vocem ipsi lupi ... qui
... [illegible] ...

pus sed quando est alle timens vespertilio
[illegible] fugit. Ita pastor bonus
fecit quando vidit quod non posset
... qui ... diabolo et hypocritis
vocem exprimit ... qui ...
sepulcro ... [illegible]
recipit ... dum inimicos ad ...
debellandum. Hec ... videntes lupi
diaboli et hypocrite fugierunt ...
Ita nunc pastoribus modernis
... clamorem et vocem ... lupi
a hypocritis nisi et dicit sed ...
ad ... ad ... ad
mortem ... non obstantibus
lupis oves quas pascere valeant
... ad ... promissionis
quia ... nos educamur
... 3° ... qui ... bonis
... ad ... contra ...
perfectionis ... dicitur bonus
bonus ... perfectis ... prima
... in ... in gloria
... quia bonitatem suis
communicat ovibus ... que dicit ...
dat eis ... rationis ... bonus
... perfecto ... in ...
... et ... ad ...
... quia ... vocem ...
... dum ... bonus
... ut eos ... etiam
... sicut ... primo
... bonitatis ... ubi dicitur
... pascuntur David oves ...
... et ... cum ...
... bonus pastor ... David
... oves ... que
... [illegible] ...

venit ipse sicut ad ipsos ad
vos autem volo ne occidentur
et pugnamus contra goliath gigantem
per eremus In noie dni nam
sicut cum alioqui liber pellegrino
et celo pastor cum lupum videm
preparendo et vestimentum post se ipso
supradicto non per te dedit petras
sunt lapidem sumit et cum
occidendo vel quid sicut plures
de lupis super et fugit Jacob
david videns lupum tirannum magnum
contra oves et se venientem contra goliath
sicut bonum pastor sumpsit quinque limpi-
dissimos lapides et posuit eum
et per loqui quod in quinque libris moysi
continetur assumens et in fundam
lapides ponebat contra dyabolum hic
et lapis capitis domus sunt
manibus qui super eum cecidit
et confrangetur super quem vero ceciderit
lapis conteret eum Si quis peccatum
et peccatum agnum confractum sunt
sicut quandoque sunt autem desperamus
et peccatis non agnovimus Si [illegible]
ce confringunt confringunt in cestate
Rex autem quod exinde sicut davidem
inter populum quandoque pris qui sicut
solum quod ipse totus unanimiter
ut glorificate non in domino sicut
planctum populum et ut triclinium non
deo sicut beati per prophetiam eius
de angelis populum dum cepisset et
ipse david videns angelum dixit
Ego sum qui peccavi et inique
egi ista qui oves sunt sicut in me
tuetur quid fecerunt sed vertatur
dix eius in et in domum patris
mei et hec dicit et patrem plures

appropinquans sicut ut bonum pastor qui
omnibus et ad mortem vero ut ci-
vis ad vitam eternam valeat
felices perveniant ad gaudia

Mulier cum parit tristiciam habet quia venit
hora eius cum autem pepererit puerum
iam non meminit pressure propter gaudium
quia natus est homo in mundum Johannis
16o Omnis predicator veniens
producens filios spirituales tristiciam
habent primo et postea ferunt producat
Sicut id super per primam vite
et ad omnibus tamen sive plorantes
omnes in dista adventum
in hic mundo sicut queso quod sicut dilecta
sempiterna Secundo autem michi
et auditoribus sermonum meorum vos
qui auditis sermones meos tristes
estis de sermone discordie et plo-
ratis vos autem gaudebitis
Timore sermonibus predicatores venimus
eum respondeo si bene gaudent
gaudeo Si autem ideo ymmo
dicenter non corripiunt et peius
ad peius ad parte lacrimas
non movent dulcis dico autem
gaudeas quia audientes
mei vel mecum euntes ibant
et flebant mittentes semina
sua venientes autem venient cum exultacione
hic in sermone et corda plo-
rates venientes venient
cum exultacione portantes
manipulos suos et

Sicut enim plus continent in tonantibus [illegible]
[illegible] concutiunt venti belligerant
nubes concutiuntur aura obscuratur [illegible]
lucem solis obfuscant [illegible]
[illegible] plurima [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] de celo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] arbores et plurima
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de celo [illegible] In quo celum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
concutiunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] spiritualium
belligerant tyrannorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et plurima abscondit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plurimas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] mortem
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et fluunt lacrimas [illegible] ne
[illegible] in tenebris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] que
salutem operatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] contritio in veniam [illegible]
Prima contritio [illegible] [illegible] adducit
est 2a contritio tollerabilis quia salutem
operatur est 3a contritio dampnabilis quia mortem
parit [illegible] Prima contritio [illegible]
que est peccatorum et [illegible] qui in
hoc mundo numquam [illegible] letantur quam
sed gemunt in [illegible] gaudium [illegible]
columba [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dicit sapiens
ubi contritio [illegible] contritio [illegible]
libro [illegible] [illegible] ad Corinthios
[illegible] in persona apostoli Si contristavi
vos in epistola non me penitet [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] in epistola prima corrigavit
errores [illegible] in [illegible] me penitet [illegible]
me scripsisse quia hoc [illegible] [illegible]
gaudeo quod contristavi vos non quia contristati
estis sed quia contristati estis ad penitentiam
contristati enim estis secundum deum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] contristati
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut in nullo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habeant
in nobis que enim secundum est contritio
penitentiam ad salutem stabilem operatur
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
secundum deum [illegible] Et in [illegible] contritio
[illegible] huius mundi mortem operatur
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] secundum deum [illegible]
operatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
contritio [illegible] secundum mundum [illegible] mortem
operatur quia est [illegible] [illegible]

p(er) facto invidia et si forte ad p(ro)p(ri)us
evaserit dei t(ame)n iudicium evade(re)
non poterit. Augustinus. Boni autem
e contra qui sunt p(ro)cul contra mortem
evadunt de ea [illegible] contra ad
convictos [illegible] q(uam) [illegible] gau-
dentes. Contra [illegible] tollerabilis
q(uia) p(ro)priu(m) [illegible] apud [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beatus Augustinus
in libro soliloquiorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
placuit [illegible] mortis [illegible]
deo [illegible] [illegible] meo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] statum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad passionem [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] passionis
[illegible] hunc beatus Augustinus libro
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nolla [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dic in quo [illegible]
[illegible] in diez [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] q(ue) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
possit d(omin)u(m) habeat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habeat ut
eos in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] operibus bonis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q(uia) [illegible] laudabiliter

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agit
ut [illegible] [illegible] non
ob [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible]
quo bono tam boni [illegible] ut mali
eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quos bonos [illegible] sunt
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] laudanda [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q(uia) [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q(uia) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] beatus Augustinus libro de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
spirituale gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q(uia) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q(uia) ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q(uia) morte [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] q(uia)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudium
in [illegible] q(uia) [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gaudii [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cum separaverint vos fuerint
homines et dixerunt de vobis malum ad
[illegible] vos [illegible] propter nomen meum
gaudete in illa die et exultate ecce
enim merces vestra multa est in celis [illegible]
Item quod si nec religiosus [illegible]
apostoli ibant gaudentes a conspectu
concilii quoniam digni habiti sunt pro nomine
Ihesu contumeliam pati [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] Ihesu [illegible]
[illegible] Cum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum videmus
bonum [illegible] alienum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alienum [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] divina [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] spiritualis [illegible]
[illegible] divine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
mulier cum parit tristitiam habet quia
venit hora eius cum autem pepererit
iam non meminit pressure propter gaudium
quia natus est homo in mundum
[illegible]
[illegible] afflictio
[illegible]
[illegible]
spiritualis [illegible]
[illegible] cum autem pepe-
rerit iam non meminit pressure propter
gaudium [illegible] eternalis
[illegible]
quia natus est homo in mundum [illegible]
dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] afflictio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amen dico vobis quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] malo bonum [illegible]

a patre bone filii mali [illegible] pro-
veniunt cum uno capite et quod
quos natura [illegible] hoc est ita quod uno
sa mali filii et aliena patre boni
filii natura [illegible] quia quando
quantum vero [illegible] penam patris in
filiis imitatores peccatorum patrum
sicut dicitur Matthei capitulo 23 Ecce
ego mitto ad vos prophetas et scribas
et ex illis occidetis et lapidabitis
in synagogis vestris ut veniat
super vos qui effusus est a sangui-
ne Abel iusti usque ad sanguinem Zacha-
rie prophete ubi dicit glossa omnis gens
vel civitas non tamen [illegible]
punitur tamen deus [illegible] quando
[illegible] et non mandat [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] oportet casti-
gare ut quando [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] tanto tempore [illegible]
[illegible] et dei [illegible] sit
[illegible] pena dignior [illegible]
[illegible] placuerit deo [illegible]
aliorum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] alius [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et passi
[illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi passi
et [illegible] passi [illegible] non [illegible]
transeunt [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] passi [illegible] mortalis
et [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] unum [illegible]
[illegible] obprobrium [illegible]

[illegible] castigat et alii
non [illegible] si in [illegible]
[illegible] castigatur in [illegible]
sui [illegible] quidem [illegible] plus
castigatur [illegible] commissum
illi [illegible] aut non
patris castigatur et [illegible]
[illegible] castigatus
et [illegible] patris [illegible] castigatur
qui [illegible] castigat
non [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] castigari patris [illegible]
castigatur [illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible] punitur quia
[illegible] puniti [illegible]
aut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia omnes [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] qui peccatorum [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible] filii [illegible] ad
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] ut veniat super
vos omnis sanguis iustus qui effusus est super
terram usque ad sanguinem Zacha-
rie et [illegible] quod [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] non in-
[illegible] et ut [illegible]
punitur [illegible] tamen in [illegible]
vindicta [illegible]
punitur [illegible] peccatis
[illegible] et [illegible]
vindictam ut [illegible]
in [illegible] et peccatorum

et homicidas [illegible] usque ad
finem [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] uno [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] et homicide [illegible] Cayn [illegible] et alibi
[illegible] dicit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
Cayn [illegible] Abel [illegible]
et [illegible] gigantes [illegible] filios
[illegible] tam Cayn [illegible]
[illegible] gigantes
in diluvio [illegible]
[illegible] gigantes [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible] gigantes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in tempore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et alii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gigantes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et alii qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] mulier
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filios
[illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Quod
[illegible] vidit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quilibet [illegible]

ulpa attulisset diuque quod videlicet
tam quod operis vicium in genere inducti
ut salvans sanat peccato. Postmodo
ut etiam generandum vivum, primo quod genitos
filios passus est in esse quod corporum
generationem successionis. Hinc debuit
mulier Ade dare || Demum secundo
illi deleverunt dicunt dei non est
bonum solum homini esse, nec generatione
si mulier esset cum redemptore, subiecto
licet non debuit ab opere divine
operationis excludi, quia quamvis
Adam non est seductus, mulier seducta
et in prevaricatione fuit, salvabitur
enim per filiorum generationem. Ideo quos
generavit et propter ea quod ex
muliere propagati, quia sunt ex peccato
dampnabilium, tamen quia ex generatione
eius salvator et redemptor venit,
debuit. Ideo deus insisteret ad opera
unitate nature salutis dante deo
autem eam non ex malicia sed ex
zelotipia nolens solum ex peccato de
paradyso Adam ad peccatum adduxit
de quo dicitur ut ambobus eodem libere
paradyso celo due dominum eam eiecit
propterea se cognovit salus omnium
aptior reliquit debuit ipsa auctore
solum non recepit ymmo induxit
talem virum ad peccatum invi-
tate non debuit illiciendo autem
virum et dando ei quod ipsa gustaverat
vetitum non vocavit, sed vocavit
peccatum non virum sive vero
cum quod diligebat non esset ad potum
pene sed in obviam quod cognovit
ipsa esse peccatum ut in factum de
noviter debuerat quod viris videtur
hic mulier faciens quod post [illegible]
in paradyso esse non posset mecum esse

ne sola de paradyso eiceretur
Demum respondit se amabo quod
nolebam contristandam. Ideo fecit
congruens consorcio viri quem diligebat
nolens offendere, et ambobus ipsis hec dicuntur
est ei. Genesis 3o. In dolore paries
filios, sed quod ex eis multos genuit
spirituales ex quibus universalis honoris
salvatur. Ideo iam non meminit pressure
propter gaudium. Hec quia ut 2us. Et 3o
dixi quod in ordine premissorum causarum generationis
ad opera quod fuit usurandum
quia verum dei filius et in Christo quousque
est homo in natus et in carne assumpta
dampnat enim altissimus sine ratione
sine certa, sine ante necessario
certa, si cum hominibus ad quod venit
sumus per mortem, quod vivi de hoc. Quemadmodum
super missus est, sed et lectum pre-
adest, sed non tamen ~~[illegible]~~ occurit
~~[illegible]~~ copulari qui fecit tunc omnino
iustus peccatores voluit omnino iusti
in temporibus et quod in salvavit
et temporibus propriis penitentes
ambobus et consolamini super filiam
tu filia sed ille autem de qua matre
ortum est. Primo dominus absolutum in os
et cuius multum constat necesse
quod iam tollatur absolutum ut habeat
in quo causetur ad Christus sanctus
et ipsum vocat dominum sic in legendis
ex causa contrarium et dicit eam
accusat auctoritatem quod dominus mulier
quam dedisti michi dedit mihi de ligno
et comedi ideo erit cuius ad
meritum et inter ad filium filiis
parmire respondit ipsa mulier absolutum
tollat ipsa pater primo sacre
scriptura quia ecce si quis [illegible]

120

presumptam cum non caperet in presumi-
cionem. Unde dicebat Adam mulier
quam dedisti michi dedit michi de ligno
et comedi. Vide malicie peccati
quomodo nititur augendo culpam et quod
solus cum [illegible] semper concitat
[illegible] cum occasionem venientem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] clerici [illegible]
sed non potuit. In thezauro [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] in [illegible] reddo
[illegible] feminam quam feminam [illegible]
[illegible] habet quam superba [illegible] pligno
mores gustu et porrigit [illegible] pueri
nostri cibo [illegible] amaritudinis [illegible]
[illegible] parat [illegible] fructus [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dicimus Et domine mulier
quam dedisti michi dedit michi de ligno
vite et dulce [illegible] super mel
ori meo quem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] paradisum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tulit [illegible] dominus hominem
et posuit eum in paradiso voluptatis
super quo dicit beatus [illegible] [illegible] de pa-
radiso celesti [illegible] tulit dominus
[illegible] quod [illegible] et posuit eum in paradiso
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erat
[illegible] in terra plasmacionis [illegible]
tulit [illegible] [illegible] dei in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in paradyso cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] quia [illegible] paradysum [illegible]
[illegible] est et mulier in [illegible] paradysu
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia que
sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paradyso
[illegible] [illegible] in inferiore loco [illegible] me-
liori in [illegible] [illegible] que in me-
liori loco [illegible] in paradyso facta est
in feriori [illegible] Mulier [illegible]
decepit et virum [illegible] decepit
[illegible] [illegible] in paradyso [illegible]
pariens [illegible] [illegible] Maria
[illegible] [illegible] masculum peperit et
[illegible] [illegible] dolorem et [illegible] gaudiis
gaudium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spirituales gemitu clamando
[illegible] donec formet [illegible] et
[illegible] ei in virum [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod nos perducat [illegible]

[illegible]

Ego sum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de martiri-
[illegible] Unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamante
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quodam
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

celi q̄ diuit q̄ dauid proponit
in [illegible] q̄ [illegible] audieni
[illegible] incurrit oblivio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in p̄ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ [illegible] q̄ q̄ a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic legitur in [illegible]
corp[us] [illegible] dei clamare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] vindicatis sanguinem nostrum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vox sanguinis fratris tui clamat
[illegible] clamat [illegible] [illegible] sanguis
qui in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] clamabant [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] corp[us] vita plus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hostibus [illegible]
[illegible] tum [illegible] no[n] possit [illegible]
p[ost] mortem quando [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tota vita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apostolice [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alii
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corp[us] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] porte [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

no

2a

praeuenerunt oculos illa quae demone
repleta anima suppliciter respondit
Nam secundum virtutem caritatis et supplicantis
filiorum et ministrorum exaudiri fili
ficatur quo magis suppliciter ampu
tamur. Ita deo ipso deuotius
tanto maiorem fiducia quanto
plus suppliciter [illegible] ipsa
receperit. Est enim significatum
in dictum nono ubi filius eloquen
tes secundum linguam ad vitam venit
ad me propter nobis eunte vidit
magis possimus descendere communicatum
per leticiam deum et homines est
eadem lingua commune cum
hoc non quod ipse solaria negotia pro
curantur et duo ut habeant
dignitates quas per quam amplectitur
perdunt, et item contemplationis condi
tiones ergo ad alterum pro dignitates cupi
oblatas nolunt impetrare postulandum
se potius paratas volunt et in sup
plicationis assumi ut statum contemplatio
nis vitae illum dimisit hoc modo
tu in operibus tyranni filiis pueros et
naturas sibi ad occidissent hoc
impedit in hac contemplationis et dul
cedinis necesse descendere voluit
In hoc ergo eum sequi debemus
sicut nos nec tamen assumere iustis
desideramus ut per ipsi mediatores
esse possimus et pius regnum
fundendo cum pie et sine mundo
sed sed de bonis in primo per me
tuum fuimus et in epulis
esuriuit in et vestes in latus
et propositi aliquid pauperes primi
in divitias quas oportet omnibus
quas oportet malignus quas in

desideraret apertius exposita pati
enter et martyribus regnum caelorum
promittitur sequitur in paupertate quidem
enim sunt in passione sicut in passione
ipsius alius dictum propter Nam
apte et cetera caritate in ecclesia quidem
duodecim erant in ipsa tunc et
in positi canonicorum et tam pauperibus
ipse ipsam sibi et prius duode
cim pauperes singulis diebus
ad suam mensam in honore apostolorum
habebat quod ut pauper et conuerteret
regnum caelorum duplicem ipsi
passionem et est vitam quae misericordia
tua ut sed quae inter pedalia
complectitur sed dicit in passione importunam
secundum virtutem habundans in lateribus domus
tuae filius cui secundum dilectio olivas
in circuitu mense tuae sicut ad debuis
se vitae in lateribus domus in pater
dimisit de parte qui modo vivo
non sedenti ut filius non filios
quietus id est oportet non constanter et
vinum secundum spiritualitas dictum quod
modo vocationi non nisi ut se fedat
sed permanet librum dividitur ad
quod in plecetur propterea deus qui gra
vior id est spiritualitas in domo
id est ecclesia ut fructificate de vocatione
scripta filius id est oportet exteriora quiete
in circuitu ipsius id est altaria quoniam
et hoc in lateribus domus quoniam
id est in mensa quae per olivarum virtus
reddit et in iustitia quae propter viuere
significatur. Ita per dicitur vitis importuna
id est complexus secundum virtutem in domo tuae
in lateribus suorum testamentorum in
imperiis filiorum quae de in magnis
in circuitu mensa altaris. Et

Nota

importuna
secundum virtutem
habundans
[illegible]

Et ex bea ad albus ut dicit
vapor [illegible] prudales filios
nos [illegible] (superscript: [illegible]) et [illegible] suos
[illegible] et [illegible] prudales
[illegible] in [illegible] domus ecce
In [illegible] vz [illegible] in [illegible]
nob [illegible] capitis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ex oliua et [illegible] nos plantauit
in agro ecce [illegible] et [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] qui virgine est ad [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] o ex [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ego fui [illegible] [illegible]
In qua [illegible] bea adalbus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] primo dico q bea ad
albus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] corroborauit templum templi
et [illegible] ab ipso [illegible] est [illegible]
bea ad albus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plantauit [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Non aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] nec non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de nouo
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] plantauit
[illegible] diluuium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (superscript: [illegible])
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et pu
[illegible] quidem [illegible] diluuium [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q noe [illegible] [illegible]
plantauit vite et bibit [illegible]
[illegible] et obdormiuit [illegible] noe [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aut qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
et noe et obdormiuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] diluuium [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] cum nob [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] odor [illegible] odor [illegible]
[illegible] odor [illegible] pleno [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quis [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

ecclesie in statu demonum in [illegible]
dicitur verbis sceleratissimis contradicit
et eicit nobis dominus arbor celi
unum olei ad quod ~~[illegible]~~ sancti
[illegible] dat per nos complacenciam
per diluvium terre dicit beatus ad
Albinus complacencie vindicta [illegible]
per diluvium spectaculi de quo di-
luvio dicitur Genesis 6o penitet me fecisse
hominem [illegible] sed dei in
[illegible] maledictum et invidiam [illegible]
[illegible] et ad ultimum in
[illegible] temporis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vincere et
predicare unus vir possidebat
plures [illegible] clerici et de
[illegible] faciebant [illegible]
et vendebant [illegible] in ijs
[illegible] apparuit [illegible]
dixit ego sum vendor [illegible]
et [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] vincit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] corrigere non valens [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] medium [illegible]
quod [illegible] diluvii [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Jeronimus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
dixit quod beatus [illegible] Albinus [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur
[illegible] predicavit quod
[illegible] vitam [illegible]
doctores [illegible] beatus [illegible] libro
de doctrina christiana [illegible] nova
[illegible] predicandi [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] doctor eligit
bonum [illegible] et bonum non [illegible]
[illegible] quod bona
coram deo et hominibus quantum [illegible]
[illegible] timendo [illegible]
et [illegible] venire [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
dici melius [illegible] quod dicitur verius
non doctor [illegible] doctor
[illegible] quod ait apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] et [illegible] ait ad Thimotheum
noli [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] audientium
[illegible] dictum quod [illegible] ad
[illegible] impugnatores [illegible]
et nos [illegible] dicam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] apostolus [illegible] quales
esse [illegible] debeat [illegible]
ut [illegible] sic in doctrina [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
qui non [illegible]
nisi [illegible]
dicit [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] leg-
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
quod si [illegible] diligit non [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui
eloquencie [illegible] que [illegible]

dicit enim iurisperitus quod sit ad
deformem dicendi eundem quia non
solum eloquentiam verum et sapienciam dicit
quis etiam convenisse que sufficit in
oratore; dicendi vehemencia cum eis
plus que eis audire oportet adhibere
sed qui velit que non potest dicat sit
prudens quia non dicitur eloquentia poterit
dicat eloquens quia deest in sapiencia ei
ut necesse quem sit vult consistere
ut non solum sibi proximum competit
sed et placeat aliis quoniam et sic eius
quod cepit dicendi formam intendi
Hic ergo christus verum vitis sicut
palmites. Iohannis 15. Ego sum vitis vos
et dicit docens ipse ecce quia
est in loco agricolam fuit ego sum vitis
vos palmites et quia ipse palmites
non est sed suam dicitur pro
tunc et vitis vel dicit pervenire
quam iam sed per quadragesimam in secundo
ut esset unum sic tamen ca
xpo sed vitas et ipse quod vivat
et dicitur ad vitas in se perfecto
dicit potest cum sum vitis vel
in statu eius quoniam qui est vitis
tandem sed accipiens ditatur
terra et in ab adfideles dividendo
et hoc est ad 24 et 3° dixi
quod in [illegible] premissa beatus ad Albanum
iudicem attribuunt in itinere
inventos tamen et primus
agricola est xpc. Primus cum
Abel in agro et cum vitis
in torculari crucis affixus inde
ex gentibus cum decem omnia prima
premia de se et premium primitiae dum
in tempore nati mortamur quod nobis

Ergo beatus et Albanus et cum preciosum
sanguinem ante apparuit servus
vitis ad palmam quia ampliss
sanctos et boves dominus abscidit pro
beatus et ad Albanus quoniam sunt quod
primo in lectum ciuitatem dictos
suos et fratres occiderunt post septem
cum dimicaverunt et cum sanctificata
sic invenit eum perceperunt deum
capud decore cum bonum dolent
putaverunt tandem in sanctu[m]
capud precio apparuit ex tercio
quod quod plagas tanto volente
pervenit et pepercit quod perpetua
tristicia sunt et inquit ad dominum
ecclesie beatus georgius veniens
in quarto libri vidit alienos
fratres in tormentis cum tamen
victoriam eius inferens efficeret
uno inter [illegible] Syracusano
et inter et pecte multa
patienter tamen dolce cordis
in castello cum vitis obvenienti
in de se effudit sanguinis vlyssis
ubi divinitas regnis ? fruit et cum
in torcularis in craticula suspensus
unde fortius lacerans scalis maculatum
ad lactis veniens liberans in
plumbo liquato in secta gentiliter
pontus pagines sanguinem effudit et
cum primi per premissio vim
cum boves perpessus avide sit capud
est amputatum decore et cum bona
agricola possidens agrum pulcherrimum
salutis venit ad quem nos perducat
qui vivit et regnat deus et cetera

3°

[illegible] pro [illegible]

132

In lege domini fuit voluntas eius et in
lege eius meditabitur die ac nocte
primo sermo. Omnis predicator non
nisi ex caritate predicare debet. Dicit
beatus Augustinus super psalmum centesimo decimo
nono. Erat omnis homo velox ad
audiendum tardus autem ad lo-
quendum et si possibile hec impleat non
sine necessitate loquendi et audiendi
docendi. Et cetera. Nonne fratres mei dico caritati
vestre loquimur nos modo ad vos
ut aliquid doceamus vos quanto
melius esset quod omnes sciremus et
nemo doceret alterum ut non esset
alius loquens et alius tacens. Et omnes
audientes unum illum cui dicitur audi
tu modo et gaudium et leticiam
unde [illegible] Johannes baptista non enim
tam gaudebat quia predicabat
et quia loquebatur sed gaudebat quia
audiebat dicit enim amicus sponsi
qui stat et audit eum gaudio
gaudet propter vocem sponsi. Itaque fratres
tuos dispiciam caritati vestre ut unusquisque
quis quod placet sed ut non loquatur
sed ut de illo loquamur officium
exigit ut loquamur. Gaudium autem
caritatis et in voluntate habeatur
vocem autem doctrine in necessitate
quam nisi opus est vocem docere non esset
quia patris in [illegible] quia patris in
doctrina. Dicit [illegible] tempore
propter vos hic in presenti doceamus
tunc autem omnes erimus ut [illegible]
doctos esse non vis [illegible]

hic quos doceo ecce sic nunc
[illegible] caritatem et [illegible] doctrina
[illegible] in necessitate gaudium autem
[illegible] in auditu dei necessitas [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] lingwbergh
ut non dignos in [illegible] Augustinus
[illegible] matris ut fungeretur
[illegible] officio et [illegible] predicatoris
sibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dignum ad hec [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] nos in dignos
nos [illegible] sed quantum necesse
faciat nos deus dignos quod ut [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosum
[illegible] in presenti [illegible]

In lege domini fuit voluntas
eius et cetera. [illegible] Tripliciter [illegible]
in scriptura [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] legislatoris [illegible]
[illegible] rem publicam [illegible]
et leges omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] licet sed [illegible]
unum licet omnibus et quod non licet aliis
non licet et [illegible]
et [illegible] rei
publice [illegible] omnibus
[illegible]
officium [illegible] omnibus unum esse
[illegible] magna [illegible] quamvis in
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus

[illegible]

sibilez [illegible] inde ad cor coliunt.
matiez omnis pecc(at)e claudunt(ur)
lumine In primane oibz labiz
primus oibz primis ambi apta
primus vsi z speci z quis ex [illegible]
[illegible] est z delege nec me
mine lecte ombz fruetme [illegible]
et ambox [illegible] de officiis [illegible] q°
Ilhec vtiqz lex nate z que
nos ad oz astringit [illegible]
vt ala alii [illegible] comuniq(ue) [illegible]
in [illegible] dispensacionis nec deficiendum
[illegible] q [illegible] cu [illegible]
lege sic no iniuste [illegible]
nec [illegible] in [illegible] vt
[illegible] vt z ala
alteri [illegible] z ob [illegible]
sibi [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] suo in [illegible]
[illegible] vt si [illegible]
no no sibi opus suu [illegible]
sibi [illegible] quantos
sibi [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] q cum [illegible]
[illegible] si in vno [illegible]
[illegible] in vno hoc
primo totum [illegible] displicitur
violat nec quis [illegible] z sic
cum [illegible] et 2a lex z [illegible]
pue [illegible] lex [illegible] illamo
z potest quia iusto no z lex
potest iustificacio [illegible] sunt q
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec debet z [illegible]
ead leges [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] sup [illegible]
[illegible] titulo [illegible]

z p lege e scripta 2o q2 homines z
[illegible] dei no [illegible] cu [illegible]
sibi [illegible] ad homines [illegible]
no q° ad dm z [illegible] sibi
[illegible] no [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] lex
scripta vt [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] in dm [illegible] z in iudicio
[illegible] iustum iudicium [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] quia
no [illegible] dm [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible] dei in cor
dibz hominum [illegible]
[illegible] q homines [illegible] legem p
[illegible] z dm [illegible]
q no [illegible] lege scripta [illegible]
lex [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] ne aliq [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] q° lex scripta [illegible]
z vt [illegible] [illegible]
quia pue lege peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] no in [illegible]
[illegible] q in magna [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
z eis [illegible] no [illegible]
no [illegible] pue [illegible]
no hinc [illegible] suo [illegible]
[illegible] tollere [illegible]
dicit [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] z vt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
quis dicit sup [illegible]
p lege q2 p lege [illegible]
[illegible] sic ho [illegible]

non possum respondere lex mandatis
et doctrinis nec obedit ultimum pollicet
preuaricationis dicitur eorum qui transgrediuntur
os obstruitur confunditur in medio eum
capiti confracti congregatam capiti diuiti
inimicum conuoluetur in [illegible] magno
operuit ut [illegible] in precedenti parte
mei [illegible] adiectum lex scripta
tamen pro in [illegible] ut de ambus super
tabulis ad [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
et lex tamen auctoritate et magisterio
in generali nichil proficit ad salutem
iustitie faciendum et ex natiuitate
crescit in [illegible] iuuenis quam
[illegible] adolescit sed nichil iustitiam
[illegible] nisi habebat quam [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supplementis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine conueniente [illegible]
fuit data lege lex in [illegible]
[illegible] que exhibebat [illegible] quia
ergo [illegible] lex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] carnali obseruatione quam spirituali
et de ambobus super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nemo ex operibus legis iustificari
potuit quia [illegible] sunt omnes
qui [illegible] se fugiant ergo omnes
maledictum legis et confugiant ad
legem [illegible] lex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] et [illegible] in hac
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in hac lege meditabitur
et die ac nocte [illegible] lex moysi
fuit ad [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] scripta
in lapidibus fuit in gloria [illegible]
ut non possent filii [illegible] in [illegible]
faciem moysi [illegible] gloriam [illegible]

et que [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse gloriam [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] moysi
[illegible] moysi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non potuit lex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iustificatus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortem gloriam [illegible]
moysi [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
iam [illegible] iustificati [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per legem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible]

In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
diuine uoluntatis [illegible]
[illegible] in lege [illegible] fuit uoluntas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contemplationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] fuit diuine
uoluntatis [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hac lege loquitur
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] ad [illegible]
ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]

ut testamentum nobis [illegible]
quod feci patribus eorum in die qua
apprehendi manum eorum ut educerem
eos de terra egypti quoniam ipsi non
permanserunt in testamento meo et ego
neglexi eos dicit dominus quia hoc
est testamentum quod disponam do-
mui israel post dies illos dicit dominus
dabo leges meas in mentibus
eorum et in cordibus eorum super-
scribam eas et ero eis in deum
et ipsi erunt mihi in populum et non
docebit unusquisque proximum suum dicens
cognosce dominum quia omnes scient me
a minore usque ad maiorem eorum
propitius ero iniquitatibus eorum et
peccatorum eorum non memorabor
amplius et hic notatur distinctio
inter vetus et legem [illegible]
et [illegible] in e litteris [illegible]
non [illegible] legis scriptis [illegible]
sunt lapidibus [illegible] moyses
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in cordibus eorum [illegible]
[illegible] et legebat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
docebat apostolos [illegible]
et non docebit unusquisque [illegible]
[illegible] fratrem suum dicens [illegible] cognosce
dominum [illegible] [illegible]
ad maiorem [illegible] a deo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

a minore

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in nomine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in nobis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non solum [illegible]
[illegible] et inimicos [illegible] [illegible] nos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et pauperibus
[illegible] sanguinem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et venit [illegible] et [illegible] pauperibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fecisset
quo [illegible] [illegible] sequi debemus
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
conformemur [illegible] ad [illegible]
Secundo dixi [illegible] tangitur [illegible]
contemplationis [illegible] assiduitate
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] veteris testamenti
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] debent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contemplationi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] quia [illegible]
contemplativa vita [illegible]
ad proximos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad contemplationem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et apud [illegible] a te [illegible] et qui
animos talium sapientium comparet
in mari. tamen plene recipit omnis
qui ab omni se absolute actionum tur-
barum fluctuatione continent. Et ideo
quod plerosque antiquos patrum novimus
habuisse sapientie et in exterioribus excellentissime
et exterius solempniter instruxisse et
propterea huius sapientie Ioseph quidam
dicamus qui Pharaonis curie et totius
Egypti curas suscipiens non solum
Egyptiacis alimenta prebuit. Et vita
quoque exteriorum ad venientium misericordiam
qui ante fuerant tam ab hac sapientia
Daniel aliquando ostenditur qui Chal-
deorum regis in Babilonia princeps
magistratum exterius tanta maioribus
maioribus curis occupatus tamen et
[illegible] dignitate plenus [illegible]
qui potius [illegible] [illegible] dili
gunt [illegible] omnis [illegible]
pleni [illegible] sapientia dicunt [illegible]
debeant vacare ad [illegible]
[illegible] et ad exterius occupari
ut si forte occulta dei ordinatione
aliquis et eis non appetentibus
huius [illegible] curis [illegible]
tradant deo quem diligunt et [illegible]
eum in exterioribus solum eum deserviunt
ipsorum [illegible] [illegible] ubi eum in
[illegible] sibi exterioribus [illegible]
placeant [illegible] ut [illegible] et vacare
deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] potius [illegible]
[illegible] placeant [illegible] [illegible] occupati
exterioribus [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]

quietis tenere [illegible] occupationum tumultibus
ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intus [illegible] et [illegible] tranquilla
meditatione. Et quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
tranquilla [illegible] disponit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] commodis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
tumultus occupationis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non appetant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinatione [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occulto ordine
sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] occulta
dispensatione dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] In [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid
velit occulta voluntas dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cordis [illegible]
nunc dispensationis [illegible] [illegible] est
qui [illegible] tumultus [illegible] exterioribus
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad exterioribus tenere
[illegible] a hac sapientia non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] tranquillitate
cordis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] cordis ad contemplationem
[illegible] [illegible] occupat [illegible]

[illegible] a [illegible] cum mente
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] In ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui dum
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] minime
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mortificari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] In
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex pleno [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] laborans in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
laborabat nunc in [illegible] in
[illegible] nunc in penthapoli
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
temporis ad [illegible] tam de
die ac nocte Non est magni
si quis in die [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magni [illegible] si [illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
tunc [illegible] [illegible] In die [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nocte
[illegible] [illegible] Qui [illegible] in [illegible]
die est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ne
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] laudat et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudavit deum
in alexandria [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
collo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] leo fortissimus ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] In
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] meruit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] nos [illegible]

Ille [illegible] mundum [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad corrigendum non [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pascha

Unde dicit beatus Aug(ustinus) in sermone de
sancto Stephano [illegible] et ceteri [illegible]
prestabat in dulcedine ut ad corrigendum
singulos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic in ore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut qui [illegible]
[illegible] de malis operibus [illegible]
et pro [illegible] apud deum [illegible] ac sic
[illegible] caritas [illegible] [illegible] solet
[illegible] corrigere et in corde
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dilectionis [illegible] qui
[illegible] non corripiendo
negligit [illegible] qui [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo dicit si quis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
voluit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] operibus corrigit et [illegible]
correptorem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in corde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in ore [illegible]
ut in corde non [illegible] ac
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] correpcionem [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
deo [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quos corripiebat [illegible] et nos corri-
pit et corrigit corripi et corrigi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloriosa [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ille arguit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] arguat [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] amorem [illegible] amor
2o [illegible] timorem [illegible] timoris
3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] arguat [illegible] amorem
quia si [illegible] [illegible] quos
corripit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] facit ut dicitur [illegible]
Apocalipsis 3o ego quos amo ar-
guo et castigo [illegible] beatus Aug(ustinus)
super epistolam ad Galathas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maledictum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] corrigit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
maledictum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et in gladio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pcurie do et ipi hoc facite te in
f[illegible] pd[illegible] te laudare laudatam hanc
[illegible] modi publicam [illegible] [illegible] ne
quemisse ordo q no debeamus sup
por[illegible] suplele [illegible] qui in [illegible]
corp ob [illegible] [illegible] dum [illegible]
ma plus ore [illegible] [illegible] fac
[illegible] aliena misericordia h aug
[illegible] qui diligit q quia a[illegible] q [illegible]
q si no corripit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aug[illegible] [illegible] dum lib[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
te cum vides [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
peyor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamadmodum qui
[illegible] [illegible] in nos [illegible] habeamus magna
virtute no [illegible] [illegible] gloriosum z in
[illegible] oblivisci [illegible] oblivisce in malum
tuum [illegible] [illegible] sua tui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] timore quod [illegible] quos [illegible] habent
[illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible]
timore minus [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sup
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] te [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tuum q dicit [illegible] quid
[illegible] [illegible] ut te videas quia si vides
te displicens [illegible] placens michi q[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no te vides [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in tu [illegible]
[illegible] tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] facie tuam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] te [illegible] in [illegible] tu [illegible]
[illegible] no te vides [illegible] ut [illegible]
q[illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] tui faciem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tuum no vo corrigere
[illegible] vo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] te quod [illegible] minus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tolle te [illegible] [illegible] ubi
te videas [illegible] vos dissimulatio [illegible]
[illegible] tua [illegible] te [illegible] te [illegible]
te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] te amor [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] te [illegible] [illegible] te [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] te no
sit quo fugias te h aug quo
[illegible] te [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ve [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ubi in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animalibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vo in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

ac pertinet ad doctrinam pro [illegible]
ad quod contritio sive [illegible] ab
initio nec scandalum [illegible] [illegible]
ecclesie [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] arguendi
mali [illegible] Augustinus libro de [illegible]
[illegible] Et nos ad [illegible] doctrinam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testimonia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moderari [illegible]
in ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in ecclesia [illegible] quos
[illegible] [illegible] corrigere [illegible]
non possumus [illegible] nec [illegible]
nostrum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] nos ab [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
malos in ecclesia [illegible]
bonus [illegible] [illegible] in fine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in vita dum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adque ad maiorem dignitatem
ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diligentie [illegible]
Augustinus [illegible] Augustinus
super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible] bonus
ad malum [illegible] malum non [illegible]
[illegible] bonus et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malus et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
cui [illegible] bonus et [illegible] loquatur
et [illegible] et si non [illegible] melius
et malus et qui [illegible] [illegible]
a bono et qui [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] non ne melius et [illegible]
corrigantur mali a Deo corripiuntur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corripere et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] iudicio de [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] non habet
et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] fuerit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divine [illegible] in
[illegible] corrigendis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
divine [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] divine sententie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] correctio peccatorum [illegible]
in bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corrigi posset [illegible]
[illegible] divina bonitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

admixta ad statum domesticum et
presens cum in statu fructificat quia
ergo ad dei in complacentie diuinae
venit agitata et fluit [illegible]
applicatur ad deum et in complacentia
eius agitata vento [illegible] omnis
[illegible] [illegible] latroni
facta est ut exemplificato beatus [illegible]
libro secundo super lucam [illegible] dominus
pulchrum [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible]
quod cum esset latroni veniam largitur cum
rogaret quod [illegible] prestans seruus
[illegible] quod rogatur ille vero rogabat
ut memor sui esset cum venisset
in regnum suum dominus autem dixit amen
amen dico tibi hodie mecum eris in
paradiso vita [illegible] est cum christo quia ubi
christus ibi regnum [illegible] reposuit dominus
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duos [illegible]
in [illegible] latrones [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agnoscebat
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] beatus augustinus [illegible] libro
secundo confessionum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
audiebam eos laudantes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloriantes
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] babilonice

[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in
cinamomis et unguentis [illegible] et in
umbilico eius quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et seducebat [illegible] seducibilis
eram et in omnibus [illegible] caligo in
[illegible] mihi [illegible] veritatem vide
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
describit augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] latronem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] corrigebat
et arguebat [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in peccatorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iusticia
[illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible]
iusticia [illegible] iusticia
saluari possunt [illegible] dicebat [illegible]
non iustificabitur in conspectu tuo
omnis viuens quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccatum non habemus
[illegible] nos ipsos seducimus et veritas
in nobis non est quod [illegible] nos iustos
iudicabimus qui in nobis iusticiam
habemus [illegible] beatus augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible]
mihi [illegible] nomen accepit [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iuste iudicat [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dignum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est

et si dicat [illegible] ancilla dei
iam in nobis iusti non esse cognoscimus
et quomodo est alius dicto ordine
[illegible] audeo quam in nobis [illegible]
est et iuste [illegible] [illegible] aliam
iuste iudicare posse qui in se
aliud et odire iniustitiam conetur
Unde tunc ad ymaginem dei factum
in corde, de limo terre formatum
sumus et quanto plus amat corde quod
aliud conformem dei [illegible] opere
corpus et terre [illegible] [illegible]
ipso in iustitia et eo qui iustus
esse desiderat [illegible] in corpore
tamen se operis iustus tenendo et
in se cernit et aliud iustum iudicare
esse [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus esse iuste
iure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessaria
de massa corrupta [illegible]
ex parte sed qui est in [illegible]
[illegible] et in se [illegible] nos [illegible]
tu in spiritu homo ut cognosceret
se in iustum [illegible] nemo operis
iustitia sed ex divina [illegible] salute
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iusti
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] divine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicari
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem
[illegible] [illegible] sed dei [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicio [illegible]
iudicando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]

et hoc in [illegible] sed in [illegible] non
in [illegible] sed [illegible] quod non [illegible]
qui omnia [illegible] non [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] posse ad [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iudicio [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] iudicare quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non possum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et pilatus dicebat ad eum potestatem
habeo dimittere te et potestatem habeo
crucifigere te et in [illegible] [illegible] pilatum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potestate [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] qui iudicat non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iudicium in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divini
[illegible] iudicii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non quod voluntatem [illegible] [illegible]
sed homo qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
in [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] omnis homo
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iudicando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicando
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus libro
de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] dominus quid iudicat [illegible]

[tene]bris quae in civitatibus in quantalibet
pace manentibus deesse non possunt
qualia putamus esse quam misera quam do-
lenda quandoquidem hi iudicant
qui conscientias eorum de quibus iudicant
cernere nequeunt unde saepe coguntur tor-
mentis innocentium testium ad alienam
causam pertinentem quaerere veritatem quid
cum in sua causa quisque torquetur
et cum quaeritur utrum sit nocens cruciatur et
dampnatur et innocens luit pro incerto
scelere certissimas poenas non quia illud
commisisse detegitur sed quia non commisisse
nescitur ac per hoc ignorantia iudicis
plerumque est calamitas innocentis
et quod est intolerabilius magisque plan-
gendum rigandumque si fieri posset
fontibus lacrimarum cum propterea
iudex torqueat accusatum ne occi-
dat nesciens innocentem fit per
ignorantiae miseriam ut et tortum
et innocentem occidat quem ne innocen-
tem occideret torserat si enim ele-
gerit ex hac vita fugere quam
diutius illa sustinere tormenta quod
non commisit commisisse se dicit quo damnato
et occiso utrum nocentem an innocentem
iudex occiderit adhuc nescit quem ne
innocentem nesciens occideret torsit ac per hoc
innocentem et ut sciret torsit et
dum nesciret occidit in his
tenebris vitae socialis sedebit iudex
ille sapiens an non sedebit sedebit
plane constringit enim eum et ad hoc
officium pertrahit humana societas quam
deserere nefas ducit hoc enim nefas
esse non ducit quod testes innocentes
in causis torquentur alienis quod hi qui
arguuntur vi doloris plerumque superati
et de se falsa confessi etiam pu-
niuntur innocentes et si non

morte puniantur in ipsis vel ab
ipsis tormentis plerumque moriuntur
quod aliquando et ipsi qui arguunt
humanae societati fortassis ut prosint ne crimina
impunita sint desiderantes et
mentientibus testibus reoque ipso contra tormenta
durante immaniter nec fatente
probare quod obiciunt non valentes
cum vera obiecerint a iudice
nesciente damnantur haec tot
et tanta mala non deputat esse
peccata non enim haec facit sapiens iudex
nocendi voluntate sed necessitate nesciendi
et tamen quia cogit humana societas
necessitate etiam iudicandi haec est ergo
quam dicimus miseria certe hominis et
si non malitia sapientis an vero
necessitate nesciendi atque iudicandi
torquet insontes punit insontes
et parum est illi quod non est reus
si non sit insuper et beatus quanto
consideratius et homine
dignius agnoscit in ista necessitate
miseriam eamque odit in se et si
pie sapit clamat ad Deum de necessitatibus
meis erue me domine haec Augustinus
Caveant igitur reges et principes
et omnes iudices ut secundum sapientiam
Audite reges et intelligite di-
scite iudices finium terrae praebete
aures vos qui continetis multitudines
et placetis vobis in turbis nationum
quoniam data est a domino potestas vobis
et virtus ab altissimo qui
interrogabit opera vestra et cogitationes
scrutabitur quoniam cum essetis ministri regni
illius non recte iudicastis neque
custodistis legem iustitiae neque
secundum voluntatem Dei ambulastis
horrende et cito apparebit vobis
quoniam iudicium durissimum in his

qui presumunt sunt cognoscen-
tium et principi 3ccia 3cedit mat
portanda ei pagini placenda
doctrina precepto non eum qui scribit
psalmista eius dns quia 3 oculi dicatur
ut velut magnitudo nec aug-
quam pusillum et magnum utique ps
et eglie eius 3 2 alii de omnibus
peccatoribus et peccator et peccat credas
tradimini que qui indicat eum
et vos ob quia eum corda
indicatus corporis per quam
suscipite nec ergo super vos
venerit indiam fuerit sed
apparet una media vel petimus
euadamus et insultum tenebamus
ut per mediam contra ma 3secum
ad quod nos perducat qui vivit

Domino Christo ... apostolus ...

In domo
In patris mei mansiones multe
sunt Iohannis quartodecimo Quando
mansionibus sit sunt et Iohannis ...
... nunc 3 nobis primum ...
... mansio in corde
deo fiat paradisus mapne audiendo
tu presumendo de dei voluntate.
Et iterum in corde mansionem
ubi deo dum perpendit maneat
... et ea quam ... que
... quoniam ... in ... scribis
... mansiones ... nec ...
... in vobis mansionem ... tuis
voluntatis petere et fuerit vobis de
tali mansione ... libri
... ...
... mansiones apud
... bona ... mansio sapientie
fuit in ... 3 ...
... ...

sapientes autem quoniam magna
... ad ...
non ad pusillum ... animas
tuos sic dixerunt misi anime
mee ad ... eorum ... et ...
quia dicunt omnia fuit in dextera
fuit in sinistra mala mansio in
sapientia mala mansio incom-
parabilis tria pro ... mansiones
... ... sed per ... sit
ut ... ad sinistram sepe
et dextera et elige ... maneat
ubi divitie simplices ubi gloria
ubi ... ... in ... sed
... quam ... sed ...
... mansio in qua ... ...
... ... qui de lege
pone in ... ...
... ... dic ...
... ut in ... ... melius
et ... maneat ut ...
... ... ab ... ...
... ut ... sibi ... lex ...
... lex ... in corde ...
... ... et ... eum ...
... ... nos ... ...
... ... lege dum ...
et mansio in corde ... ut
possimus dicere ... ...
in ... et ... legem ...
et custodiam ... in toto corde
meo ... ut ... ...
... ... gloriosam ... ...
in ... digne ... ...

In domo patris mei man-
siones multe sunt ...
In ... ... mansio in ...

Vnit militantem et triumphantem
et triumphantem. Vnit militantem
tamen si in hac vita possumus per caritatem
amantes adhuc consequi cum hoc
in qua tenent fortes ad [illegible]
pertinet inducere ut leones [illegible]
et capere ut dicitur primo Regum [illegible]
quo David [illegible] in [illegible] fuisse
[illegible] solum ad montes [illegible] altissimos
fugere [illegible]
Tres fortissimi [illegible] ad [illegible]
ut [illegible] ad hoc fugerat [illegible]
[illegible] in quo montes [illegible]
[illegible] consequi [illegible]
nos quia ad hoc dicitur ut [illegible]
sunt et si nos sumus [illegible] fortissimi
[illegible] bellatoribus ut cum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] nos [illegible]
ut [illegible] consequi [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam [illegible] et nos dicimus
[illegible] gloriam [illegible] ut [illegible]
ut dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bellando [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ubi [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] philippi et
et sancti Iacobi [illegible] militantem
[illegible] predicando et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in domum [illegible]

Sequitur de Maria Magdalena
in domo Symonis ut dicitur Luce
vii° In passione [illegible] mediator
ut David qui dixit [illegible]
meum [illegible] tuo [illegible] In [illegible]
dulcis [illegible] ut Petrus qui
dicebat [illegible] gustastis quam dulcis
est dominus In [illegible]
contemplationis ut Paulus raptus
in 3m celum ut dicitur 2a ad Corinthios
12. In [illegible] quiete
ut [illegible] in pectore
domini ut dicitur Iohannis 13o In amplexu
amoris [illegible] ut de sponsa
Canticorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] distinguebat
[illegible]
[illegible] Petrus
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Petrus
[illegible] Petrus
in [illegible] Paulus [illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Paulus in [illegible]
[illegible] Petrus in [illegible] Luce
[illegible]
[illegible] Philippus cum dicebat
ad dominum [illegible] domine ostende
nobis patrem et sufficit nobis et
tunc in [illegible] ad eum dominus
dicens sibi [illegible] Philippe qui
videt me videt et patrem et [illegible]
non credis quia ego in patre et

xpi in me q sunt sunt tibi
inde conceret sua gratias scilicet
mansionibus continet. Et continuatio
sic q duplicitatem adhuc in e[illegible]
commendat diuinitatis inspirat
ut credat quod hic esset operante
ibi [illegible] dicit Augustinus in libro
prognosticorum [illegible] multe mansiones
esse dicuntur apud patrem non sunt
diuise celulis ad habitandum nisi
ex iuxta [illegible] bonorum secundum
meritorum et secundum in regno celorum est
diuisum in possessione unitas caritatis
dei tamen patris et filii et spiritus sancti
et non est ut quidam quando possitam
[illegible] quod concludi et excludi possit
[illegible] [illegible] regnum dei ubi
regnaturi [illegible] non habeant
potestatem et excedit omnis pater
et filius et spiritus sanctus deus unus quoniam
in diuibus unus potens [illegible]
regni non q finis [illegible] regnum
[illegible] diuisum [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] Augustinus
[illegible] sunt [illegible] mittis
[illegible] preparat ad veniendum
ad possidendum mansiones in
regno celorum. Et [illegible] Augustinus
libro soliloquiorum [illegible]
passim [illegible] qui
solus [illegible] mundus [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] in
quo [illegible] habitare quos
[illegible] et [illegible] in
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] oculorum sunt cor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundo [illegible]
et magnificasti [illegible] temporum

non sunt [illegible] admirante
[illegible] sapientes [illegible]
[illegible] predicatores
et [illegible] diuersos
[illegible] et sic [illegible] et non
[illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] ecce [illegible]
aliquando [illegible] facta in honorem
[illegible] in [illegible] quos
[illegible] elegisti in exemplum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mundi
quorum nomina [illegible] qui solus
nosti [illegible] [illegible]
nomine vocatus qui [illegible]
libro vite [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] in
bonum et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
mors [illegible] mors
[illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] auditor
tuorum oculorum [illegible]
[illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] apostolorum
qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus
[illegible] mansiones [illegible]
philippo et iacobo [illegible]
[illegible] iohannis
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mansiones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

et vos sed et ideo quia mansiones
sunt in eo variate et distincte
bene apostolis dixit In domo patris
mei mansiones multe sunt. Si quo
minus dixissem vobis quia vado
parare vobis locum. [illegible]
In quibus verbis tangit .3. precipue
electorum predestinatorum di-
gnitates. Primo et hec in domo
patris mei mansiones multe
sunt. 2a. libertatis arbitrii veri-
tatis confirmata et quia dicit: Si quo
minus. 3o tangitur mansionis pre-
parate [illegible] confirmata [illegible]
ut dixissem vobis quia vado
parare vobis locum. [illegible]
ad primum dignitatem electorum in
hoc consistit quod licet multe sint ma-
nsiones in regno celorum predestinatis
tamen preparate [illegible]
gradum [illegible] omnibus ut
mansio et omni gaudium pro-
sperata ac minima. Ad in cuius
domini nos pertinet [illegible]
sit in multa vel minor multa
proportionata [illegible]
mansio. 2o dicitur [illegible]
non invenit sibi sectum
tu proposito ut dicitur id est [illegible]
Christus [illegible] meum [illegible]
meum [illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nos elegimus
sed ipse nos elegit et ubi alico
[illegible]
ubi [illegible]
[illegible] sola [illegible]

Ro

in claritate quia [illegible] claritas solis
et lune [illegible] stellarum [illegible]
[illegible] in nube [illegible]
[illegible] quia diversitate [illegible]
diversitas [illegible]
[illegible] proportionatum
[illegible] diversitas
[illegible] diversa [illegible]
[illegible] diversa [illegible]
[illegible]
predestinatos [illegible]
in terra In domo patris mei
mansiones multe sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diversa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nemo [illegible]
[illegible] in contemplacio-
[illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] singuli
[illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gaudium
[illegible] letificatur [illegible]
[illegible] principit [illegible]
[illegible] principatus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] philippus et iacobus
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apostolos [illegible]
[illegible]

No

[illegible]

qui seraphi[illegible] suscepit [illegible] sic con
do [illegible] sicut [illegible] sic [illegible]
sunt [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inducunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] placuit
ut [illegible] in genere [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible]
super [illegible] et philosophus [illegible]
[illegible] dignitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augustinus
libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] bonum et malum
eligere et facere [illegible] bonum eligere
non [illegible] [illegible] ad modo [illegible]
[illegible] de augustinus libro 2o [illegible] felicianum
manicheum [illegible] [illegible] libro arbitrio
[illegible] [illegible] ubi duas arbores
[illegible] dicere aut facere
arborem bonam et fructum bonum [illegible]
arborem malam et fructum eius
malum [illegible] [illegible] hoc est aliud
facere potestatis [illegible] nam ne
[illegible] [illegible] facere arborem bonam
[illegible] [illegible] unius quis [illegible] in
voluntate [illegible] eligere [illegible] bona sit
et [illegible] arbor bona [illegible] mala sit
et [illegible] mala [illegible] non [illegible]
mala que eligere [illegible] habere
in se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] mortalia [illegible] bona in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut si [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in potestate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] eligerent [illegible]
[illegible] acciperent [illegible] ad malum [illegible]
[illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus [illegible] optime [illegible] dei
in libro arbitrio ut [illegible] de [illegible]
ut ille [illegible] [illegible] eligere [illegible]
de augustinus libro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
arbitrium non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
et ad [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
ut valeat et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] si nos
non vellemus ut nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut nos [illegible] [illegible]
in habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de ut voluit accipere [illegible] possit
si quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] nemo [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] dei et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
que in dei [illegible] formant [illegible]
[illegible] que habent [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonis
[illegible] [illegible] que esse non possimus [illegible]
ut [illegible] ut dei quod [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q̄ d' accepto ī q̄ci nomine nos
accepimus et fideles qui dicit
dedit quinque fratribus ut tunc
sint ab adulteriis et fornicationibus ipse
dedit suis coniugibus et cordibus ut
contineant ab eo connubio in quo
statuit cum ipse est in tegentis [illegible]
quando morietur an forte [illegible]
accepimus confidentes quod eius habemus [illegible]
Quid quod de accedere apostolis ei
quod est cum [illegible]. pastillus [illegible]
qui dicit omnibus [illegible] et non in
[illegible] secundum Augustinum. Isti quoque fuerunt apostoli
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible] et si philippus
uxorem filias habuit tamen tres virgines
pudicitie et non fecerunt [illegible]
sit in continencia fuerunt ut [illegible]
ipse accipe [illegible] et
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nazareum fuit
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] in publica
[illegible] ut de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] beati philippi [illegible]
[illegible] predicavit fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad mortem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vado parare
locum parare locum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mansionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] parare vobis [illegible]
de [illegible] parare [illegible] locum parare [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
manete in me et ego in vobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mansionum [illegible] mansionum
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] fine [illegible] [illegible] quo vadis
[illegible] quo venis [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
unde vadis [illegible] venis [illegible] vadis
vadis [illegible] venis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] manendo [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] mundo quod [illegible] locus ubi possimus
manere [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] cum de mansionibus loquitur quas
[illegible] in domo patris mei et
[illegible] [illegible] ubi in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mansiones [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] mansuri
sunt [illegible] [illegible] dei domus
[illegible] quam mansiones [illegible]
et ad manendum in domo dei [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] et in deo et
deus in eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] in eo qui non [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vobis locum iterum venio et accipiam vos
ad me ipsum ut ubi ego sum et vos
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mansiones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mansiones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in maiori et minori participacione honoris qui distribuitur in curte sicut in regno dei et duplex participacio in curte, videlicet corporalis et spiritualis. Quantum ad primum participacionis, hec duplex participacio fuit duplex, scilicet animi esse in conposicione secundum et honoris causa fuit esse in parte qui destituit eos in esse sive in participacionibus corporalibus et sequitur secundum scilicet spiritualis participacio que est per hec duo participaciones in persona esse fuerunt apostolis in esse in parte; maior in eo cum vero est qualiter esse dictum et est in participacionibus. Secundum quo quantum ad primum nichil ad eos nisi corporalis participacionis aliorum participacionem eorum et duobus fuit participacione et participacione in corpore magis fuit. Cum igitur participacionem habeat corporalis in participacionibus patet quod spiritualis sive passiones eorum pro eo et in [illegible] quoniam quod in passionibus eorum mortem sunt passi fuit sunt in conposicione et cum eum obediant passi fuit sicut in participacione secunda quod passiones passionem adimplerentur, sed enim obedient non in eligendo sicut predicatur secunda passio de passione fuit quia per se non fuit eterna secundo resurrectio que quia erat fuit resurrectionis. Patet quod assumpcio fuit passionis consolacionis et confessionis quia per hec misterium fuit sed eternos habitare ipso quod absconditum est per hoc fuit conpassio ut tue deus in curiam honores ad [illegible] per hoc ut per merita accipere nunc dignitates et [illegible]

etenim gaudebunt de eo quod in celo sicut fidelibus de malis sicut bonis in eo sunt. Quantum Petrum ambulantem promisit et dedit magistros, ut Christi fideles sic passiones et dus [illegible] apostolis passione qui de morte passi sunt passi. Philippus in cruce crucifixus et lapidatus in partibus, Jacobus fuit cum Jerosolimis predicaret passus et sicut eadem [illegible] vero cum [illegible] predicavit eos [illegible] maluerunt eos et insuper crucifixerunt et invenerunt in eum participaverunt illi de tribus et cum lapidaverunt eum quibus super [illegible] corpus eius quod dicit quod dum ille [illegible] quod passum cum aut acerbius percutit fullonis pertica caput eius et cerebrum de capite eius effudit et sic spiritum emisit. Sed quantum ad hunc locum apostoli participacionis de quibus dicitur ad celestem magistros ad quos nos perducat qui vivit et regnat deus in secula.

Si quis vult ad me venire abneget semetipsum et tollat crucem suam et sequatur me. Mathei 16. Quod dominus precepit iudicis per Moysen dicens: Levitici 6: Ignis in altari meo semper ardebit quem nutriet sacerdos subiciens ligna. Ignis iste amor dei est qui semper ardet in altari nostri cordis ut sicut illi [illegible] holocausta et sacrificia ignem et [illegible] dominus offerunt sic amoris igne divini optatum [illegible] totam vitam nostram dominum offerant [illegible] fuit de lignis

exhibetur a predicatore de qua dicitur [illegible] ligna
[illegible] per hec passiones eius quas passus
est in [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] fuerit
sine [illegible] memoriis [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible] pessimis [illegible] ipse suscepit
mortem ut [illegible] sustinuit igne [illegible]
et igitur [illegible] sine eloquio [illegible] audiunt
[illegible] predicator [illegible] amorem dei
[illegible] sustinere [illegible] predicatoris [illegible]
moneas [illegible] tantum ut [illegible]
[illegible] diligere deum [illegible] videlicet
que colligitur duo ligna que signi-
ficant [illegible] audiunt [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] demonstratio ut ob amorem
divinum faciat sibi [illegible] [illegible]
et tum [illegible] predicationis [illegible] sicut
divinus [illegible] [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] et tuo [illegible] tuo filio filio
[illegible] mihi [illegible] et filio tuo
tum [illegible] habere [illegible] tempore tante
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et filius [illegible] mortis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dedit
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] clye
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tol
[illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] mortis [illegible] audiunt [illegible]
debetis [illegible] in [illegible] cordibus
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] digne [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
digne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Triplicimus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debemus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et mortificatus [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] ut possimus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] habendo [illegible] celestibus [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus in sermone de laude [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] In [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnifice
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] poculo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paradisi
[illegible] [illegible] sine in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] celestibus [illegible]
meditatione mortis [illegible] mor-
tuus [illegible] [illegible] morte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
mortis in [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] [illegible]
mortificatur [illegible] ut [illegible] mor-
tificatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sine [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
significatur [illegible] [illegible]
debemus [illegible] Augustinus In sermone

[illegible]

et laude dei sic in celesti figuratur
[illegible] omnes religiosi [illegible]
In hoc unitatis signum advertere
totam vitam spiritualem [illegible]
designatur per naturam [illegible]
fide spe et caritate [illegible] di
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] que dicit figura fides
que religionis [illegible] fundamentum
[illegible] [illegible] fundamento [illegible]
[illegible] bone operationis [illegible]
et ut [illegible] posset omnes [illegible]
spiritualem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] signo [illegible] in medio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] designatur geminae [illegible]
[illegible] eodem [illegible]
[illegible] signo [illegible] principalem [illegible]
[illegible] in dubio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] similiter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
redemptionis [illegible] colligitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] medico paulo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] elevate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad celum In [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
et ad [illegible] [illegible]
tolleat [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] victorie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] designatur In [illegible]
[illegible] minor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] veteris testamenti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lignis [illegible]
dei [illegible] geminis [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tolle [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lignum [illegible] qui
apprehenderint eam et qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] veteris testamenti [illegible]
in sermone de [illegible]
[illegible] lignum [illegible]
[illegible] diluvia aquarum [illegible]
[illegible] archa lignea liberavit de [illegible]
[illegible] moyses [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo
[illegible] [illegible] celum tenebris
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
moyses in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] mare et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] plagas in [illegible]
[illegible] curribus et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et moyses [illegible] tenens
[illegible] lignum [illegible] [illegible] de medio
fluctibus liberatus in columna [illegible]
[illegible] deo decantavit [illegible]
lignum [illegible] audivit [illegible]
[illegible] ordine [illegible] cum
venissent in amaritudine [illegible]
[illegible] aquas amaras [illegible]
moyses iussu dei lignum in aquam
misit et eam amaritudinem in dulcedinem
mutavit [illegible] lignum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amaritudo [illegible]
ut amalech [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moyses [illegible]
manibus [illegible] [illegible] lignum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] testamenti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quoniam ad
lignum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lignum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in morte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Si quis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] ut et nos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] beata helena mater constantini
imperatoris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] lignum [illegible]
[illegible] theodosii in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] memorie helena
mater constantini in [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
stabularius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] constantino [illegible]
qui [illegible] ad [illegible] bona
stabularia que [illegible] diligenter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona stabularia
que stabulum [illegible] [illegible]
illum qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] stabularii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut lignum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad golgatha et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] victoria [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

in regno et crux domini in prelio cum
in [illegible] cum nimis [illegible] triumphus
ille adhuc licet et licet [illegible]
[illegible] contra eius [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] capit non [illegible]
video quod crucis [illegible] ut gladium
quo [illegible] et [illegible] obstante
[illegible] ob [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
passus et tollit [illegible] virtute [illegible]
[illegible] gladium quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] fulgeat crucis
Christi [illegible] ut [illegible]
lignum [illegible] ut [illegible] victoriis
[illegible] ut [illegible] gemme [illegible]
totum que sunt in omnibus regnis
[illegible] cum qui [illegible]
[illegible] te [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et hodie ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] domini
[illegible] ego [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ego [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divinum de virtute [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que virtute [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non potuit aliquando
[illegible] triumphus in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo latrones cum duo
fuerunt [illegible] querit
[illegible] medium lignum [illegible]
ut [illegible] in [illegible] virtute [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nazarenus rex iudeorum
[illegible] tollit [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] respondit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habebat helena [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rege adoravimus non lignum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] adoravit illum qui pependit
in ligno illum qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in medium in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vestigio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] domini
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debemus
[illegible] qui non [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in celo et in [illegible] [illegible]
nobis dedit domini in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ostendit [illegible]
et in [illegible] et in celo et in terra
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in sermone de sabbato [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dic in crux domini

[illegible] [illegible]

quod contulit gratuita quidem [illegible]
cum tamen sic in eligendo pro quo signum
mundi [illegible] pluvias natura [illegible]
fundere unde plus aliquis arbor
cuius velum descendit ut [illegible] dum faceret
aquas pluvias rumpant et quod [illegible]
signo [illegible] peccatum [illegible] peccant
[illegible] mortis cadunt [illegible]
in [illegible] est velum suspensum
in arbore quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] confidencia de misericordia
[illegible] ventorum [illegible] negligunt
peregrinacionem velum suscipiunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] non potest [illegible]
arbore [illegible] est [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ubi signum [illegible] cuius [illegible]
[illegible] migrans [illegible] et ventorum
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] signum [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
dum talem [illegible] affigit [illegible]
[illegible] signum [illegible]
composito [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] signum
[illegible] disposicio [illegible]
[illegible] mediante
et separacione distinguuntur [illegible]
angulis [illegible]
[illegible] manum [illegible]
[illegible] clavatis manibus [illegible]
[illegible] ut ipse quod [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lateris
et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
non [illegible] non [illegible] clavatis [illegible]
manibus ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] clavatis manibus [illegible]
[illegible]

possunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] signum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in quod signum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] gestamine
sepultus in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ore quos [illegible]
mortuos [illegible] nos ergo
[illegible] nos in ipsos [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate
qui [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] signum [illegible]
[illegible] clamans [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible] in [illegible]
in morte [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] nos in ipsos [illegible]
[illegible] signum
[illegible] non ergo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] clamat
ergo [illegible] clamat ergo
[illegible] clamat ergo
in [illegible] et nos [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in
[illegible] omnis
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

abusionibus quas deplebit Augustinus
libro de 12 abusionibus. Quorum primus
gradus abusionis est sapiens sine operibus
bonis, sapiens et predicator sine facto,
qui quod sermone docet actibus explere
negligit. Secundus gradus abusionis
est si sine religione senex inveniatur,
cum tamen religioni dare operam
senibus est, quia competit quos grandis
senectus [illegible] etas [illegible] [illegible]
Tercius gradus abusionis est si sine ob-
ediencia adolescens [illegible] quo
mundus [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] qualiter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
adolescens [illegible] obedienciam contem-
pnit. Quartus gradus abusionis
est dives sine elemosina, qui super-
flua [illegible] sibi [illegible] custodit
in posterum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non distribuit
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] custodire [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thesaurum
[illegible]. Quintus gradus abusionis est
femina sine pudicicia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonos mores
[illegible] et custodire in viro
[illegible] sic in femina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] custo-
dit pudiciciam. Sextus gradus abusionis
est dominus sine virtute, quia nichil
[illegible] dominandi [illegible] potestate
si dominus [illegible] non habeat [illegible]
rigorem. Septimus gradus abusionis est
christianus contenciosus, qui cum principatorem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
mundi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Octavus gradus abusionis est pauper superbus,
qui [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Nonus gradus abusionis est rex iniquus.
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] corrector
iniquorum esse [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ipso nominis dignitatem custodire debet. Decimus
gradus est episcopus negligens, qui gradus
sui honorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sui dignitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non custodit. Undecimus gradus ab-
usionis est plebs sine disciplina,
que [illegible] discipline [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Duodecimus gradus abusionis est populus
sine lege, qui dum [illegible] legum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] multos [illegible] quorum [illegible] in
[illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible] et gloria in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
voluntarie [illegible] [illegible] non in
parte sed in toto, nec deinde deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totum
[illegible] [illegible] quia dicit [illegible]
[illegible] suam non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum
nolle [illegible] [illegible] et semper
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui debemus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] regni celorum [illegible]

Nota

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

Petite et accipietis ut gaudium vestrum plenum sit. Ioh. 16o. In [illegible] de [illegible] sine [illegible] petere [illegible] debent [illegible] predicatores [illegible] sicut dicit beatus Augustinus libro [illegible] in fine [illegible] latronis [illegible] reddite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ut nos [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] annullabit [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] potestates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beatus Augustinus [illegible] primo [illegible] Stephano [illegible] [illegible] expugnabat in [illegible] [illegible] orabat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pugnabat [illegible] orabant [illegible] pugnabat et [illegible] orabat [illegible] pugnabat non deficiebat quia [illegible] oratio vincebat [illegible] [illegible] loquitur [illegible] loquitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] dominus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non timebit [illegible] [illegible] dominus loquitur [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctorum.

Nota

Nota vices [illegible]

ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] potestates [illegible] gloriosus [illegible] [illegible]

Petite et accipietis ut gaudium vestrum plenum sit. [illegible] dominus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] pugnantes ad [illegible] ad [illegible] 2o [illegible] ad [illegible] 3o [illegible] ad [illegible] gaudium [illegible] [illegible] nos in [illegible] ad [illegible] ut pugnantes nos ad [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] super [illegible] ad [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus in [illegible] [illegible] nos ad [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2o [illegible]

ut in festis omnium [illegible] cuius
assidua observancie per celestem [illegible]
[illegible] et non videris
temptatur / Sic eciam de peccatis / ut id
quod ante in morte tam loquitur
fieri ad invicem / apud quendam 2°

2° c[illegible]

Ut hortatur nos ad orandum quia
de penitencie ad invicem ad sanctum
emendandum / confitentes peccata [illegible]
[illegible] / sed de [illegible]
libro [illegible] dicitur
talis [illegible] cotidiana quibus
[illegible] ipse dominus [illegible]
[illegible] / deb[illegible] quibus cotidiana
peccata [illegible] dimittantur nobis
debita nostra sicut et nos dimittimus
debitoribus nostris / [illegible] quia [illegible]

nota

to [illegible] non [illegible] sunt / quia dicitur
[illegible] non volunt [illegible]
[illegible] quicumque [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible] nobis non
esse peccata [illegible] dimittendis et
beatus omnis / et eius qui nos
[illegible] ut non [illegible]
non [illegible] / [illegible] dominus dicit [illegible]
dimiseris [illegible] peccata / dimittentur
vobis peccata vestra / ut [illegible]
[illegible] / cotidiana [illegible]
fallimus / ut [illegible] quia non timemus
[illegible] leges / ut [illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] fallimus sed ut [illegible]
[illegible] non putamus nos esse sine
peccato / et si [illegible] essemus
in [illegible] / [illegible] et legis [illegible]
[illegible] / qui [illegible]
dominum [illegible] esse peccatis / nam
et si [illegible] nigri [illegible]
[illegible] vigilanti [illegible] sed non
[illegible] dimiseris peccata hominibus

1°

et [illegible] dimittet vobis quilibet peccata
[illegible] peccata nostra cotidiana omnia
quippe [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] loquebatur / [illegible] 3° [illegible]
nisi peccata sine [illegible] non vos esse
qui [illegible] esse [illegible] in
[illegible] quibus loquebatur [illegible]
[illegible] / peccata vestra nichil [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] non
[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] quemadmodum
[illegible] nisi [illegible]
et nos dimittimus debitoribus nostris [illegible]
si minima peccata sine quibus et non
est vita nostra. Et non [illegible]
quanta sint [illegible] et magna [illegible]
in [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quem in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] fuerunt
[illegible] penitencie
[illegible] ad sanctum emendandum 3°

3°

dominus hortatur nos ad orandum quia
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ambo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible]
in [illegible] qui
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vigilancie [illegible]
[illegible] ipse dominus [illegible] ad
[illegible] ut [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] quo solet
in [illegible] / [illegible]

nota

[illegible] in [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] medie noctis [illegible]
[illegible]

dum et laudis [illegible] [illegible]
ubi non desunt [illegible] [illegible]
et absolucionis remedium [illegible] [illegible]
dat nocte et [illegible] [illegible] et gaudia
et ita ut [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ultra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] qualis si ligna
fructus quam [illegible] quam opibus [illegible]
solidas qualis custodes [illegible] non poss
Surge et [illegible] [illegible] hora
qua tempestas noctis convenit [illegible]
et post ad [illegible] tempore [illegible]
remedium venire celeste [illegible]
est nec [illegible] fide [illegible] [illegible]
dum ut eo [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] media nocte [illegible]
non [illegible] et decimo hora diei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nox dici est
quod [illegible] lucis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hora nocturna
et [illegible] [illegible] media nocte
[illegible] egyptiorum tempestas [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ita [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] divine [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] mendicum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum duobus angelis [illegible]
divinus [illegible] hospes ad venit [illegible]
suscepit hospicio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sancto [illegible] Ioseph [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] media

in stabulo [illegible] [illegible] in media
in [illegible] Ioseph sancto [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] splendent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ille divino [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] ut in Egyptum [illegible]
qui fame [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
regem [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] meridie
meridies [illegible] ei [illegible] [illegible] sol [illegible]
fulget ut [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo [illegible] [illegible] meridiem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meridiem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] custodiat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meridiane
ubi splendor bone [illegible] [illegible]
manens [illegible] in [illegible] meridies
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] cum [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut quidem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] impediat [illegible] tempestatum
nox advenerit non in [illegible] media
nocte [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diem [illegible] media nox fiat quo [illegible]
principes mundi tenebris et squaloribus
plenum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

surge et accipe tecum [illegible]
pro devocione que custodit te si
te cum ipsa dormieris [illegible]
et ope [illegible] fecit tue dic
angelis a peccatis temporis vetere
et fuit [illegible] in tuo pectore qui
dulces [illegible] [illegible]
surgendum est quia nobis [illegible]
mediam noctem veniet tunc ne
te inveniat dormientem [illegible]
ne faciem tuam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] surgendum est [illegible] et deo
confitendum est ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et contradicta [illegible]
que nobis bona accidit ut [illegible] inspice
de pueris [illegible] [illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible] id inspice
domine [illegible] quia [illegible] et ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] domini et nunc [illegible] [illegible]
pauperes vestire digne [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et que [illegible]
et ut nec die nec nocte ne
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
et ad [illegible] descendit angelus [illegible]
cum tu [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] publicanum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] confortare et [illegible] laudate
ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
petere et accipies ut gaudium
vestrum plenum sit [illegible] [illegible]
In quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] domine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et accipies [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi ut gaudium vestrum ple
num sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes qui [illegible] omnia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et qui nos [illegible]
nos [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
qua [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pauperes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in hac [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobis in gaudio [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ipsa felicitas quam ipsi per [illegible] [illegible]
omnis timoris [illegible] ornamenta [illegible]
[illegible] fides in [illegible] spes
[illegible] caritas [illegible] assidua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gubernando
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in
temptatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vincula sustinemus [illegible]
postmodum beata martyria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] bona
orantibus ex largitate divina do-
natur [illegible] moyses victoriam
obtinuit contra amalech. Sic aaron
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obtinuit [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] omnes sancti et [illegible]
[illegible] coronam regni felicitatis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] boni
[illegible] debemus [illegible] nisi [illegible] dei
[illegible] possumus obtinere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vos cum sitis
mali nostis [illegible] bona dare filiis
vestris quanto magis pater vester de celo
dabit spiritum bonum petentibus se
[illegible] [illegible] debemus ut deus bonus
det bona [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] nos bonos [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut flagella dei [illegible]
[illegible] debemus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dolor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] gladius usque ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] languoris mortis [illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filiorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oculos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mortem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
gladio [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

Super 2° membro [illegible]

in [illegible] vel [illegible] que in [illegible]
esse [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
qui quanto [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / Et in
[illegible] me in [illegible] dic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] te [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] an sibi [illegible] quia in
[illegible] miseri desidente qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in agros [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nostras, nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quo
[illegible] [illegible] bonitas divina
[illegible] / et bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / dedit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in ponte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelo / [illegible] [illegible]
gladio [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
male [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corde
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quanta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quos dedisti michi
volo ut ubi sum et illi sint
mecum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divine maiestatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] inimici / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amici / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible]

in medio [illegible] | orate iniusta
et non orat iniusta | orat [illegible]
et non simulata et inquieta | [illegible]
in die orat medios et non
singularia [illegible] | orat in non
[illegible] et non orat necessaria | orat quod
petitum non fit ut in veritate dei
in ore eius et non se [illegible]
obnoxium | orat [illegible]
et de [illegible] et non orat
[illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] orat [illegible] et orat [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
in [illegible] quis [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
et semper orat et si non ore [illegible]
desiderio ut dicit Augustinus super psalmum [illegible]
[illegible] dicit apostolus sine intermissione
orate sunt qui in intermissione [illegible]
flectimus [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit sine intermissione
orate | et hoc quia sine intermissione
non possumus flectere genua [illegible] sine
intermissione [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
non in [illegible] orate | si non vis
in [illegible] orate nolo in [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] desiderium [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] si [illegible]
desideras [illegible] si semper [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] clamas semper desi-
deras. si semper desideras semper
oras ut dicit Augustinus. ergo [illegible] ut
[illegible] gaudium [illegible]
ad quod nos perducat qui vivit et

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad ephesios [illegible]

Sermo de assumpcione [illegible]

Christus dominus noster salvator Ihesus Christus ascendens
in celum et sedens ad dexteram patris
ut [illegible] ei et ponat inimicos
scabellum pedum suorum quod [illegible]
sit predicator [illegible] dei quo fit ut
qui inimici erant fiant amici
[illegible] dulce quod multiplicat [illegible]
super quod dicit beatus [illegible] in [illegible] super
[illegible] ad hebreos [illegible]
beatus paulus ad [illegible] sit in [illegible]
[illegible] glorificatus
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
angelorum dixit aliquando sede a dextris
meis [illegible] filio [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] totius mundi [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam et honorem
filio [illegible] maiestatis [illegible]
ut [illegible]
gloria [illegible] que nemini angelorum
offerri debuit [illegible] ponam in-
inimicos tuos scabellum pedum
tuorum [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] potuit sic [illegible]
[illegible] pedibus [illegible] esse
[illegible] | qui [illegible]
[illegible] scabellum pedibus [illegible]
[illegible]
dubio de illis inimicis dicit qui
[illegible] collocavit nobiscum
domine ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Christus [illegible]
[illegible] bonis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] inimicos [illegible]
[illegible] beatus stephanus qui
[illegible] ut [illegible]

et nos qui corpus videbat post statim
ad dexteram domini dei qui et nos
fruibus faciat valeamus spiritu digne
gloriosam que hodie assumpta ascendit celos
domina [illegible] tam filii virgo portas
[illegible] spiritu [illegible] nobis [illegible] a petere
digne ad gaudium salutis et

Ascendens in altum captivam
duxit captivitatem dedit dona
hominibus. Assumpcionem domine celebramus
gloriose et condecet quantocunque
salutis [illegible] et pocium solempnius
celebrare et hoc duplici racione
quia ascendit celum. 2a quia ascen-
dit dupplicatis. 3o quia ascendit velut
[illegible] dico quia assumpta domina
[illegible] condecet quod ascendit in
suo corpore celebrare. Quamvis
ad natus sit passus et assumptus
et in omnibus sollempnitas. Ut hic in
assumpcionis festo nos [illegible]
sollempniter [illegible] beatus Augustinus
in sermone [illegible] huius diei. Debet
deletamus fratres karissimi quod hodie
ut sollempnitas non minor
sit [illegible] natale domini
publico honore suscepimus non
[illegible] minor et celebrare
quia ad nos [illegible] partus
feminine [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad venit
illa ad natus dico domini [illegible]
salvacionem [illegible] [illegible] dedit
[illegible] oculos [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] horum [illegible] esse in [illegible]
[illegible] In hac vel deus se esse
in assumpcione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dignitatissime [illegible] In
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dum [illegible] et [illegible] In [illegible] [illegible]
compleat In hac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible] die [illegible] nos
[illegible] In hac [illegible] gloriosam
In [illegible] salutis [illegible] in [illegible] in
hac [illegible] [illegible] In illa [illegible]
[illegible] In hac [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] hac miraculi non se minus
[illegible] in hac [illegible] dici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] corporeus [illegible] [illegible]
beatus Augustinus ad celebrandum huius diei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] huius diei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ascendit
in celum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ascendamus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
beatus Augustinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ascendit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ascendit in medio [illegible]
et [illegible] si [illegible] medium [illegible] as-
cende [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] si [illegible] assumpcio-
nem celebramus ascendamus cum illo et
[illegible] corda [illegible] Ascendamus
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2a ascen-
dit [illegible] celebrandum et quia ascendit
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in loco [illegible] illo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beatus Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] huius festi [illegible] [illegible]

portae caeli et pulsi stant [illegible]
quod non respondent superiori divinus cum
medeatur in infimis aer. et omnes illarum
legionum dimicantium per auras debellaverat
vel ascendit [illegible] contendit omne
[illegible] et [illegible] festum
fulmineum vel meliore caelesti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] manubiis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de hoste debellato [illegible] in
pugna [illegible] agnoscunt in [illegible]
[illegible] bellorum [illegible] in carne
[illegible] [illegible] ubi nullus [illegible]
[illegible] tempestas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vestigium
[illegible] non audebat [illegible] [illegible]
agmina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] musice
[illegible] modulamine cum choris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ascendit [illegible] in iubilatione
et dominus in voce tubae [illegible]
festum splendidum vel [illegible] totum
regni caelestis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cardinibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] orbis
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] portae
[illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ascenderet rex gloriae
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rex
gloriae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In [illegible] in ligno [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in morte [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
maiestatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in caelum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maiestas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] caelo iniquitatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ascendit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ascendit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ascendit [illegible] in caelum
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sequebatur et hec ad domicilium
[illegible] viso huius spectaculo
[illegible] dicens domino [illegible]
ad nubem et post [illegible] oculis
usque ad celos [illegible] Petri [illegible]
[illegible] horta [illegible]
[illegible] domino [illegible]
[illegible] oculos cordis usque
ad [illegible] magestatis quam
deduxit gloriosa ad regnum
[illegible] cum audiret [illegible]
[illegible] et accepit gratiam
[illegible]
[illegible] eque [illegible]
[illegible] clamore [illegible]
[illegible] doloris ardore
[illegible] descensu [illegible]
[illegible] et angeli
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] melodia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] celum [illegible] mulieres
[illegible] ad orientem [illegible]
clamabant [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] dulces [illegible] domine
[illegible] casta speciosa columba clamia
[illegible] gemens
[illegible] gemitu [illegible] hodie
[illegible] nidum in [illegible] tolli
[illegible] pullos tuos [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] speciosa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] duxisti [illegible]
volui [illegible] filios tuos [illegible] ad
[illegible] gallina [illegible] pullos
suos sub alas [illegible]
nunc ascendis [illegible] ad celos
[illegible] speciosa [illegible]

celi [illegible] quos emisisti in illo
glorioso habitaculo tuo ubi [illegible]
[illegible] maiestatis ubi et nos matre
duce nostra recipiamus honorem. Tu
duxisti eos relinquendum nos orphanos
nos [illegible] aut hodie laureata
[illegible] et ne [illegible]
[illegible] veniat ad [illegible] angeli
ecce mea [illegible] que capit
in [illegible] usque in [illegible]
ut sequamini eum fide amore per gratiam
ut tandem valeamus de [illegible]
liberari et sequendo eum ad sue
mansionis [illegible] feliciter collo
cari ut [illegible]
sanctis quos tecum duxit ad paradisum
[illegible] et nobis dicit [illegible]
[illegible] in alto [illegible] duxit captivitatem
dedit dona hominibus que [illegible]

In quo verbo [illegible] Christo matre
triplex assumptio gloriose ibi
[illegible] in altum [illegible] matris
[illegible] liberatio gloriosa [illegible]
[illegible] duxit captivitatem [illegible] primo
donatio [illegible] dedit dona [illegible]
De primo dico quod in verbo [illegible]
[illegible] matre [illegible] assumptio gloriose
duo [illegible] in carne nostra [illegible]
[illegible] et eius [illegible] Assumptus
et in celum [illegible]
[illegible] assumptus [illegible] solet [illegible]
non descendit sed assumptus et admirantur
quod [illegible] descendit [illegible]
ut angeli [illegible]
ut eos audiamus qui [illegible]
[illegible] in celum
[illegible] quod
in [illegible]
in celum nisi qui descendit de celo

et dicunt quod corpus [illegible]
non potuisse ascendere in celum non
enim in elegit quia corpus non ascendit
in celum. Deus enim ascendit corpus et
non ascendit sed levatum est et in celo
ille levatus qui ascendit [illegible] quis
enim ascenderet [illegible] de morte
mundi [illegible] ascendit vestra ascen-
-sio [illegible] ascenderet [illegible]
dicamus nemo ascendit nisi qui de-
scendit ut vestrum consideramus
per se non levavit sed ipsum qui
[illegible] et potuit dicamus ascendisse
secundum Augustinum [illegible]
quod [illegible] in veritate [illegible]
[illegible] tulit sed de Augustinus super [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
Ille descendit et ille ascendit nos
levavit quia nemo ascendit nisi
qui descendit qui nunc levatur
descendens ascendit et ideo non desistit
mus quia ille solus ascendit levat
enim nos ad quos [illegible] descendit
quem gloriose [illegible] descendere [illegible]
[illegible] in sermone quodam de [illegible]
[illegible] qui in tempore [illegible]
sunt [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] nonnulli [illegible] salvatorem
[illegible] putaverunt quod [illegible]
[illegible] salvator ascendit sed non [illegible]
[illegible] est ille enim ad celos
[illegible] ille [illegible] in
[illegible]
[illegible]
ille [illegible]
[illegible] ascendit ille [illegible]
sequitur angelos [illegible]

[illegible] angelos [illegible] dicens
[illegible] angeli [illegible] in [illegible]
dixerunt ad apostolos Viri galilei
quid statis aspicientes in celum hic
[illegible] qui assumptus est a vobis in celum
sic veniet [illegible]
[illegible] in celum [illegible]
quia ascendit in celum [illegible] si quis
[illegible] ubi autem [illegible] ascenderet
[illegible]
[illegible] apostolus ad ephesios
[illegible] qui descendit [illegible] qui ascen-
dit super omnes celos non [illegible] super
omnes celos sit ascendit [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] locum in celo empireo
et [illegible] accepit [illegible]
quod semper habuit [illegible]
Augustinus in libro de fide et simbolo
[illegible] apostolo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ascensionem
[illegible] ubi et quomodo sit [illegible]
corpus in celo curiosissimum et super-
[illegible] in celo
[illegible] est non [illegible]
[illegible] celorum [illegible]
[illegible] corpus
[illegible] et [illegible]
secundum Augustinum [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de beato Augustino
super [illegible]
[illegible] in celum
[illegible] ascendit
in corde [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] non ascendit
[illegible] ascendit
ascendit [illegible]

n supplicio quia se descendit [illegible]
[illegible] Et sequitur in eodem se dicit
Augustinus super psalmum [illegible]
[illegible] descendit omnes qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
ne perderes descendit [illegible] ne
perderes te descendit [illegible]
[illegible] descendis [illegible]
[illegible] Et sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus libro [illegible] in
[illegible] descensionem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] angelis [illegible]
[illegible] diligere [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosa [illegible]
[illegible] Christo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] liberatos
gaudiosa liberavit [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad Ephesios [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] captivos
[illegible] predicate [illegible]
[illegible] captivos [illegible]
tenebat [illegible]
[illegible] descendit in [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] descendit
[illegible] descendit in [illegible]
[illegible] descendit
ut descenderet [illegible]
[illegible] descenderet ut [illegible]
[illegible] tenebatur apud
in [illegible] salvatorem [illegible]
non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] descendit in
[illegible] ut [illegible] esset
[illegible] esset mortuus [illegible]

[illegible] descendit
[illegible] liberavit [illegible]
[illegible] non descendit quia [illegible]
[illegible] ut in potestate sua [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible] captivos
[illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] gaudiose [illegible]
ut [illegible] mirabilis
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] beatus Augustinus
[illegible] in [illegible] quis
[illegible] debellare in [illegible]
[illegible] clamor ab
[illegible] captivos [illegible]
[illegible] nox [illegible]
venimus [illegible]
captivos [illegible] dolor [illegible]
tenemus [illegible]
[illegible] tenebant [illegible]
[illegible] manu [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] meum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible]
te [illegible] huc me [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
maiestate [illegible]
[illegible] venientem [illegible] in me
de [illegible] tenebris [illegible]
iudice me esse [illegible]
[illegible] delinquam [illegible]
delicti [illegible] agere [illegible]
si te [illegible] misericordiam

uterque amicum [illegible]
suum sed amat eos purgante [illegible]
conspectu tuo dulcissimi globos vidi
sigmati accepi predictandum aspiciend-
um suum in paradisum vacuum in conspectu
pleni domini cum episcopum suum
que persaverunt. Unde sunt vere tanta
cupiditas pomi ut mors peccatorum
oblivio in te ipsa primordium [illegible]
debui quoque in quos ceteris dampnat
supplicatis sed peccator vivat [illegible]
eos non angelum misi sed ego ipse [illegible]
descendi quia misi misericordia [illegible]
racionis in forte vocavi dixit [illegible]
venit ... misit et ipse resurrexit
capud [illegible] ob ignota lux fulgeo
aut voces in fundo [illegible]
et omnes [illegible] quia dispergo
[illegible] sedes. Videbimus
[illegible] stadium [illegible] celos
ex [illegible] sufficiant [illegible]
[illegible] venit vos [illegible] maiestatis
[illegible] in celo sunt [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible] sunt et angelis mirabilis
[illegible] et angelica [illegible]
[illegible] donec
[illegible] ascendit [illegible] cum
[illegible] mutuo in [illegible]
[illegible] rex glorie [illegible]
[illegible] celo [illegible]
et in celestibus qui [illegible]
[illegible] populum
[illegible] gloriam et [illegible]
[illegible] rex glorie

[illegible] et angeli [illegible] sunt sic
et [illegible] sunt vere
[illegible] domus
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] semper [illegible] est dicebat
[illegible] alii vero qui affuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] qui audierant [illegible]
[illegible] dominus fortis et potens
dominus potens in prelio. Iohannes
[illegible] angelorum duplici agmine
[illegible] tollite portas principes
vestras et elevamini porte eternales
et introibit rex glorie [illegible]
[illegible] dicebat quis est
iste rex glorie respondebant
[illegible] dominus [illegible]
rex glorie [illegible]
gaudiose [illegible] de [illegible]
in [illegible] nos [illegible]
cetera [illegible]
[illegible] tercia [illegible]
[illegible] primor [illegible]
[illegible] dedit dona [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] dona [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] velle [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] ambo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] esse dei filii [illegible]
ad [illegible] in filios [illegible]
[illegible] donat [illegible]
[illegible] ut filii dei dei
[illegible]
in [illegible] magnificare donum
[illegible] se quia sunt digni

fuit quando cessare tu quod homines in
ante qui in bono plus curant quam ma
piciens condilio [illegible] et ex
eo plus cupit laudis eorum
magna dona largitur christus qui
vult ea sic accidi passiones ut
nos daret veniam a eterna morte
eruere et a ... in spiritu reparare
ut ... duplicem mortem
evitet quod nos ... de
natis ut digni essemus dici filii
dei ... accipientes et de
ambobus super ... ad ... ser
tale ... ponens illud unicuique
nostrum datur gratia ... in mensuram dona
tionis christi ... in ...
dona ... officia unusquisque
... esse ... quidam donis
officiorum diversitatem non ... in
... et in ... quod
dignitatis ... donavit deus non
in ... quod unicuique
... ut in ... qua
in ... quidam ...
... bona ... filii ...
... filii ... legionum ...
augustinus libro ... Alia ... dei ...
... filiorum illorum ... qui ... libere
... et ... quod quodam
... in ... genus dei ...
... possunt ... filii ...
... carnales ...
... et carnales homines ...
... et filium ...
... filius ... filios
... ut in ... abrahe
... ysaac ... ad filios dei ...
... qui ... et ... .i.

... memoria catholice ...

... fidem non eam quam
per caritatem vel amorem. Sic caritatem quam predilectionem
ostendit deus filiis ... suis
dedit abraham munera quibus dimisit
eos ab ysaac filio suo. Sic augustinus ...
quod filii amore caritatis christum sequuntur
non carnalem filii ... ...
christum amantes ... ...
voluptatem dilectionis christum ... ...
... nos digne
... ut possimus bonum
... super ... dona
qui ... in ... ... vita
... in ... officia
... nos ... ...
... in uno ... ... sumus
ad ... unitatem fidei et ad unitatem
... ut possimus per
christum ... et ... eo ... ...
gaudium possidere et quod nos perducat ...

Veniet hora quando omnis qui interficit
vos arbitretur obsequium se prestare deo
et hec facient vobis quia non nove
runt patrem neque me. Iohannes 16
... et valedicens discipulis quia ad
passionem ... in ... ...
... non valens totum deo ...
ut et ipsi ... ... loquar ...
... dicit ... ...
... in tribulationibus ...
... vos ... non ...
... dabo
vobis os et sapientiam cui non poterunt
resistere et contradicere omnes adversarii vestri
et ... Matthei ... Non enim vos
estis qui loquimini sed spiritus patris vestri
qui loquitur in vobis ... ...

in alio quippe ubi ego [illegible]
[illegible] ydoneum testimonium [illegible] fuit
in ad [illegible] spectabilis non abhorruit ubi
ut posset dicere cum martiribus apostolus
[illegible] hec est testimonium [illegible]
in simplicitate [illegible] cordis meis
[illegible] sum mandato [illegible] successores
tue hereditatis [illegible] me que
[illegible] qui [illegible] dicit nisi qui mandata
custodit [illegible] testibus [illegible]
samaritanus [illegible] dominum [illegible] sapientis [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli [illegible] testimonium
[illegible] reddidissent nisi [illegible] re-
servati [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
ut ergo eis [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] testimonium [illegible] ergo
[illegible] testimonium dominum [illegible] in die
mortis non abhorremus [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosam [illegible] ut [illegible]
ad [illegible] in [illegible] digne
[illegible] salutem [illegible] dicentes [illegible]

[illegible] ut omnis [illegible]
[illegible] obsequium se prestare
deo [illegible] complexum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] venit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] debet
Ammonendus [illegible] ut [illegible] digne
[illegible] dei ut non [illegible]
mori [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] ut cum [illegible] di-
ligerent qui [illegible] passus [illegible] feli-
citatis. Non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] nemo [illegible] nemo
[illegible] negando [illegible]
in [illegible] que [illegible]
corruptibile [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] ullo in [illegible]
[illegible] torquent [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] totum
[illegible] forte [illegible]
volunt pauperes esse quibus [illegible]
fuit non facultates [illegible]
[illegible] dignus esse [illegible]
in [illegible] sic
sic [illegible] non potuit sine
[illegible] torqueri [illegible]
[illegible] mortis [illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] vite [illegible] in [illegible]
mortis [illegible] qui dominum
in [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
moriendo [illegible] vincendo [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible]
[illegible] moriendo [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
non [illegible] in [illegible]
ad [illegible] diligendo [illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible] non
[illegible] quam [illegible] vita [illegible] ne
[illegible] mortis [illegible] quod
[illegible] morte non [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] moriens [illegible]
ut moriatur [illegible] moriendo quo ne
[illegible] volunt [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] eum qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualis [illegible]
odium [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible]
odit [illegible] in tenebris usque
ad [illegible] tenebris [illegible]
[illegible] qui odit aliquem non [illegible] sibi
nocet [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] maiore [illegible]
[illegible] delictum [illegible] ledit
[illegible] qui odit aliquem [illegible]
[illegible] qui odit [illegible]
[illegible] ledit [illegible]
[illegible] quod mortem [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] sibi ipse inimicus est

qui alienum odit. Quia non sen-
tit quod sibi nichil facit in alium sed
ut eo pictoribus vincens quod non sentit
quod sibi nichil agit. Alius semetipsum
ferrum perdidit. Demisisti in animam
tuam et pereat ille. Invidet(?) est
Tu inimicus eos mittere in te et in te
medium et inimicum. Ille perdidit pecu-
niam, tu innocentiam. Quod quo fuit
dampnum comparatio. Et ille perdidit rem
...tandum. In factis eos pravis fo de
bemus admonendo corripere non meum
audire sed studio corrigendi. Augustinus
in libro quinquaginta omeliarum omelia
... Qui odit fratrem suum homicida est.
Non dum manus armatur et nondum
... tantum obsedit, nondum ...
... non dum venerit ... amplius ...
in oculis dum ... odio iam tene-
... hic vivit ... qui eo ... occidit
... iam iudicat. Idem eodem libro omelia
... qui odit fratrem suum homicida est et qui
dum non corrupisti nec volui in carne sed
casti... solo odium in corde tuo et
teneris homicida reus et eo ...
oculos dei. Ille vivit et tu occidisti quem
odisti. Emenda te, corrige te. Si in do-
mibus vestris scorpiones essent aut
aspides quantum laboraretis ut domus
vestras purgaretis ut secure habitare
possetis. Irascimini in vestra vite
in cordibus vestris fiunt tot adulte-
rium tot corpora tot spiritus et domus
dei cor vestrum purgare non vultis? Augustinus
... quod odium est amare non posse et
nos diminuimus debitoribus nostris. Augustinus
est quod potest remittere ... et alterum
pacem bona ... quae perdunt per odium
... de libro Augustinus in sermone
de sancto Stephano: Nemo se decipiat,
nemo se seducat qui vel unum hominem
in hoc mundo odio habet, quod ... in operibus

... tam per ... quaecumque
per ... quod ... cedat ...
odium habet in effectu in veri-
tate passet. Odium est homini quando
homo vitam inicit odiumque pectorum
sacramento deitate... dominica
post ... odium illorum super ...
libro Augustinus libro de civitate in nouitate decimo
... quod ... odium est quando
instat ut ... ad ... ut ... provocia
homines odire ut vitam ... hanc
diligentes sicut ... in malis odimus
malicias et diligimus creaturas ut
per ... vitam creatorem ... ut
... vitam diligit. Augustinus
... bonum facit odio ... nec
... Augustinus super ... propter
... quo sermone primo ...
... et ... ut mundus
... te quem non ... ut
... te oderit quod si ... mihi
... quod ... odio haberis
... et ... propter ...
... quod odio ... super ...
... ut ... et ... plenius.
Augustinus ... occidit per
odium mundus ... ocu-
li et in effectu ... ...
qui conmunicant ... nuncupat ...
in veteri testamento synagoga
... vocatur. Ita nunc ...
... conmunitas ... Augustinus libro
... super de ... contra
... nova ... et hoc nunc ...
in ... conmunitatem quod ...
... in effectu ... in libro ... sicut
et operibus ... quia ...
... conmunicacione ... magis
dei ... participare ...
... non ... et gladio

no vindicatur
[illegible] in actis provideat [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible]
Tertio et iste fructus [illegible]
in ecclesia dispensatio rei publice [illegible]
dum cessatur clerus et [illegible]
[illegible] et incipit timida [illegible]
super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nichil [illegible] formidat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] apostolus [illegible] nobis [illegible]
et [illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicatos [illegible]
augustinus libro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
corporalibus [illegible] venialibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel in minoribus
vel in amplioribus [illegible] dampnatio
[illegible] episcopale iudicium [illegible]
in ecclesia [illegible] est [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] in corpore [illegible] [illegible]
corporis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cordis [illegible]
[illegible] iuste dampnationibus absolute
dampnati [illegible] que [illegible] dampnet
[illegible] augustinus [illegible]
et apostolos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de synagogis [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] venit hora ut omnis qui [illegible]
[illegible] arbitretur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] venit hora ut omnis qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne boni [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augustinus libro
[illegible] amore dei [illegible] nono
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oleo
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] malos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] blasphemant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est non qualia [illegible] quis [illegible]
patiatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus [illegible]

cum malis [illegible] quia per quasi
patet quod [illegible] in dignitate est
in prelatione tamen cum ampullositate
quondam [illegible] voluntate quam
vis longe ab eis sunt affectione et
non flagiciosi adeo in quibus tamen
non [illegible] adeo sed [illegible]
[illegible] alienos ut etiam [illegible]
[illegible] malitia [illegible] sed indicant
[illegible] ex [illegible] magnis quasi
qualibet laudabiliter vinco [illegible]
in quadam carnali [illegible]
et si non [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] flagiciosi adeo in
[illegible] ab [illegible] aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] vel tamen [illegible] quanto
minora [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
quos tandem [illegible] qui
eosdem [illegible] quorum [illegible]
dam [illegible]
et [illegible] adeo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible] sed sic cum eis [illegible]
ut cum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ab eis [illegible] ad
mondis [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] male dissimulat
vel cum laboris [illegible] vel cum aliquos
corporis [illegible] offendit vel cum
corporis [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] vel
temporalibus [illegible] quasi adi
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] quasi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vivis
[illegible] malorum vitam displicent
sed [illegible] cum eis non in [illegible]
in [illegible] quod per [illegible]
vitam talibus [illegible] quasi [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] metuunt [illegible]
cis [illegible] vis in [illegible]
minime [illegible] istam vitam
quam [illegible] cum eis [illegible]
[illegible] amando [illegible]
[illegible] est volunt [illegible]
quos [illegible] et corripiendis
male [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] in quirit vel [illegible] metuunt
ne [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
alios et [illegible] adeo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] cupiditati [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] dissimulat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] alienos [illegible]
[illegible] debent cum corporis [illegible]
[illegible] ne sibi [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] adeo in
[illegible] non [illegible]
vitam [illegible] alios [illegible]
vel [illegible] domos de familias
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quos [illegible]
debeant et [illegible] cum [illegible] et [illegible]
cum [illegible] cum [illegible]
et [illegible] cum [illegible] et [illegible] cum
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible]
et [illegible] quasi non [illegible]
[illegible] offendit [illegible]
sibi [illegible] et [illegible]
vitam [illegible] et [illegible]
vite [illegible] tenent [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
sed [illegible] quasi [illegible]
et saluti [illegible] in [illegible] adeo [illegible]

maiores. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut ad similitudinem [illegible] quibus
[illegible] ad [illegible] in pluralitatibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] non [illegible]
plenum [illegible] corripere cum fortasse possent aliquo
corripiendo corrigere. Et si non possunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potius in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dico [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] quale cum malis fla-
gellentur et boni qui deo placent [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] flagellantur. [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] malam vitam [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vitam [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt qui [illegible] boni [illegible]
debent [illegible] illi corrigantur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] si vellent esse [illegible] [illegible]
et dilexerunt inimici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ille quidem in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est qui [illegible] [illegible] non
sit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quia in hac vita non in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] boni qualem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quale habuit
[illegible] ut sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible] [illegible]
ne forte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] in
[illegible] amiserunt omnia [illegible] habebant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] oportunitatis [illegible] [illegible]
qua mali [illegible] et boni [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deo qualis [illegible]
[illegible] qui habebat [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
legi [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nunc ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augustinus in sermone [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut Abel a [illegible] fratre suo pers[ecucionem]
[illegible] sic [illegible] sic pueri [illegible]
[illegible] multi [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic persecucionem ecclesia ab [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod eciam sunt aliqui
abscondite sicut amici ipsi
ipse apparent et cum ut inimici
vel inimici et cum ut inimici ad
[illegible] domestici et multi
[illegible] christiani [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] quia [illegible] simu-
latam faciunt et adulatorem [illegible]
[illegible] in ecclesia qui ipse ecclesiam
persequitur. Ideo Augustinus super psalmos
centesimo nono: posuit deus [illegible]
persecutores duos deus [illegible]
[illegible] vituperancium et adulancium
plus persequitur lingua adulatoris
quam manus in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] simulacione [illegible]
adulatur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in terra [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] sicut patent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ceci fuerunt
sodomite per angelos dum eos ab-
uti volebant. Sic et mali
[illegible] [illegible] aut per-
secuntur bonos plagis et malis
malis plus quam [illegible] malis quam
plagis. Unde dicit Augustinus libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in te malos [illegible] persecuciones
patiuntur quia omnes mali persecuntur
bonos [illegible] [illegible]
et moribus [illegible] aliquis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mole-
stus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] persecucionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in te malos [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
Unde dicit Augustinus in prologo libri de [illegible]
[illegible] sic in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
gloria et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
formata et amore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes qui pie volunt vivere
in christo persecucionem paciuntur [illegible]
[illegible] oportebat pati christum et [illegible]

...tur.
nos patri [illegible]
gloriam cum sanctis [illegible] venimus
deus quos nos procedere qui vivit

Ignem veni mittere in terram Luce xii°
Dicit hic ignis spiritus sanctus qui
talibus [illegible] vel predicatores
ut ex quibus erat paulus vas electionis
ut portaret nomen domini co-
ram gentibus et regibus et populis. Item spiritus
sanctus ad prophetas et apostolos [illegible] docuit
fecit sine [illegible] predicare sed et
quamvis in ecclesia hodierna liber
oculos [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] spiritum [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et sanctus [illegible] qualis
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] In plerisque
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] In plerisque [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] In plerisque
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] In plerisque [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] In plerisque [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] In plerisque [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] qui voluerit [illegible]
ut tetigerit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] qualis hodierna die [illegible]
quales [illegible] [illegible] qui in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sive linguarum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linguas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loqui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linguarum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in athenis [illegible]
eloqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
loqui [illegible] In [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fortitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] misit in terram [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] predicare [illegible] ut
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] nos in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ignem veni mittere in terram
Ignis spiritus sanctus missus fuit
[illegible] primo ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2° ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3° ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] primo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit ignis in rubo
[illegible] [illegible] moyses qui [illegible]
[illegible] folia [illegible] [illegible] et non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] sanctus [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ignis [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ydolatria [illegible] in egypto lib[er]ius in
deserto [illegible] eis n[on] [illegible]
leme[illegible] [illegible] / vn q[ui] [illegible]
2ª [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum in [illegible] [illegible] qui ex
errant [illegible] corripis t[ame]n [illegible]
[illegible] amonens et alloquens
ut [illegible] maliciam [illegible] in ce
[illegible] et [illegible] dic quo ydolatras
in [illegible] olim [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sine una ydolatria /
Judeis aut[em] [illegible] faciebat [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cu[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / xvi q[ui] [illegible] [illegible]
et cum [illegible] [illegible] n[on] sunt
peccatis / ex [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magni [illegible]
[illegible] in dicitu[r] est || 2º sic [illegible]

2º

[illegible] ignis ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi d[icitur] angelus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] flamma
ignis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quasi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible] [illegible] ignis
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] flamma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] ignes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] ignes
et sup[er] [illegible] et sup[er] [illegible] qui
n[on] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] flamma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ignem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

punct[illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] qui n[on] [illegible] [illegible] 3º

3º

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Ergo qui n[on] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] hoc
in [illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ei [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ei in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sancti [illegible]
morarum [illegible] ne assumere ultra
clerici et sacerdotes qui non penitentiam agunt ne
vos ad penitenciam exhortantur [illegible] de
ad helias [illegible] In [illegible] et eos qui
per [illegible] [illegible] et domini
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] bonum dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipsius filium dei
et [illegible] [illegible] in pale i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dum vivit [illegible] in [illegible]
de [illegible] qui in penitentia [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus libro x° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dum [illegible]
vivit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
ad penitenciam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cordis sui
[illegible] in [illegible] thesaurizat sibi
iram in die ire et revelationis iusti
iudicii dei [illegible] ei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augustinus libro de vera
et falsa penitentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui in penitentia [illegible]
usque ad mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] et genite
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] amor et
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in mortem [illegible] viventis [illegible]
venientis [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui fuit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] spiritus sanctus missus est ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et
ut in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] [illegible] ignem veni
mittere in terram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus sanctus [illegible] que in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignem [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que dignificant [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus sancti significat [illegible]
[illegible] in igne ad in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus sancti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ignis spiritus sancti [illegible] domini amoris
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
et super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo [illegible] dici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nono [illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] commotio
non in commotione dominus [illegible] commotionem
ignis non in igne dominus [illegible] ignem
[illegible] aure lenis [illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] helias [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] montes [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] mundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] dominus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]tioni
[illegible]sioni

Sed per ignem zeli [illegible] (amoris) stabilis [illegible]
et timor filialis spiritus sancti qui per
spiritus sancti monet ad diligen-
dum deum. Ubi dixisse et nos
in veram zelantem in veram specta-
mus [illegible] in [illegible] veram ignem
divinum [illegible] quamvis [illegible]
et [illegible] nec [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sed nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sunt
timoris domini [illegible] de quo dicit Ysayas
[illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] monachus [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] timor domini
et de amore domini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] cordis
[illegible] [illegible] medi-
tacio et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] mortificacio volun-
tatis [illegible] de voluntatis mor-
tificacione [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] puritas cordis [illegible]
[illegible] cordis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in timore dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible]
in ea qui olim [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ignis [illegible] [illegible] duros et [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] et ad
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ea [illegible] [illegible]
aque [illegible] quia aquilo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] ventus lenis et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q[ui] videre [illegible] [illegible] opus
tenebantur tormentis actus tu filius
non agnoscendo tu dicis sed vindicando
agnoscere meruit. O lux quam vi-
debat Jacob cum pergrandi tenebra corporis
oculis caligantibus et filiis pugnantibus
ipsi quia luminoso corde videbat et
reparationibus suis ex Joseph divisus
in spiritu munus. Non sed per corpus sonis
tollit corrigebat sed sed ipse sonos di-
scernebat in positis spiritu. Lux vnde
[illegible] hec non [illegible] et vidit sanctos
qui vident et amant tamquam ad ipsa
corporis et illecebrosa ad preciosa [illegible]
dulcem condit vitam suam cecis et
mercatoribus ut Augustinus loquitur contra
fallaciter sophisticam seductoria [illegible]
sed quam non capiunt sed appetendam
qui sufficit se in angulum lucis et
suggerit talibus opiniones falsas
[illegible] quos [illegible] auctores
illaqueant [illegible] speciebus [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] soliloquiorum [illegible] lux
quam non videt ad lucem [illegible]
nebula [illegible] lumen [illegible]
omne opertum lumen lux [illegible]
[illegible] lux lumen [illegible] omne lumen [illegible]
quam omne lumen [illegible]
quam omnem lucem obscurando [illegible]
obscurando lux. Lux suprema quam
[illegible] non obnubilat quam caligo
non hebetat tenebrosa non [illegible]
[illegible] absconditis claudit quam
[illegible] separat [illegible] omnibus lux que
illuminans omnia tota simul et semel
et [illegible] absorbet [illegible] in [illegible]
abyssum ut videam [illegible]

[illegible] in te [illegible] [illegible] celestis
[illegible] fortitudinis qui fortificat
[illegible] et [illegible] accidit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignis
[illegible] [illegible] consolidat [illegible]
[illegible] sui amoris quos [illegible]
[illegible] fortificat et consolidat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] celi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ego [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] flecto genua ad patrem domini nostri
Jhesu Christi ex quo omnis paternitas
in celo et in terra nominatur ut det
vobis [illegible] divicias glorie sue virtute
[illegible] corroborari per spiritum eius in interiorem
hominem Christum habitare per fidem in
cordibus vestris in caritate radicati
[illegible] ut possitis comprehendere cum
omnibus sanctis que sit latitudo et longitudo
et sublimitas et profundum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in nobis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut non possem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

spu sco vo dr detrim ad epl
ca o q mulct z dimi m fine
qq z fit ophi qui zpulit vini
moditate z gulam z dq dec
ignis qui molles z plendam
pelles zstingit sic spc scs vi
tom gulosam z plendam zstingit
non n pt spc scs habitare
in corde gulosi sz malignus spc
sic dr genesi d. Non permanebit
spc meus in hoie in etnm quia
caro z a. carnales omnes. Vn scoq
pup co dbe opordio zditoms
litte nt a carnibz vescebam
nt dabam ipudiu nt spc puad
nb cripiebar in signu hut
tp usqz ad diluuiu pucamus
pt diluuiu aut cu aduc lex
q m gle ni patim carnea m fe
sto sz a vescendi a ipudi
zcessa duricia z intellectui
cipiunt apporz q dei mmmus
plus in nb cancit q neez
pt q pt venit in fine tpum
q ruolat ad d z opmidetem
recepit ad cpm nt ipcedum
nb dat pomcio nt canadi
m nt zmedimi carnea di
cuit apls Bonu z bum nobis
z carnes no zmede vinum
cu carnibz pt diluuiu ddi
cea z v. in usum asum zsump
q scoq carnes zmede no
z dampnate ci ep gula vel o
casi oc rationabili eq zsit
m eq qz dat m o[illegible] lz lmpuniz
vt sucr quedna sic rubigo
corrodens erz vt p ignis
a fre rubigine tollit sic spc
scs qui dat in ignis zpunens est
tam lmpuid rubigmem sine scoriam
igne amodo pui ep toquis ad q
tollit ei go lupudosi co arma spm
sam sucem sicd odio a n amp
par rubigo zsumit quanto peccis
cor magno cas igne zsuma z
hic z spc in comngnat q sd dr sepie
capitu Ecce dne imp melius fit
nisi audiendo fmones vt lamine
sat sepme Ei d habeam op me
quadz lupudosi polemone qui
lenius hominis studio totis lupidis
d posuit e qo scribit valterius
marpmus libro eo ca[illegible] vltimo q
dia lupidic athemis adolescens
polemo neqz ulecebris carpo sz
z ipsa a famia grandes zmenis
n pt ottapm sat sz pt ortu
sit tpsz domu qz rediens du
zenorate xr penocel ppi gratia
ramen sedusz omo guis vnguos
d libens sed capite redimito
pluidit veste amictus vbi tam
elia doctos hom cq scolam m
trait nt zeuit tamq ex seco d formi
a tricu sz at clarissimi elo q
z eam q dutissima precepto de
mulitie lesumus ellumdet orta
dominum at par eat om m
dignitate ac pericttes illu m cu
zcamut ob mi ssit qz ve q dysseat
di modestat at qrauit loqui cepit
tum gula qui fmoma cad
reipisce polemo prm avonde

quod

n xcii

v. e p
carn
ve dan
cant

[illegible] dolla [illegible]
paulo [illegible]
[illegible] gradu[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] posuit [illegible]
[illegible] operit [illegible]
saluberrima medicina sanguis [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non habitantem [illegible]
[illegible] vis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] peccatoris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
moralis et non sophistica [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia ad [illegible] [illegible]
elevat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
angelos suos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] suos
[illegible] et clericos bonos [illegible]
[illegible] ad ascendendum [illegible]
[illegible] superiora [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sine motu
[illegible] in [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] esse et
[illegible] in qua [illegible] sine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spiritum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] de omnibus [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et in amore [illegible]
[illegible] sine
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nobis ergo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] ut dedit
ad [illegible] primo [illegible] moralia
2° [illegible] 3° ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || Primo
ad [illegible] moraliter [illegible] [illegible]
Ezechiel 37° [illegible] [illegible]
sit eduxit Ezechielem in medio
campi pleni ossibus [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et dixit
ei fili hominis putasne vi-
vent ossa ista et [illegible]
de ossibus [illegible] ecce ego intromittam in
vos spiritum et vivetis et dabo
super vos nervos et succrescere
faciam super vos carnes et
[illegible] superextendam in vobis cutem
et dabo vobis spiritum et vivetis
|| et factus est sonitus prophetante me Eze-
chiele et ecce commotio et acce-
sserunt ossa ad ossa unumquodque
ad iuncturam suam et super ea ner-
vi et carnes ascenderunt et ex-
tenta est in eis cutis et spiritum non
habebant et dixit deus ad
Ezechielem vaticinare fili hominis

2°

[illegible] dicitur ad spiritum sanctum [illegible]
veni auster et perfla hortum meum et
flores istos et vivificent et in gratia
[illegible] in ea [illegible] ventum [illegible] ab occidentali
ventus qui [illegible] que
te [illegible] quia [illegible] vita
[illegible] ut [illegible] te [illegible]
et tu es ventus que [illegible] nos
[illegible] veni et [illegible] austri
[illegible] ut fluant
aromata illius veni et ventus
aquilonaris qui restrinxit item
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
dei ut [illegible] in [illegible]
pigri ut [illegible] quia
ab aquilone pandetur omne malum
quod nos [illegible] veni et ventus
[illegible] in [illegible]
ut [illegible] mortui
[illegible] veni [illegible]
et perfla in [illegible]
[illegible] homines mortuos in peccato
et vivificent [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible]
ad dignitatem [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] nubis et [illegible]
ignis [illegible] filios
israel de egypto [illegible]
[illegible] quadraginta annis [illegible]
[illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tertio [illegible]
spiritus tuus bonus deducet me
in terram rectam [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] magister [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible]
ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
ut [illegible] audiamus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut possimus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible]
ut [illegible] hodie [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut diligatis dominum
deum vestrum et ambuletis in viis eius
et custodiatis mandata eius [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] proposuerunt [illegible]
hodie [illegible]
[illegible] elige ergo vitam
ut et tu vivas et semen tuum et di-
ligas dominum deum tuum [illegible] ac
[illegible] vitam
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] nos in
[illegible] nos in [illegible]

tam[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
velud [illegible] de celo qui implevit [illegible]
spiritus [illegible] desideranter expectabant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sanctorum Ipse enim
qui [illegible] aggregabat qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus sanctus [illegible] et ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritus
donorum [illegible] ita ut lingua [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] Jte de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] noli mirari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] multis linguis [illegible]
[illegible] noli mirari [illegible] [illegible]
Jte [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linguis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] linguarum significando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] illi
apparebant [illegible] [illegible] qui
loquebantur linguis [illegible] Jta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diffundit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duos [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] duos [illegible] in uno
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt due [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia sunt due [illegible]
[illegible] sunt due laborantes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
maior [illegible] spiritus sanctus plus
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
actum disordinat ut patet de
Anania et Zaphira qui mentiti
sunt spiritui sancto quos beatus Petrus ad
mortem corripuit [illegible] [illegible]
actum [illegible] ut ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3o
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jn evangelio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et super eos [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
missus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] purgatur
spiritu sancto et [illegible] lavacro et baptismo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vos autem baptizabimini
spiritu sancto [illegible] et nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in passionibus et mortibus sive
martirijs et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Luce 12o [illegible] [illegible] dixit
[illegible] baptismo habeo baptizari et quomodo
coarctor donec perficiatur de ille baptismo
[illegible] [illegible] nos necessarium quia [illegible]
in [illegible] amarissima [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptismo in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Jte [illegible] [illegible] missus [illegible]
ut impleret [illegible] [illegible] ut impleret

id p[ri]mi d[eu]s debit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt o[mn]es s[an]c[t]i
et [illegible] [illegible] | debet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] factu[m] est in [illegible] ap[osto]los et
[illegible] p[ri]mis [illegible] [illegible] virginei
quos os replevit vz de [illegible]
[illegible] domum ubi erant sedentes
et os existentes in domo [illegible]
id sap[ient]ie p[rim]o sp[iritu]s d[omi]ni replevit
orbem terrar[um] et univ[er]sitatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omne [illegible] sp[iritu]s s[anctu]s qui
[illegible] omne scie[n]t[iam] h[abe]t vocis qz
in ap[osto]lis [illegible] linguis sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] os linguis
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille [illegible]
in [illegible] q[uo] d[omi]no quis [illegible] dicat
h[ec] et vos [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et alios qui [illegible]
[illegible] tu [illegible] suo mala [illegible]
in cordibus cor[um] [illegible] g[rati]a eis
qui [illegible] et cordium [illegible] [illegible]
cor[um] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
cor[um] [illegible] no[n] replet sp[iritu]s s[anctu]s
[illegible] maligni talis repleti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] n[on] replet [illegible]
[illegible] id replet et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] replent[ur] [illegible] [illegible]
id [illegible] cor[um] repleti et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cor[um] repleti
[illegible] vomitu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dic[it] [illegible] maligni
replevit orbe[m] terrar[um] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plen[illegible] [illegible] et sp[iritu]s s[anctu]s
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
s[an]c[t]o repleri si [illegible] susc[i]pe
vellem[us] ultimo sp[iritu]s s[anctu]s [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ut ea[m] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ap[osto]los [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualiter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] s[anctu]s dic[it] [illegible]
p[er] oculos no[n] in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia no[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p[er] [illegible] q[ui]a no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui]a palpabilis no[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motiva cordis in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuga [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sap[ient]ie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[er]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dulc[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] melius quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] sp[iritu]s
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] replens
omnes [illegible] sp[iritu]s [illegible] sp[iritu]s [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vegete arbores in siluis [illegible]
flores [illegible] simplexus in dissolubiles
conuenit in meridiem amor in casta
[illegible] sensu ex superans [illegible]
his et eternis voluptates tunc dne
quas delectatum iterum per gladium aut
uerbum quasi sursum et iungit spiritus
et letabunda celebrate festis conuenite
et iubilantes ymnum in cantabili
laude uel et planeta organum
uoce epulationis et confessionis et
sona epulantis cum dominis
quibus inuitati sunt prebuit fontes
epulas epulis ipsi tunc dne super
...ant conspirant fontibus per ut
... libauit de stellis quasi cadunt
de super durior super | Rorate celi
de super et nubes pluant iustum uel
dnc quod conuenite festa feasti
in electis prouidis | ipsi tunc
a signum dic solempnitatis uere |
Illo ipso dnc agnus paschalis purgat
in nouo [illegible] in planeta expla
ut confluat et vini | corda quiuiam
te ut sunt bini et sapiant bini
et unanimes requirant et applaudant et
audiant et laudant te dum dorsum in
syon dicit et in dixit ihesu aureo
et eodem spiritu sancto sit et in omnibus
omnia gloria et gratia et honor
et impium in seculis seculorum amen

Dominica
sexta
post festum
ascensionis

Spiritus domini repleuit orbem terrarum
sapie. scilicet omnis perducitur ad
modum in vitiis sic dicit hic et psalmo
filium veni uos omnes septem filii
in ebdomada scilicet septem dierum singuli
dies quiuidalant per domum a uno

quis et in domo sua super quos [illegible]
primo libus [illegible] talis [illegible]
spiritus filii per dominos quinimum [illegible]
diem vocatos singulis super [illegible]
spiritum intra presentem diem et [illegible]
unus quisque in die suo dies in
omnium et filii est illuminatio bonum
tamquam diuites [illegible] bona
bonitas septiformis gratia et [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] consilium [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] scientia
[illegible] pietas [illegible] timor [illegible]
sapientie quod in elige quia [illegible]
et sapiunt [illegible] qui in [illegible]
sunt [illegible] in die sua quinimum
sit quia [illegible] de celorum specie et
[illegible] in [illegible] in die suo
quinimum [illegible] quia in eo [illegible]
[illegible] tenebras cor tene
brosum et illustrat consilium in die
suo quinimum operibus quod deum esse
[illegible] ratione [illegible] implet
fortitudo in die suo quinimum sit
quod deum [illegible] non metuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in die suo quinimum [illegible]
quia in [illegible] ignorantie
[illegible] [illegible] pietas in die suo
quinimum [illegible] quod cordis [illegible]
misericordie [illegible] implet timor
in die suo quinimum [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] ne de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Illam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generacionem
et ut habeat sapientiam quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] celorum in
illum ut corpus illuminet [illegible]
consilium ne sit [illegible] fortitudinem
ne ita [illegible] in [illegible] ut
[illegible] ignorantie [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ut per [illegible]
spiritualiter respicitur et quietis
[illegible] nec de pena supplicium
sed perfectio et eternalium gaudiorum
[illegible] ut per laudi
[illegible] sanctus [illegible] corporis
bonus qui repleat nec maneat
vacuus [illegible] ut in
nos valeat ad in gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] digne [illegible]

Spiritus domini replevit orbem
terrarum. In sequentibus sacre
scripture [illegible] in [illegible] primo dei
et hominis, secundo hominis boni, secundo hominis
mali. Primo dico quod spiritus dei
et hominis et [illegible] dona
spiritus sancti de quo dicit [illegible]
Requiescet super eum spiritus domini
spiritus sapientie et intellectus, spiritus consilii et fortitudinis
spiritus scientie et pietatis et replebit eum
spiritus timoris domini super quo dicit beatus
Augustinus in sermone de [illegible] sigillis
legimus in Apocalipsi [illegible] sigillis
librum esse signatum quod nullus
poterit aperire nec solvere signacula
eius neque in celo neque in terra neque
angeli, nemo [illegible] neque
[illegible] nemo [illegible] quia neque
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] christi [illegible] sigillum
[illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible] sepultura [illegible]
resurrectio [illegible] ascensio
[illegible] [illegible] dona
spiritus sancti [illegible] spiritus sapientie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ut
[illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus consilii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] gens [illegible] spiritus fortitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] in sepulchro [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] monumento [illegible] spiritus [illegible]
[illegible] resurrexit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] resurgit [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus pietatis [illegible] ascendit ad celos
[illegible] ascendit ad eum [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus timoris domini [illegible]
est [illegible] ad iudicium [illegible] ut
timeat [illegible] peccatoribus [illegible]. Secundo dico
quod spiritus hominis boni [illegible] dona spiritus
sancti quia [illegible] spiritus [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vite celestis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
super eum spiritus sapientie [illegible] spiritus consilii
et fortitudinis spiritus scientie et pietatis et replevit
eum spiritus timoris domini [illegible]
celestibus [illegible] ascendendo [illegible]
[illegible] ascendendo [illegible] spiritus [illegible]
in [illegible] consilium fortitudinis [illegible]
pietatis timorem [illegible] spiritus [illegible]
[illegible] sapientie timor domini [illegible]
[illegible] quod a timore ad sapientiam ascenditur
[illegible] ad timorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sapientia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
timorem [illegible] quia de celestibus
[illegible] [illegible] sapientie
et descendit ad timorem [illegible]
ascendamus ad celestia [illegible]

[illegible]

p[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dni [illegible] peccatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte [illegible]

salui [illegible] in [illegible] sapia est [illegible]

timor dni in [illegible] sz [illegible] iste timor

z [illegible] eo peccatis no z qui in miseri

[illegible] ignorat q [illegible] [illegible]

dissimulat [illegible] timor [illegible] [illegible]

dei oculos z [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]

sit peccti sz sepe peccatis [illegible] maior

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si for

tasse [illegible] que peccata no sit pecc

an q [illegible] vehemēc ignibus possint

dissolui sz [illegible] corrigenda sz in ordinata

peccato tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supplicium

[illegible] ut [illegible] veniale ordinata sit

peccata ad [illegible] est alius soluenda

i. ad [illegible] ut satis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sz [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad fortia [illegible] ut tu videris [illegible]

[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fortes possit

ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit

no valeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sentit sz

sepe fortasse si in [illegible] [illegible] minus

z vicia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

fortis [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] no sit si

melius [illegible] est [illegible] qui non

in eligit malum q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sit bonum [illegible] q ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] magno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

z moderari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

ut [illegible] q [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] disponat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] bonis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mali

z [illegible] z dyabolus qui [illegible]

ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nono moralium [illegible]

id [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]

sup [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] modis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in timidis

temptatoribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluptate [illegible]

[illegible] i. [illegible] moribus luxurie

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] di

[illegible] [illegible] q timidi

supplicia formidat [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

eos ad [illegible] voluerunt [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

aut [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in temptando [illegible]

ysydorus libro [illegible] de summo bono

[illegible] quanto [illegible] [illegible] mundi

dyabolus [illegible] tanto [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ut qui [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vehemēc ignibus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tanto [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] quanto

maior [illegible] [illegible] pugna [illegible]

z [illegible] [illegible] temptamenta [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] moralium

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singula temptamenta

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] salutas [illegible]
beatudine in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
timoris fortitudinis [illegible] agnoscentis
[illegible] [illegible] pietatis [illegible]
dat amoris [illegible] [illegible] quia ambi
[illegible] sic sit dona eius caritati
[illegible] malo confortans anima corpus
bonum dat sic eius corpus sponsum
ad implendum [illegible] dicens
[illegible] [illegible] domini replevit orbem
terrarum qui fuerunt [illegible] [illegible]
In quo tria tanguntur [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] diminuta
[illegible] spiritus domini [illegible] eius in largitate
magestas [illegible] replevit [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] orbem terrarum
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] spiritus domini
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dum spiritu filio
[illegible] [illegible] in nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] memoriam in [illegible]
voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libro mortalium [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] in [illegible] bonum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mentem [illegible]
mentem memoriam in [illegible] voluntatem
[illegible] [illegible] in minimas [illegible]
in [illegible] cordis [illegible] possidet habitaculum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cordis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] spiritus in [illegible]
diligentiam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
sic timoris dei in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] replet
[illegible] sic [illegible] habitu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possidet [illegible] [illegible]
dei et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vite et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diminuta
[illegible] spiritus qui cum deo patre et filio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tangitur [illegible] spiritus [illegible] largitate ma
gestas [illegible] replevit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritus in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] spiritus [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libro
[illegible] [illegible] spiritu sancto [illegible] [illegible] nulla
[illegible] dici [illegible] quia replet omnia
[illegible] spiritu sancto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dici [illegible] quia angelis et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sancto [illegible] in
te [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in pleno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plevit [illegible] [illegible] orbem terrarum [illegible]
super [illegible] orbe et [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenum
spiritu sancto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] nisi ille
qui [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] possit
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
replet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] idem [illegible] in [illegible]

quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in hoc tempore apostolis cum discipulis sic invoca-
bat qui nris [illegible] quibus aquatis sic
dictabat in vocacione [illegible] ille
qua apostolis sancti spiritus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualem mediante nris esse dimis
ad nos [illegible] offendit replet
quia spiritus sanctus suos ad multiplices effectus
in cordibus fidelibus sicut dicit Bernardus
in sermone spiritus sanctus multiplicat dona
quia multiplicat filios in spiritu [illegible]
dicitur enim ad usum ad miraculum et salutem
ad auxilium ad solacium ad fervorem
ad usum vite bonis et malis communia
bona habundantissime tribuens ad
miraculum in signis et prodigiis ad
salutem cum in toto corde reuertitur ad
dominum deum, ad auxilium cum [illegible] collu-
ctatur ad [illegible] in infirmitatem nostram
ad solacium cum testimonium perhibet spiritui
nostro quod filii dei sumus ad fervorem
in cordibus perfectorum vehementem spiri-
tus validum ignem caritatis accendit
ut non solum [illegible] sed filiorum dei [illegible]
in tribulacionibus gloriantur [illegible] contumeliam
gloriam reputantes [illegible] [illegible] quod
largitas [illegible] ad mirandum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic in domum totam [illegible] ut con-
[illegible] collatam et [illegible] gloriam largitur
ut [illegible] liberat [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] gustaverit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] promissa [illegible] fidelium [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicacione

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in remissionem peccatorum
largitur quo dona sancti spiritus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alteri [illegible]
alteri [illegible] alteri [illegible] alteri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communicat [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dominus [illegible]
et peccatorum remissionem sine sancto spiritu
ad [illegible] non [illegible] unquam sine
illo [illegible] prodit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] necessarius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et nemo potest dicere
dominus Ihesus nisi in spiritu sancto quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] mortificum quia
unquam [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanctus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suos [illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] ad discipulos loquens adhuc
multa vobis habeo dicere sed non
potestis portare modo cum autem
venerit spiritus veritatis [illegible] docebit
omnem veritatem non enim loquetur a
semetipso sed quecumque audiet loquetur
et que ventura sunt annunciabit vobis
Ille me clarificabit quia de meo
accipiet et annunciabit vobis [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vobis adhuc
[illegible] multa habeo vobis dicere sed non
potestis portare modo cum autem venerit
spiritus veritatis ille vos docebit in omnem
veritatem [illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sic deum et domino [illegible]
qui accipit spiritum [illegible]
et plenum moritur [illegible] in spiritu
[illegible] ut ad predicandum
[illegible] caritatis amor
[illegible] augeri et multiplicari
[illegible] in terris [illegible]
[illegible] fortis mulierum et puerorum
[illegible] non timent [illegible] utique
apostoli post quam nova sunt facti
[illegible] sunt repleti ordinavit
velle resistitimus posse accipit
[illegible] ad [illegible]
ad tollerandum passionem ut
nam eam tempestate [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] mundi
[illegible]
ille [illegible] caritatis [illegible]
[illegible] corda vestra domino [illegible]
[illegible] utique [illegible]
[illegible] ut omnia vobis [illegible]
[illegible] in bonum ut repleti spiritu
sancto [illegible] orate [illegible]
et in passione gaudete et
demum ad celum valeatis [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod nos perducat

Ecce dominus [illegible] et [illegible]
et fortis [illegible] mattheo 2o [illegible]
domino novo [illegible] amor et
[illegible] amare debemus amor
[illegible] dei [illegible] et quicumque non
[illegible] diligit manet in morte [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] per
[illegible] amoris et [illegible] dei
[illegible] et [illegible] 2m [illegible]
Si quis diligit me sermonem meum
[illegible] in penthecosten

[illegible]
meum diligit eum et ad eum veniemus
et mansionem apud eum faciemus [illegible]
[illegible] quod tu eis [illegible]
[illegible] quod habet quod qui diligit
deum [illegible] mandata [illegible]
qui diligit alium diligit [illegible]
[illegible] in canticis clamat ad sponsum
sonet vox tua in auribus meis vox enim
tua dulcis [illegible] qui diligit deum
diligit [illegible] quia [illegible]
movet ad opera amoris [illegible]
[illegible] 2o Qui diligit eum [illegible]
[illegible] legem [illegible]
[illegible] querunt [illegible] et
[illegible] querunt legem in [illegible] que lex
[illegible] et [illegible] Amor
et [illegible] motiva semper [illegible]
[illegible] in amatum [illegible] amor
[illegible] movet amantis ad opera ut [illegible]
in [illegible] quia [illegible] amantis [illegible]
[illegible] venit in amatum et [illegible]
per [illegible] opera [illegible] actum 2o [illegible]
[illegible] venit [illegible]
et [illegible] apparuerunt [illegible] ignee
super singulos eorum [illegible] ut esset
[illegible] ad predicandum legem
amoris [illegible] ignee ut essent
[illegible] amare et movere [illegible]
[illegible] in amatum Si ergo diligimus deum
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
ad in [illegible] ut [illegible] vobiscum
[illegible] valeamus ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] gloriam in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] veni sancte [illegible] reple tuorum corda fidelium

Ecce [illegible] et [illegible]
et fortis [illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ordinem nos [illegible] dominum
[illegible] ordinavit [illegible]
[illegible] debeat [illegible] ad deum

2a [illegible] spiritum [illegible] prodo
qui [illegible] quod nos [illegible]
enim ad deum Jo 8° dicit ipse scriptum est quod
sit spiritus multiplex unicus subtilis
modestus disertus mobilis incoinquinatus
certus et quia absolute mouet et unitatem
sanctificat voluntatem propter quod Sophonie
3° In igne zeli eius deuorabitur omnis terra
primo in spiritu sancto seruitium domini et nos
communi et absorbet. Quod quod hic promoueo
ut efficiatur. Jo dicebat apostolus ad romanos
[illegible] sibi datum ut sit minister
christi in gentibus sanctificatione donum
dei ut fiat oblatio gentium acceptata
et sanctificata in spiritu sancto. Est et
multiplex qui multiplicat efficaciam
donorum propter quod dicitur prima ad corinthios 12
alii datur per spiritum sermo sapientie alii sermo
magister secundum eundem spiritum alii fides
in eodem spiritu alii gratia sanitatum in uno
spiritu alii autem operatio virtutum alii prophetia
alii discretio spirituum alii genera linguarum alii
interpretatio sermonum. hec autem omnia operatur unus
atque idem spiritus diuidens singulis prout
vult. Est et unicus quia ad unitatem sancte
ecclesie nos reducit propter quod dicitur ad ephesios
4° solliciti seruare unitatem spiritus in vinculo
pacis unum corpus et unus spiritus sicut vocati
estis in una spe vocationis vestre. Est
et spiritus subtilis quia subtiliat mentem di
[illegible] ut sciamus omnia [illegible] per eum
qui dat discretionem spirituum. Et tunc monet
nos [illegible] in [illegible] nolite
[illegible] spiritui [illegible] si [illegible]
deo sunt quia [illegible] Est et modestus
quia modificans nos ne nimis
[illegible] voluptates [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in voluntate
[illegible] superfluitates ac voluptates

Est et disertus quia eloquentes facit
in [illegible] dedit os [illegible]
[illegible] fuit eloquentia multos
[illegible] Jo moyses in
[illegible] sapientia eruditus di
cebat [illegible] facit
eloquentem non esse. Exodi 4° domine
[illegible] et
[illegible] et nos [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] loqui et magnalia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Est et
sic spiritus mobilis in operatione quia
nullam moram operatur [illegible]
ut non simus tardi et [illegible]
[illegible] nos in peccatis sed spiritus [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
si [illegible] nos [illegible]
omnia et [illegible] ut mobiles
boni [illegible] de bono in melius [illegible]
valeamus. Est et [illegible] incoinquinatus
quia de puritate mentem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
et in [illegible] quia [illegible]
ipse spiritus [illegible]
[illegible] sanctificat quos [illegible]
redemit propter quod [illegible] libro
2° de fide [illegible] talis vocatio
est [illegible]
[illegible] spiritum sanctum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
venena [illegible] aquas
quas [illegible]
[illegible]
Est et [illegible] quia nos [illegible]
[illegible] permissione
animo [illegible] quod dicitur ad ephesios 3°

pugnata est et spiritu prelatis sicut
quod pugnat pugnis [illegible] nec
in redempcionis adiuvo me [illegible]
secundo quia nos spiritu sancto ordinate [illegible]
dum ¶ 2° ordinat nos quo
ad proximum secundo illud Apostoli [illegible] sed
[illegible] amans bonum actum qui
[illegible] vetat benefacere [illegible] benignus
stabilis [illegible] securus [illegible] qui
[illegible] omnes spiritus et qui capiat
[illegible] spiritus [illegible] intelligibiles [illegible]
secundo [illegible] ad corinthios [illegible] in
omnibus exhibeamus nos sicut dei ministros
et post [illegible] in suavitate in spiritu sancto
est et amans bonum debitum quod
[illegible] diligere bona proximi sicut
secundo [illegible] ad chorinthios 13° caritas non
emulatur quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appetit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
successibus necessarie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei et proximi [illegible] dilatat
[illegible] et sicut [illegible] vetat benefacere
[illegible] [illegible] in malum [illegible]
[illegible] zelus non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne bonum impediat [illegible]
[illegible] ysaye [illegible] [illegible] pugnabit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est et spiritus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad galathas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in aliquo [illegible] vos qui spirituales
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lenitatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et tu temptaris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
ad corinthios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] spiritu [illegible]
est [illegible] benignus quia bonitatem [illegible]
attendit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolus ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] benigni
[illegible] donantes invicem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pugnati
est in die redempcionis [illegible] [illegible]
amaritudo et ira et [illegible] clamor
et blasphemia tollatur a vobis cum
omni malicia est et stabilis quia
stabiles [illegible] quos [illegible] ut non
possint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ezechiel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ezechiel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quia nos [illegible] [illegible] ut non
possimus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] movemur [illegible]
¶ 9° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est et securus quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ita [illegible]

etiam sic decuit spiritum sanctum [illegible]

baptista et etiam [illegible] habitantem

et quia consolatur aliquando contra afflictos

propter quos mittitur [illegible] spiritus sanctus [illegible]

et sicut spiritus sanctus omnia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] honoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

habebat Johannes qui in apocalipsi

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quo potest dici

id [illegible] opus magnum [illegible]

[illegible] sicut spiritus sanctus [illegible] [illegible]

non [illegible] et ei ut [illegible] ei [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sic in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] spiritus sanctus [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit Augustinus

[illegible] [illegible] nos ad ordinat ad

[illegible] tertio sicut spiritus sanctus ordinat

nos [illegible] nos [illegible] debet ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundum et

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundat nos

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super nos [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] nos

[illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] sicut nos [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sicut spiritus sanctus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] ut [illegible] sit [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] montes et colles

humiliabit et ardent [illegible] hoc

quoad deum quoad proximum et quoad

se ipsum [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]

et ecce dicitur venisse in specie ignis

et [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

Unde tria [illegible]

debemus primo eius plenam

potestatem ad nos veniendi

[illegible] cum dicitur venisse in specie ignis

Secundo [illegible] nimiam largitatem

se in nos diffundendi vel in [illegible]

Tertio dulces flammas [illegible]

caritatis abundantiam vel sub [illegible]

motus [illegible] ad [illegible] quarta

eius flammas [illegible] ad nos

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus

libro de [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] spiritus sanctus non in columbam

vel in ignem [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]

|| Sicut spiritus sanctus [illegible] in quo [illegible] ad

[illegible] super eos [illegible] ad testimonium

[illegible] visibilem [illegible] et [illegible] in

visibilibus in effectu patris et filii

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ignis vel lumen oculis [illegible]

[illegible] et in [illegible] patris et filii

non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

quia pater et filius per eum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sicut spiritus sanctus [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] qui [illegible] fuerunt

et in simplicitate cordis [illegible]

[illegible] ut eis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus

super [illegible] sermone 2o cum

[illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] duobus

cum mediis aut missi fore visibili
per columbam et per ignem. Per columbam
super dominum baptizatum, per ignem
super discipulos congregatos
in specie ... simplicitatis
hic fuerunt omnes. Unde nota quod semper
... et ... vocatur simplicitas
... ignem nec ... spiritum sanctificati
dolum habebant in columba demonstrat
et ne simplicitas frigida remaneret
in igne demonstrat. Et vos ergo estote
simplices ut ... fervidi et fervor
... in linguis sit. Volite ...
diversis linguis loquentes attendite
... ut Augustinus ... fuerunt ...
debent qui ... attendit ...
ne fuerint ... secundum Augustinum super
... ...
... in columba ...
... caritas in ... quod sit
columba non ... et ...
... perfecta caritas
sine ... et sine felle
corrigit et castigat ...
... potestas sit ...
qui ... ...
ergo cum ... in persona ...
... ... et ... ut per rigor
... ...
... ... et sic ... ... ¶
... dixi quod ... premissis ...
... ...
largitus sic in nos diffunderetur
caritas Dei diffusa est in cordibus
nostris per spiritum sanctum qui datus est nobis
... et ... sanctus fortis qui
... ... nos liberaret
... ... torrens in ...
... ...
ut ... et ... ...

... ... plenitudinem
... quos ... ...
... ... secundum illud Actuum
... hoc ... David ... ...
... ... domus tue et torrente
voluptatis tue potabis eos. ...
... de ... ...
... domus ... ... domus
... ... torrens voluptatis
sit ... ... torrens ...
... quia ... plebs ...
... operibus ... ...
... ...
cum ... fontem ... torrens ...
illis ... ut ... ...
... torrens
in ... voluit ... ...
... ... torrentem ...
vellent ... si possent ... ac
torrens voluptatis ... in Genesi legimus
fontem qui in medio paradisi ...
dividitur in quatuor flumina que ...
... ... fons ...
... ...
... ... bonum ... et
... ...
... flumen et ... in ... ...
... in ... letificat civitatem Dei.
... ... flumine ... ...
flumina ... ... de ...
... in ... super ... ...
nono ... ...
et in qua ... ... et ... cum
... ... in ... ...
... in ... qui ...
... ...
flumina ... ...
... ... flumine ... flumina

d q[uo]d [illegible] flumina [illegible]
cantu [illegible] dei [illegible] flum[in]a [illegible]
flumina [illegible] [illegible] ut d[icitu]r ps
[illegible] flumina dnc elevaverunt
flumina vocem suam elevaverunt
[illegible] q[uod] sunt s[e]c[un]d[u]m actus dn[m] laudare
qui elevaverunt vocem suam hic per
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
g[losa] [illegible] ambrosium qui d[icit] in [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Colligit aquam
[illegible] [illegible] laudat dn[m] colligit aquam
de pluviis [illegible] quam effundit nubes
[illegible] || qui [illegible] colligit de [illegible] aque
ad [illegible] ad se [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nubes In [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fontibus [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separavit dicit
Dei in [illegible] fuerunt nubes pluviam
in terram effunderent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dulces pluvias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] animas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
inimicos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dn[m] in [illegible] [illegible] inimicos
[illegible] ut de templo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] discipuli [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] || quid [illegible]
de operibus [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] montes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] s[upe]r [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sp[iritu]s dei ut in h[oc] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] sp[iritu]s dei
ferebatur s[upe]r aquas [illegible] ubi [illegible]
non [illegible] sp[iritu]s meus in [illegible]
in [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] ad ioseph q[uem] sp[iritu]s dei
[illegible] [illegible] ubi in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mare [illegible] [illegible] sp[iritu]s
dei non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sp[iritu]s
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] sp[iritu]s dei [illegible] egyptios
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aquas [illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible]
aqua [illegible] obviam [illegible]
israhel [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit ap[osto]l[u]s [illegible]
[illegible] sp[iritu]m [illegible] [illegible]
in timore [illegible] [illegible] sp[iritu]m ad

opticanis in q° [illegible] [illegible]
quia in tale [illegible] dei [illegible]
dei qui scripsit in tabulis lapideis
[illegible] et timor in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
de [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] plage
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sicut
[illegible] quo [illegible] ad
[illegible] et [illegible] Augustinus
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ex [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad ea que [illegible]
in [illegible] oculis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] oculis
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

ordo qui licet in celo stelle [illegible]
[illegible] angelos [illegible]
[illegible] archangelos [illegible]
[illegible] cherubin et seraphin [illegible]
[illegible] solum patrem [illegible]
quod non [illegible] oculus [illegible] nec oculus
vidit nec auris audivit nec in cor
hominis ascendit [illegible] nec ascendit
in [illegible] quod in cor non ascendit
[illegible] Augustinus sermone [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] quod oculus
non vidit nec auris audivit nec in cor
[illegible] ascendit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
Augustinus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] Augustinus sermone
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ex ipso et per ipsum et in ipsum sunt
omnia. sic apostolus. propter quod ...
patris et divinitatis dei quamdam in mente
in ... indicat et in vestigiabiles
... ex ipso et per ipsum
et in ipso sunt omnia ...
... in ... quia ...
patris et filii et spiritus sancti ... in ...
... quia ... patris ... filii ...
spiritus sancti ergo ... fuit ...
... id est alpha et o ...
apocalipsis ... principium et finis principium ...
finis ... quia omnia et ... omnia ...
... filius ... sic principium ...
... ego principium qui et loquor ...
... dicit beatus augustinus
libro ... de civitate dei ...
... principium et filius principium ...
... trinitatis ... et pater et filius
... principium ...
... sunt ...
... negare ... principium ... dicit
principium quod non ...
... in ...
... principium non ...
et ... principium ...
... et ... ad filium ...
... augustinus ...
... et ...
... principium ...
... ad filium ...
...
... filius ...

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
secundo ... creature ab eo ...
creature esse ... ut ... dicitur
de ipso ex ipso sunt omnia ...
... et ... non ...
ipso ...
...
... ad ... filium ... in ...
... ipsum sunt omnia ... sic ...
augustinus ... omnia ... fiat
...
... nichil ... artifex ...
nichil ... ipsum ... possit
... ab ...
... fiat sunt omnia ...
non ...
...
... omnia ... ipsum ...
... ipsum ...
... augustinus libro ...
...
... et qualitas ...
... et ...
... omnia ... sunt ...
... valde bona ... bonum
sine summo bono ... malum ... ubi
... non ... nichil ... quia
... ad malum ... bonum
...
malum ...
... malum ... bonum
... omnia ... bona esse ...
... malum ... non ...
ipso nichil ...

[illegible] sicut [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] ergo sit [illegible] et vita
[illegible] [illegible] sine
[illegible] in vita [illegible] isto [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
sine ipso [illegible] Augustinus super [illegible]
in libro soliloquiorum super [illegible] sine
ipso factum est nichil id est peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] et nichil fiunt homines cum [illegible]
[illegible] quia peccatum non est [illegible] unum
[illegible] quod diabolus et
auctor peccati [illegible] sit diabolus [illegible]
Adam sit et [illegible] sicut [illegible]
beatus Augustinus libro duodecimo [illegible] de
civitate dei capitulo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] diabolus [illegible]
in quantum [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
tate [illegible] in dya-
logo [illegible] diabolus [illegible]
non [illegible] malus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] cum [illegible]
instigatz [illegible] ut [illegible]
diabolus [illegible] corrigat [illegible]
[illegible] quoniam [illegible] sathane ut di-
scant non blasphemare [illegible]
[illegible] ipso ne magnitudo revelationum
[illegible] est mihi [illegible] et [illegible]
angelus sathane qui me colaphizet
non [illegible] et bonum quod [illegible]
malus et in quantum diabolus [illegible] bonum
[illegible] opere dei et qui [illegible] malicie
[illegible] opera non [illegible] diabolo
[illegible] in [illegible] voluntate sua [illegible]
[illegible] facit malum [illegible] dei [illegible]
in culpe quod [illegible] bonum facit
diabolus [illegible] angelus [illegible] opus dei
bonum et [illegible] opus suum malum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] constituit [illegible]
Augustinus libro [illegible] contra Julianum capitulo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] voluntate
diabolus [illegible] quamquam
[illegible] [illegible] omnia
quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] factum est in ipso [illegible]
[illegible] in eo [illegible] artifex
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Adam facere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipso deo [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] habuit [illegible] divina
[illegible] velle [illegible] in ipso
[illegible] Augustinus libro [illegible] super genesim
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipso
[illegible] cum aliis [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] colligitur quod [illegible] opus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] viveremus ut moveremur
ut essemus [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum lapidibus
in essendo cum herbis et plantis in vege-
tando cum animalibus in sentiendo cum angelis
in [illegible] [illegible] in omni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipso [illegible]

[illegible] replens [illegible]
ad [illegible] indicandi
[illegible] bonitatis [illegible]
bonitas replens [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in ipso [illegible]
[illegible]
replens [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] tendit
ad celestia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sed nobiles [illegible] ad
[illegible] volantes in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] regni celorum
[illegible] vestitu [illegible]
[illegible] nos adiuvat
[illegible] quemadmodum
dominus [illegible] pugnator [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] bellum [illegible] inimicos
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Daniel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] zelat
[illegible] vindicandum peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] zelatur [illegible]
[illegible] pro zelatur [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] beatus Augustinus libro
[illegible] zelus [illegible] zelus
dei [illegible]
[illegible] zelus dei est [illegible]
[illegible] eos quos [illegible]
[illegible] zelat
[illegible] Sed [illegible] beatus Augustinus
libro [illegible]
libro confessionum ad deum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beatus Augustinus libro [illegible]
[illegible] dei

[illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vindicat [illegible]
Augustinus libro confessionum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vindicat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Alpha et o magne
deus hely hely deus meus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omnium [illegible]
[illegible] super cuncta [illegible] cuncta
[illegible] in [illegible] cuncta
[illegible]
[illegible] super cuncta [illegible]
super [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] moventes non moveris
tenens non teneris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hodiernum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ad exemplar [illegible]
[illegible] elemosinas
[illegible]
[illegible] predicantes
[illegible] Anglice
ad [illegible]
[illegible] exemplificat Augustinus libro
[illegible] dominus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Si [illegible]
vel [illegible]
[illegible] cum aliis Anglicis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... non dulces [illegible] ... non membra acceptabilia [illegible] ... [illegible] fides [illegible] ...

[illegible] bonitatem [illegible] ... in caritate ... si in [illegible] ... [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] ... [illegible] principium [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... verus homo [illegible] ... [illegible] Deus [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] dilectio [illegible] ... luce [illegible] ... [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] ... non [illegible] ... non dulcem melo[diam] ... dulce [illegible] ... non unguentorum vel florum et aromatum odores, non mella vel manna gustui delectabilia, non [illegible] ad amplexandum delectabilia, non ista amo cum amo deum meum. Et tamen amo [illegible] ... quandam lucem super omnem lucem quam non capit oculus, quandam vocem super omnem vocem quam non capit auris, quendam odorem super omnem odorem quem non capit naris, quendam dulcorem super omnem dulcorem quem non sapit gustus, quendam amplexum super omnem amplexum quem tactus non capit. Ista lux fulget ubi locus non capit, et ibi vox sonat ubi quod non rapit [tempus], odor ibi redolet ubi flatus non spargit, sapor ibi sapit ubi non [minuit] edacitas, amplexus ibi [haeret] ubi non divellit [satietas]. Hic [illegible] ... [illegible] ... aliud ab illo [illegible] ... deum meum quod ... amo cum deum meum amo. Sero te amavi pulchritudo antiqua et tam nova, sero te amavi, et tu intus eras et ego foris et ibi te quaerebam, et in ista formosa quae fecisti deformis irruebam. Mecum eras et tecum non eram. Ea me tenebant longe a te quae si esse non possent nisi in te [illegible] ... omnia delinquens te [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ut sic mirabilibus et in modicitate [illegible]
[illegible] et affectum [illegible]
quo assimilare conformare [illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] collig[illegible] [illegible] voluntate et
amoris ubi [illegible] quanto [illegible]
[illegible] fugiendo [illegible] pendatur
[illegible] amore [illegible] magis [illegible]
in [illegible] et unus [illegible] unus [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] est tamen [illegible]
quod [illegible] est ut [illegible] et [illegible]
sine uno est quo [illegible] omnia ut
[illegible] sine [illegible] est
quo [illegible] omnia [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
quorum [illegible] gaudium est [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] nobis
dedit ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] communes [illegible] nostro
ut a [illegible] conformantes [illegible]
et quam [illegible] amore dei [illegible] semper
[illegible] ut [illegible]
sit [illegible] in [illegible] nec [illegible]
in [illegible] neque [illegible] neque [illegible]
[illegible] genitoque sic [illegible]
sic minor potestate [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sic ergo [illegible]
in [illegible] dicit beatus Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia cum [illegible] fecit
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] fiat
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] dignitas [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] et ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sic [illegible] in
[illegible] in [illegible] dei
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dignitas [illegible] sit [illegible]

cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] modificat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] dei [illegible] in
[illegible] dei gaudium [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] nobis esse [illegible] et
[illegible] esse [illegible]

Memoriam fecit mirabilium suorum misericors
et miserator dominus escam dedit timentibus
se [illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quam [illegible]
[illegible] dulcia [illegible]
super mel et favum [illegible] dulcis et [illegible]
[illegible] qui dat escam timentibus se [illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus super [illegible]
[illegible] significabat [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] et angelorum quos
dei [illegible] in corruptibile in corruptibilis
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et habitavit in nobis [illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible] orbi
[illegible] corporibus
[illegible] [illegible]
et temporali [illegible]
[illegible] predicat [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] manna [illegible] nobis [illegible]
dulcedo [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible] manna [illegible] panis quem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] semper
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]

in sursum divine gratie [illegible] ...
[illegible] reguli hec et manna celi nisi
[illegible] saporem
[illegible] diligentibus dei
dicentibus [illegible] sapit [illegible]
fastidiosis [illegible] qui de dei
[illegible] contempnunt [illegible] in [illegible]
qui cunctorum dulcedinem non sentiunt
et contempnunt ut dicit nos sapores
[illegible] sapere [illegible] et predicando
et predicantes [illegible] audiendo
[illegible] glorie [illegible] nunc [illegible]
ut hic non [illegible] digne ad [illegible]

Memoriam fecit mirabilium
suorum misericors et miserator
dominus escam dedit timentibus se. Memoriam
huius nomini ac mirabilis sacramenti [illegible]
tanto non laudabilior [illegible] commendat quanto
mirabilibus [illegible] veteris testamenti
ex parte [illegible] et antiqui ordinis dignitate
2o ex figuris [illegible] apparuerunt [illegible]
3a ex gratia divine largitate
¶ Primo dico [illegible] memoria huius
mirabilis sacramenti laudabilior commendatur
ex parte [illegible] ordinis dignitate
[illegible] figuratum in melchisedech
sacerdos fuit cui sacramento [illegible] novi te-
stamenti [illegible] veteris
testamenti [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] inter synagogam et
ecclesiam quia manna [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
synagoga [illegible] ex lege moysi [illegible]
[illegible] abraham [illegible] lege [illegible]
qui victis [illegible] hostibus [illegible]
[illegible] victoria [illegible] melchi-
sedech [illegible] abraham
[illegible] accepit non

abraham [illegible] melchisedech qui in duabus
sine patre et sine matre [illegible]
[illegible] filius dei
[illegible] quod dicit paulus ad hebreos [illegible]
sacerdos in eternum [illegible]
[illegible] rex pacis non agnoscis
quis [illegible] rex iustitie [illegible]
[illegible] rex pacis
[illegible] esse [illegible] sine matre [illegible]
divinitatis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sine patre non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] et [illegible] sacramenti
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et abraham [illegible]
[illegible] in sermone [illegible]
[illegible] rex iustitie [illegible] dei qui
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] sacramentum [illegible] accipiens
[illegible] moysi sacramentum
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ob-
tulit [illegible] melchisedech panem et vinum quis
[illegible] melchisedech fuit sine patre et [illegible] sine matre
sine genealogia [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sine patre [illegible] sine matre [illegible]
filius dei sine matre natus [illegible] dei filius
[illegible] quia [illegible] sine patre
natus [illegible] sine patre natus
[illegible] sine matre natus [illegible]
[illegible] natus [illegible] sine
matre [illegible]
filio dei [illegible] melchisedech.
[illegible] sacerdos cui dicitur Tu es sacerdos
in eternum secundum ordinem melchisedech.
Ergo auctor sacramenti [illegible]
[illegible] de celo [illegible] sacramenti veneruntur

[illegible] oc [illegible] maximus [illegible]
unum miraculum quod populus plus mirabatur
[illegible] non laborabit [illegible] manducauit
[illegible] que sacramentum quod primum
sacramentum veteris testamenti ex antiquo
ordinis dignitate ¶ 2o videtur quod
sacramentum primum sacramentum veteris testamenti
est sacrificium et ideo apparuit [illegible]
et [illegible] in libro genesis sacramentum huius sa-
cramenti nam melchisedech panem et vinum
Abrahe obtulit Dauid [illegible] dicit domi-
[illegible] accipe [illegible] ordinem [illegible]
fuit quod [illegible] moysi quam percussit quando
cum [illegible] populo [illegible] et murmuraret
quod aquam non venit [illegible] iussit
moysi ut tangeret petram cum virga et
tangit petram et petra multam aquam
fudit [illegible] de populo bibebant
autem de spirituali sequente eos petra petra
autem erat christus [illegible] in mobilis petra
quod [illegible] et tu bibe ut [illegible]
sequitur [illegible] misterium moyses [illegible]
virga [illegible] verbi dei [illegible] verbo dei tangit
petram et fluxit aqua et bibit populus dei
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible]
in calice et [illegible] in vitam eternam
et bibit populus dei qui dei [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible] sacrificii sacramenti
[illegible] primum
[illegible] quia nos [illegible]
de [illegible] in epistola [illegible]
[illegible] diuine [illegible]
diuine [illegible] largitatis [illegible]
in nos [illegible]
[illegible] et super [illegible]
[illegible] tulit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] nobilitate et [illegible]
dignitatem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] in nos [illegible]
[illegible] liberalitate
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] largitate [illegible]
[illegible] donatoris domine
[illegible] salutis [illegible]
[illegible] liberalitas vbi donator [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] largitas [illegible] et [illegible]
largitas [illegible] domine [illegible]
[illegible] nobis salvator in [illegible]
[illegible] in morte [illegible]
[illegible] ad vitam [illegible]
[illegible] ligni mortis [illegible]
[illegible] ligni vite [illegible]
[illegible] mortis [illegible] vite [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] medela [illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] dic [illegible]
morte [illegible] si quis
[illegible] manducauerit ex [illegible]
[illegible] plene [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] salvator in [illegible]
[illegible] nobilior et potiori [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] decimo [illegible] liberalitas
[illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
¶ [illegible] primum
[illegible] veteris [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] accidentia [illegible] medicine [illegible]
[illegible] sensibus [illegible]
[illegible] panis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in corpore
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] duplici
[illegible] possumus [illegible] considerat [illegible]
posse [illegible] divina [illegible]
[illegible] panis in corpus [illegible] possit
[illegible] quod accidentia manent
[illegible] [illegible] hujus quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in dulcedo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] operans [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opus
[illegible] dulcedo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in dulcedo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] panis in corpus
[illegible] [illegible] panis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
panis in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] operans [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Samuel [illegible] qui [illegible]
In [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] operante [illegible]
In [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pulcher [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] languor [illegible]
in [illegible] in dulcedo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in dulce [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] panis
in corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod in corpore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operum [illegible]
[illegible] mirabilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
memoriale [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
memoriale [illegible] dulcissimum memoriale
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] memoriam In [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lege
Moysi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
panis [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Moysi esset
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] legi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et si sit [illegible] in veteri lege ubi
lex moysi irrita fit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui filium dei
conculcaverit et sanguinem testamenti
pollutum duxerit in quo sanctificatus
est et spiritui gratie contumeliam fecerit
quanto magis [illegible] quam [illegible] moyses
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melius
[illegible] [illegible] conculcat [illegible] filium dei
[illegible] qui est indigne percipit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] conculcat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conculcamus
nullus [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut cum medicine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pollutum [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et spiritui gratie contumeliam
fecerit qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] domum dignam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] memorial memorie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
memoriam [illegible] [illegible] passionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augustinus [illegible] [illegible] qui ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine amore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui sine amore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
memoriam passionis [illegible] augustinus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indigne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apostolus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augustinus
[illegible] qui sine amore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indigne [illegible] sibi manducat

et bibit [illegible] indigne [illegible]
[illegible] in iudicium [illegible] et
non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui sine timore ad sacramentum
accedunt ut [illegible] debent
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in veteri testamento [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] manducent et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] si
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] corpus et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Augustinus libro [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
manducare corpus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui manducat [illegible]
[illegible] et bibit sanguinem meum in me
manet et ego in eo [illegible] quid sit
corpus [illegible] manducare et sanguinem bibere
[illegible] in [illegible] manere ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui in me non manet et in quo
ego non maneo non [illegible] dicatur
[illegible] [illegible] manducare corpus meum

et bibit sanguinem meum [illegible]
in [illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] qui sine timore ad sacramentum
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut nos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus
libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sine timore ad sacramentum accedunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Corinthiis

pª ad corinthios [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] cenam manducare vnus
quisque enim suam cenam presumpsit
presumpmit i. cum sumit vel p
sus gulosius sumit ad manducan
dum et alius quidem esurit et alius ebrius
est non sic ut decet pro cenam
domini et sacram sumitur ut nec repleto
medicinam eorum spiritualem sed
tamen ut cum ultimum domini corpus
cordibus tritus in primo ieiu
nantes cenare et manducare et
multum in saporem habundant
salutarem Tales sunt qui semper
alleca et pepones vel mala
comedunt vel vlinguentis (?) sapidi
enim in egyptum hiemis sunt vlcera
ad ymolandum ydolis et non deo
et alibi et hugo super dictis teplt
psalmi alleluia [illegible] sunt accipiunt
edunt in multi peccatores eius
comedunt deo siquidem vel teplu
et congruit allevare magis magis toci
in multe peccatores collegerunt
tres sunt in tempore odor sit
porri et ut sumus a hora
esse aut nec a cunctis esus dedit
a quo ac quo dissoluti sunt
quidam sine timore accedunt tepidi
negligentes et audaces quia
sunt indignitatis humilitate et dignitas
sit dignos enim possent
communicando sit ad missas legendas
vel ad sacramentum sumendum dominum
corporis peccatum corporis in presbiteri
et in officii diuinitate vel carnis
voluptate quos loquens apostolus
pª ad corinthios dicens
ideo inter vos multi infirmi

et dormiunt multi quos [illegible] beata
[illegible] et [illegible] sacramentis
accipiunt cotidie quod cotidie
et [illegible] omnes [illegible]
ieiunans accipiunt qui non merentur
hodie accipe quod mereris
accipite quod vobis sit et frequens sumus
offerebat cotidie sacramentum ne forte
aliquid vel in corde vel in carne
transient quod tua audias quod quociens
offertur sacramentum mors domini resurrectio domini
elevatio domini significatur et remissio peccatorum
sit pane vitæ viatico cotidiano et
sumus qui volunt sed ne diciam repleti
volunt habemus quia sit peccatorum sumus
medicina est celeste tremendum
sacramentum nos ignorantes tardissimi ... in cunctis
cordis nostris, insertibus diligenter
ad memoriam passionis hoc sacra
mentum venerabile sumendum ut
eadem ipso carnalis ... in
cum propter et ... ipso veniat
conregnat deus in secula seculorum amen

[illegible]

Mortuus est dives et sepultus est in inferno Luce 16°
[illegible] in officio incipit [illegible] zelo legis
libri regum in quibus aperte videtur quam ipsi un-
gebant reges / ut Samuel Saulem et David
regem [illegible] eos zelo [illegible] divini
ut ipsi zelando legem domini pugnarent
contra philisteos vel alios [illegible] domini qualescum-
que // ungebant et ipsi [illegible] ut
zelando pro lege in [illegible] pugnarent seu
[illegible] ut patet 3° regum [illegible]
ubi dominus dixit illi magno zelatori legis
vade et revertere in viam tuam per desertum in da-
mascum cumque perveneris illuc unges
Azael regem super Syriam et Iehu filium Namsi
unges regem super Israel / Heliseum autem
filium Saphat unges prophetam pro te et post
tempus Helyas [illegible] zelus
pro lege dei occidit prophetas falsos et occi-
[illegible] reges [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
qui fugerit gladium Azahel occidet eum
Iehu et qui fugerit gladium Iehu in-
terficiet eum Heliseus / [illegible]
[illegible] Iudith in vidua que zelabat
legem dei et [illegible]
[illegible] Iudith [illegible]
[illegible]
sui [illegible] amputato [illegible] capite Holofernis
[illegible]
zelo [illegible]
ululaverunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dolor [illegible]

[illegible] legis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Mortuus est dives et sepultus est in
inferno Luce 16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] cum [illegible] mortuus est dives
et sepultus est in inferno [illegible]
[illegible] divitias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in inferno [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] qui
[illegible] divicias [illegible]
[illegible] in iudicio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
divicias [illegible] divicias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

salvacionis aptum. Divites enim et dispersus
et non precavens amator sed tamquam dispensator est
cui aliud dedit super id hic quod homines et
dam divitis abiens prelius ager retulit
quod non capiebat divites quos erat tollere
sed fecit in horreo conservavit sed quia fiduciam
vitam in hiis possedit ut pauperis eroga
ne ut debitis reputetur in tentacionibus
Item divitie multis obsunt bonis conservant
bonis conservant unde quod dicit Ambrosius super Lucam quod
divitie sunt bonis ad adiutamentum virtutis
et sicut plebis in pecunia salutis. Unde divitias
divites [illegible] et abicere non ex
cluditur adeo sed ita divites quia eas non
ad necessaria sed ad luxoriam non dando pau
peribus sed possidet immisericorditer excluduntur a regno
Secundo primum vanitatem in sermone
erogate bonum et sed reponere malum et recipe
valent sed fugere prosperum a sed vincit
et felicitas [illegible] quia divitie adeo
ex cludunt. Item secundo dico quod divitie sunt fugiende
quia vanitatem in cludunt. Unde [illegible] tamen
mente licet prius divites dimisit in [illegible]
quod non satiatur sed [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
totis divitiis unde [illegible] quanto filii
[illegible] qui corde ut diligentes
vanitatem [illegible] divitias [illegible]
comparacionis [illegible] sunt nichil quia vanum
[illegible] vanum [illegible] ut [illegible]
appetitum [illegible] et non [illegible]
appetitum quia [illegible] et ad appetendum
summum bonum [illegible] in [illegible]
appetit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] confessionum [illegible]
et cor [illegible] donec requiescat in te. Item
[illegible] divitie quod minores sunt summo bono
[illegible] summi boni ad quod appetendum
[illegible] et non [illegible] appetitum
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tollit
[illegible] cordis capacitatem in plenum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] et divitie finitum
et [illegible] capacitatem et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] bono [illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vanum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et ad [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
vacuum [illegible] repleri appetite et non [illegible]

appetitum acquirendi non cessat. Sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
divitiis et quod non [illegible] pauperes
[illegible] divitias [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] largitate
in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
ut [illegible] et quia divitie in cludunt
vanitatem. [illegible] quia non [illegible]
Item quod loquitur [illegible] in sermone [illegible] filii
Adam [illegible] quod [illegible]
divitias quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]
et argentum [illegible] rubea et alba
[illegible] terror [illegible]
[illegible] sed vita sed tollit [illegible]
Item tertio quod divitie sunt fugiende quia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] ubi sunt [illegible] qui [illegible]
super [illegible] qui in [illegible]
celi [illegible] qui argentum thesaurizant
et aurum in quo confidunt homines et non
est finis acquisitionis eorum qui argentum
fabricant et solliciti sunt ut [illegible]
[illegible] Exterminati sunt et ad infernos
descenderunt qui fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et amor [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
ut [illegible] quia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] in
mutabili ad bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod nichil et amplectitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] felicitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Cancellus
[illegible] divites [illegible]
[illegible] possessionum ad [illegible]
[illegible] in morte [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] que [illegible]

sunt natos duos fetus scilicet hic unum
diligit et unum ponit ad primum amplexum quod odit
ponit in humeris ut non appareat cum
cum ergo contingit eam a venatoribus capi
et querat parvulus suis filiis cum quem diligit
est primum proicit ut evadat sed qui quod odit
portatus in humeris latens capitur et non
potest sed ergo concurrit ut per eum evadere sine
venatoribus occiditur vel et detinetur. Ita est de
quolibet divite qui sibi parit duos fetus
scilicet divitias et peccata. Divitias ut fetum
dilectum reponit in sinu cordis quia ubi
thesaurus tuus est ibi et cor tuum est. Sed alium fetum scilicet
peccatum ex divitiis contracta ponit in hu-
meris. Cum ergo a venatoribus scilicet ad mor-
tem a demonibus capitur et dilectum fetum
scilicet divitias proicit quia nichil intulit in
hunc mundum haud dubium quia nec auferre
potest. Et hic fetus odiosus alterum fetum scilicet
peccatum quod portat in humeris non proicit
vel confitendo vel penitendo quia difficile
est divitem intrare in regnum celorum
et velut nolit quia peccatis et amaricatis
dolibus scilicet usuralibus capitur et tenetur in uno
loco quasi cum zelo talis contra capitulo
ubi sit de ... et amphora egrediens
et dixit ad angelum hec est oculus eorum in
universa terra. Et ecce talentum plumbi
portabatur et ecce mulier una sedens in
medio amphore et dixit hec est impietas
et proiecit eam in medio amphore
et misit massam plumbeam in os eius
et levavi oculos meos et vidi et ecce
due mulieres egredientes et spiritus in alis earum
et habebant alas quasi alas milvi et
levaverunt amphoram inter terram et celum
et dixi ad angelum qui loquebatur in me
quo iste deferunt amphoram et dixit
ad me ut edificetur ei domus in terra
Sennaar et stabiliatur et ponatur ibi super
basem suam. Beatus Ieronimus hic
ex parte Iudeorum in captivitatem
Babilonicam ducti sunt propter peccata ydo-
latrie non permansit captivitas Babilonica.
In qua filii Noe cum turrim Babel construebat
ad celum. Genesis undecimo. Erat autem

terra labii unius et sermonum eorumdem. Sunt igitur
prosperitate invenerunt campum in terra
Sennaar ut in eadem talis diffusus maneret
quamdiu esset ad nos peccatum et peccatis
quod sunt amphore de qua dictum est Zacharie
ydolatria sunt avaricia que ydolorum
servitus et hec est oculus eorum in universa terra
quia animos usque ad mortem attrahit
et ideo sunt ab ea elevantur statuerunt eam
post Deum elevare in terram Sennaar et super
domum et ideo sedere et ecce talentum
plumbi ferebatur ubi in avaricia quia
plumbum grave est avaricia secundum plurimum
Ysaie ... et mulier una filius ad
ex mollis ... ad avariciam divicias
possidet et hec et ferebatur et ecce mulier una
in sedens in medio amphore et dixit
hec est impietas et proiecit eam in medio
amphore et misit massam plumbeam in
os eius et ecce et due mulieres ... et super
basem elevant in terra et celum et super
basem et ... vidi et
ecce due mulieres egredientes et spiritus
venti in alis earum. Causa superbia et
cupiditas quas avaricia producit sunt
enim super se et per super ... elevat et mittit
in eo quod hic ... secundum plures
... Sennaar sunt filii
quod dicitur ... superbia et cupiditas
duo mulieres sunt avaricie comportantes
ut terram cum ... quod
alas habent milvi sunt ambicio et symonia
clericorum et religiosorum quia sunt milvi qui
... noctes ... ad
... publicas
prelaturas et dignitates ... et hoc
quod dicitur ... quia nichil
... enim ergo iste deferunt
amphoram nisi in terram Sennaar in fetorem
vel abhominationem sive Babilonicam confusionem
eternam super basem suam scilicet abyssum in-
ferni et stabilietur quia in fine ... ubi
... divitie dimittere ... sed
... sed in ... ceciderit ...

ad cui fine [illegible] et ad [illegible] mor-
tuus et dimissus et sepultus et [illegible]
fuerit [illegible] vite [illegible]

In [illegible] [illegible] tanguntur tria
spectantia ad eos sepultos [illegible]
tum dicitur mortuus qui dimissus 2o [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] et sepultus
3o spectans ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spectantia ad eos
sepultos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortuum
tum [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] tenebre plus nos
occupant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
morte spirituali [illegible] nostris tenebris
occupatur sunt in tenebris sepelitur. Vnde
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vult [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sepelit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut mortui sepeliant
mortuos suos et mortuos in [illegible] [illegible]
sepelit mortuos in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] mortui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis dicebat [illegible]
illud [illegible] 23 [illegible] Ve vobis [illegible]
et pharisei ypocrite qui similes estis se-
pulcris [illegible] dealbatis que a foris apparent
hominibus speciosa intus vero plena sunt
ossibus mortuorum et omni spurcicia. Sic et
vos a foris apparetis hominibus iusti
intus autem pleni estis ypocrisi et iniquitate.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apocalipsis 3o Cui scripsit
beatus iohannes [illegible] scio opera tua quia
nomen habes quod vivas sed mortuus es
De talibus [illegible] [illegible] ypocrite velud [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] paupertate sunt [illegible]
[illegible] vestiti sunt [illegible] [illegible] pasti
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] mordentes ut [illegible] dolosi ut
vulpes [illegible] ut leones in [illegible] [illegible]
lupi rapaces [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut ursi [illegible]

volunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
omni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et more [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible]
super matheum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bonum et bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appa-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malum et malum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparere [illegible]
bonum et bonum apparere melius et bonum [illegible]
[illegible] malum et malum apparere peius et
malum [illegible] [illegible] apparere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt sepulti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3o capitulo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
es in [illegible] in [illegible] aliena
[illegible] es cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] es cum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mortuus es [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] 2o mortuus
et dimissus quia sepultus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o dupi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spectantia [illegible] sepulti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et sepultus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] tenebris
sepelitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in sepulcro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in morte qui memor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] In [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2o dupi

q[uod] sepulcra gentilis 2o s[ed] sepultura
eciam sepelire est illi ph[ilosoph]i quos
dicit de in a[ctibus] a[postolorum] 17 qui dicunt
se [illegible] sapientes paulo sunt se ut
ad romanos p[ri]mo cum dicit illos [illegible]
[illegible] sapientes q[uod] habebant ipsi
[illegible] illam hic putabant et [illegible]
[illegible] dum in [illegible] dicebant
Et isti epicurei [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et corporibus [illegible] augustinus
de [illegible] apostoli [illegible] [illegible] in genere
finit [illegible] opinio philosophorum [illegible]
[illegible] pauli apostoli melior philosophi
pauli [illegible] aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vite
[illegible] hominis voluptatem corporis [illegible]
Isti epicurei dicti sunt ab epicuro quo
dam auctore suo [illegible] qui [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] summum bonum
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] philosophi stoyci
[illegible] sunt illi [illegible] [illegible] isti
[illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible] ipsi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum ad urbem athenienses
ubi iste philosophorum [illegible] studio [illegible]
fuerant et [illegible] veniens apostolus
paulus [illegible] tamen [illegible] quidam philosophi
epicureorum et stoycorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] epi
curus in [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
stoycus in [illegible] [illegible] bonum est
[illegible] apostolus in [illegible] deo bonum
est [illegible] epicurus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluptatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] stoycus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] epicurus
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluptatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stoycus
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
stoyci [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] epicurei
sed epicurei [illegible] voluptatem [illegible] [illegible]
ignorancia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in fine
vel ignorancie blandicie qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ignorant [illegible] [illegible] epicurei
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] huius mundi in [illegible] dei
in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ad romanos
primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quam fuit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augustinus super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
augustinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magni [illegible]
[illegible] Ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pictagoras
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
auctoritatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et nolo querere quo [illegible] [illegible] augustinus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sepultura [illegible]
[illegible] sepultus fuit quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] pena sit [illegible] [illegible] ubi sit
in [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] pena sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beatus augustinus in sermone

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

de eo arcum et eo iudicium sup(er) 1a 2o 3o apo
calipsis 16o fiet et caritas ... magna
et 3o s(ecundu)s p(ro)ptereas et tantas q(uam) tradunt
et bacu(lo) magna mag(is) ut et omne mortu(us)
tam dum dat ... alii taliter vini ... di
quarto ut est s(ecundu)s dicunt autem ut
d(icit) augustinus debemus in digne de homines
qui in die iudicii erunt condempnati et
pro 3o s(ecundu)s autem debemus in digne p(ro)
paganos p(re)dicatores volumus falsos
christianos qui aut(em) s(un)t tradendi Tertio et
s(ecundu)s hunc autem explicando s(un)t nove
et nove erunt magistri pene que
parate s(un)t hominibus peccatoribus ut primum
agitatis Grave .i. in istis sepulis legitur
et conuenit ... augustinus in eode(m) sermone
Prima est ignis qui extinguibi non potest
et si mare totum in eis mitteretur tamen
hunc quasi mali hic patitur sed it
deus quia ex ... arserunt in cupi
scientiis suis hoc et ... ut ... liber
psalmi deus ... qui ardet hic in cupiditate
avaricie debet ardere in ... gehenna Dignus
in spiritualis luxuria cum maculata ...
cum flamma ... cum ...
colloquium ... in famia ... cum
in opera tua gehenna || Secunda pena est
frigus ... sustinent et si ignis
mons mitteretur nichil calefacere posset
p(ro) istis ... dicit dominus ibi erit
fletus et stridor dentium fletus nam
est ... oculorum ex calore nascitur
stridor de dentium ex frigore ...
uacio ... nimium calorem ...
ab aquis nimium frigidis sustinebunt ...
glaciale penam ut dicit ... augustinus ...
frigidi et amore tepidi fuerunt || Tertia pena
est de vermibus qui numquam moriuntur ut serpentes
et dracones qui ... vivunt in igne ut
pisces in aqua ... hunc est quia in
vita ... habuerunt ut mor
derentur ... vermibus pro peccatis ... hic
et in vita mordebantur || Quarta est pe
na est fetor magnus et ... sustinebunt

... fetorem ... cadit pena ...
flagella ... qui fuerunt ad ...
... malleorum hic ... tyrannos
in ... flagellantes Sexta pe
na est tenebre ... ut ... arena
... possit palpari ... palpabiles
... hic penam patitur quia
in tenebris peccatorum fuerunt perfecerunt
Septima est verecundia qua videbuntur
horrores et peccata illorum non potuerunt
occultari ... allegat augustinus
in ... sermone ... noluerunt
ad confessorem ... ut primam ag...
| Octava pena est timor magnus
quando videbunt demones ... flam
mas ignitas et audient clamorem
miserorum qui ... cruciantur ... timebunt
quia semper ... |A g| ... quia
hic timorem dei in ... peccaverunt
Nona pena est kathena ignis qui
... vixerunt ... viciis
una kathena ligati ... novem
penas alii sustinebunt qui primam
non egerunt de peccatis suis ut ...
fortes nove ordines angelorum || De
... in ... ut dicit beatus augustinus
in libro qui ... explicit ...
ubi sit ... quod est pena ... plus
... sola ... sup(er) ... sup(er) ...
penas in ... sup(er) ... ubi
... sit in ... beatus augustinus ...
... sup(er) ... deus ...
... in ... quia ...
... ut ... sit ...
... ut quia ... sunt in
... amore peccaverunt
hic illis ... ut ...
... moriuntur ...
... ut ... Bapilus(?)
... sup(er) ...
... in ... loco ... in ... ob
... et ... cum et
... in ... tendens ...
et ... de ... et mala ... dampnati

[illegible] ideo dixi ut cor[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible]
in inferni descenderit [illegible] autem quod per [illegible]
[illegible] manent per quod mundum
[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tenebre dicitur [illegible] hoc ideo dixi
ut non [illegible] [illegible] bono viro
[illegible] Theophilus [illegible]
quidam erat in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et deformitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccatoris et in corpore
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit deformis ut quod hic
apparuit [illegible] sit ibi apparebit
[illegible] hoc ideo dixi ut nullus [illegible]
mundo [illegible] diabolo nec [illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deformitas [illegible] allegationes
Basilii [illegible] et Theophili ponit Thomas
de Aquino super [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] sibi [illegible] quia [illegible] Augustinum in
[illegible] et [illegible] Basilium in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible]
sit in [illegible] [illegible] summo bono
[illegible] Theophilum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] qualis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pena in inferni sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Salomonis in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Augustinus allegans [illegible] in libro [illegible]
[illegible] de civitate dei [illegible] Salomonis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit Augustinus
libro [illegible] de civitate dei [illegible]
quidam non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]

que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapidem qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
Augustinus libro 20 de civitate dei [illegible] quo
[illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Babilonie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine morte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] Lazarus in [illegible]
Abrahe [illegible] de [illegible] quo nos [illegible]
qui vivit et regnat deus in secula amen

Homo quidam fecit cenam magnam et vocavit
multos. Luce xiiii. Cena ista [illegible] missi
familias [illegible] dicitur in vocatos
non venerunt. Multos [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
missi [illegible] [illegible] non ad
cenam venerunt [illegible] in vocatos [illegible]
cenam invitata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] occiderunt [illegible]
[illegible] cenam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] missi [illegible]
ad eos ad quos missi sunt [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] familias [illegible]
in [illegible] predicatores [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] vocatorum [illegible] predicatoris
non [illegible] a quo missus
[illegible] in Samuele [illegible]
[illegible] obediencie [illegible] eligendo sibi
Saul in regem [illegible] mandata domini respondit
ei dominus Non te abiecerunt sed me [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Amolis [illegible]
et veniunt [illegible] debemus et ad
cenam [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in plateas et vicos civitatis et
pauperes ac debiles cecos et claudos
[illegible] de [illegible]
plateis et vias [illegible] veniant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] domini
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] noluit voluntate
[illegible] in [illegible] debent [illegible] dominus in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible]
et ad [illegible] temperamenta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et nos possimus fideles
ad celestis cene [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] glorie ut [illegible] nos
in [illegible] digne [illegible]

Homo quidam fecit cenam magnam
et vocavit multos. Ad hanc cenam qui
in vocati erant [illegible] non venerunt
[illegible] Gregorius [illegible]
nemo virorum illorum qui vocati sunt gustabit
cenam meam. Vocati autem ad
hanc cenam ut [illegible]
[illegible] debiles et in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui dixit Villam
emi et necesse habeo exire et videre
illam. Rogo te habe me excusatum.
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad hanc cenam
[illegible] vocati fuerunt [illegible]
in terram lacte et melle manantem [illegible]
[illegible] lacte [illegible] et melle [illegible]
[illegible] in obe-
dientes [illegible]
[illegible] Dathan et Abiron
[illegible] Moysen et Aaron [illegible]
deserto. Multa [illegible]
[illegible] missi [illegible]
ut vocarent eos [illegible] non venimus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que lacte et melle manabat
[illegible] in deserto [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] plenus vinis lactis
et mellis et [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] et vocatos nos
[illegible] non venimus. [illegible]
[illegible] non venerunt [illegible]
in obediencia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et mortem [illegible] omnibus
qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non venerunt [illegible] ad in-
ferna descendunt [illegible]
[illegible] Apocalipsis [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible] omnibus

venite et congregamini ad cenam magnam
dei ut manducetis carnes regum
ibi erit fletus [oculorum] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur autem hec cena
quod quia multa et varia sunt ibi fercula
et tormenta quia fletus et gemitus
ululatus et luctus | [illegible] et [illegible]
stridor et clamor | timor et tremor
dolor et labor ardor et fetor | obscuri-
tas et anxietas | acerbitas et egestas
angustia et [illegible] oblivio et confusio |
torsiones et punctiones amaritudines et
terrores fames et sitis | frigus et cauma
sulphur et ignis ardens in secula seculorum
[illegible] ignis [illegible] | [illegible] glacies [illegible]
[illegible] pro talibus corpora [illegible]
[illegible] quia sic non posse [illegible]
[illegible] quia de [illegible]
[illegible] cui [illegible] hanc cenam
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum publicano in novissimo loco
et non querat ut amicus [illegible]
in cena ut superbus [illegible] hanc cenam
[illegible] qui velud [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] non [illegible] qui sunt
[illegible] [illegible] suos [illegible]
sunt in [illegible] [illegible] et in
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illi in quam [illegible]
[illegible] venire [illegible] in illam
[illegible] [illegible] bonum cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et cum [illegible] illa quia [illegible]
[illegible] hec [illegible] hec cena [illegible]
carnalibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
dei cenam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] domini venerationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui

ad in [illegible] usque ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
erit [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] in [illegible] episcopatus [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] episcopalis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dignitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] in cena domini [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] dignitates quia
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iudicium dei et [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Balthasar [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Nabuchodonosor [illegible] de templo
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et
in [illegible] sunt ad cenam [illegible]
diligant [illegible] pauperes non [illegible] pauperes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
gustabunt hanc cenam [illegible] hanc cenam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] qui
ad in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

prouidentia qui sit dignus ut apocalypsis dicitur
secundo Vbi qui ad terram ... [illegible]
[illegible] super peccatorem quoniam non venimus ad
hanc terram dicitur de eternalibus ...
corporum dampnum negligendo possimus ...
... potius [illegible] et ... et [illegible]
nat dicitur quia terra ... matris [illegible] ubi
[illegible] et ipsi ... effundit
Nos autem videmus ad quam terram ... [illegible]
non ad alterum quam matrem dicitur ... et
[illegible] ... per nos ...
[illegible] non [illegible] preposuit
... parvus non ... ad
[illegible] in glosa ... hec
... [illegible] alta ...
dicitur quia dicitur Marci 13 que ... de
[illegible] que ... filii
... [illegible]
... nobis ... [illegible]
... amore dominus
... [illegible]
... ad [illegible] terram dicitur quia ...
... terram magnam et ...
... [illegible]

In quo quidem ... tangitur
... primo domine ... [illegible]
... [illegible] quidam
... [illegible]
... magnam ... in
... largitas et [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] affabilitas do-
mine ... ad ... ut de homo
... per ... ipsum
... [illegible] quasi ... homo qui
... de ... [illegible]
homo ... [illegible]
ad ... in quo magna
... [illegible] quod ...
... dignatus ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... magnum [illegible]

... [illegible]
homo ... [illegible]
affabilitas affabilitatem ... filium
suum ad incarnandum misit ...
... possimus ad ... papam
... de filio ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... post ... visus ... [illegible]
... de ... [illegible]
in ... mirabiliter ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] sit
... [illegible] apparuit ...
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... ad ... ad incarnatos.
... visus ... [illegible]
... [illegible] in
medio nationis ... qualis ... [illegible]
... quia ... publicanos ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... hodie ... [illegible]
... [illegible] fuerit ...
... sicud Seneca dicit in libro [illegible]
... In prosperis modestus ...
... [illegible]
... non ... [illegible]
... non timeas In ... [illegible]
neque ... neque negligens ...
... esto benignus nemini blandus ...
familiaris ... Severior esto
iudicio quam sermone vita quam vultu
... clemens ... Severitatem
... fame bone neque tue prodigus
neque aliene ... rumoribus criminibus
suspicionibus minime credulus Sed malignis
potius qui per speciem simplicitatis alicui ...
... oppone ... ad ... [illegible]

[illegible] in ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] carne
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vane glorie contemptorem honorem et
honorem quem [illegible] eis non nobis [illegible]
[illegible] nullis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pari
honoris ipse loquitur patiens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ille
[illegible] [illegible] quamvis honestatis et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illis in [illegible]
qui fideles [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui inimicos diligens et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] voluit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundo dico
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] faciem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tantum magis
[illegible] [illegible] in vera [illegible] [illegible]
de qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nona
qui ad cenam nuptiarum agni vocati
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] bonis [illegible] quia divitiarum
amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et divi
tes dimisit inanes [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sunt qui [illegible] di
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolle
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et plus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiis
tuis si [illegible] [illegible] dabit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[Margin:] 2us dico

[Margin:] 2 no

tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quam [illegible] ille forte tunc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] si forte [illegible] ipse in [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] veni ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicebant
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domino
deo tuo et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non tollit [illegible] potestate tollit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velle
[illegible] in [illegible] ubi [illegible] illa
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible]
forte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] et non
in venit locum ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[Margin:] no

vivunt solliciti pro avaros non habentes qui
filios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et celibes
[illegible] pro multa [illegible] ymaginem
ex [illegible] et filios non habentes
non cessat dicere dicit Compilator in po-
stillam. Sed forte aspirato [illegible] sunt
vos videmus qui filios habent vel habui-
sunt filios suos possessiones que
relinquerunt in [illegible] cum vivunt filios
eorum [illegible] alienis in [illegible] quod ha-
buerant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod possederant consumpta et remanent
in opera filii divitis. Sed possidebunt
[illegible] in quod filii mei in domum quod non [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vos relinquendo quod acquisivisti et
dic quod acquisisti [illegible] [illegible] thesauro
Et tu habuisti quod est [illegible] non potu-
erunt ergo habet. Et illi quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auctor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est dicit dives tunc Compilator
in postillam habentem in [illegible] ubi
[illegible] sunt et thesauri vestri ubi thesau-
rus et aurum in celo ubi fur non [illegible]
et [illegible] tinea corrumpit. Ergo qui [illegible]
[illegible] Venite benedicti patris mei
percipite regnum hec regnum [illegible] quorum
dicere. Item [illegible] tenetur hec Compilator
in postillam quod [illegible] non habebat
divites et illi [illegible] [illegible] dives eum
[illegible] et auctoritas [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alter divitem qui volunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ut non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui epulabatur
cotidie splendide et induebatur
purpura et [illegible] et bysso et [illegible] in
in [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] pauperi

vo

[illegible] nolunt [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo est ab aliis ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3ª dupl [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] vocant [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ut ve-
niant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] alia bona [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nova et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] In hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] qui
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad mortem et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
ergo [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] In [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3ª dupl

offi° desidie In predicto d. a. c.
concupiscentiam ad [illegible] ex alia
officio desidie ad in aliquo concupiscentie
videlicet que scilicet est duo quorum constat
genus humanum in rebus [illegible]
et quod [illegible] ad consuetudinem alimenta que
[illegible] non possunt sine aliqua
[illegible] scilicet manducare
et bibere quia si non fecerint [illegible]
[illegible] moritur. Hoc igitur [illegible]
[illegible] genus humanum [illegible] non
[illegible] sine [illegible] superfluitatem [illegible]
homines [illegible] successori
[illegible] non solum manducando et
bibendo sed [illegible]
ut constat genus humanum [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible] diligenter quia
libri [illegible] ad [illegible] non potest utique
[illegible]
[illegible] modestius
[illegible] genus humanum [illegible] folia
in arbore que numquam sine [illegible]
[illegible] folia [illegible]
ad [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] folia [illegible] foliis vestita est
[illegible] genus humanum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] folia in arbore [illegible]
[illegible] plena [illegible] Si autem
morerentur [illegible] et non nascerentur
arbores [illegible] omnibus foliis [illegible] omnibus
hominibus [illegible] Cum igitur [illegible] genus
humanum [illegible] sine duo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] officio desidie
[illegible] Ad manducandum
et bibendum [illegible] vivit [illegible]
[illegible] totam vitam
[illegible] manducat

[illegible] manducare
ut [illegible]
ut manducarent [illegible]
viri [illegible] divina [illegible]
[illegible] gluttonie. quorum
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
et potum illi [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut comedant
sed [illegible]
[illegible] offerentur [illegible]
[illegible] potu [illegible] quanto
gaudio [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] Cor. 10
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] accepit [illegible]
et collirida [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] cum magna
[illegible] accepit, quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et bibebat [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] quod
[illegible]
libidinosi homines [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] liberum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] liberum [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] volunt liberum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
et quod in [illegible] plane
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] plus
et si [illegible] dubitatio
[illegible]
et non [illegible]
[illegible] ad que [illegible] non
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] officio [illegible]
[illegible] Sic illi [illegible]
homines [illegible] plus [illegible] plus

q̄ collirida colli
rida q̄ [illegible]
[illegible]
qui alibi d. torta

[illegible]
no

pristine volebant [illegible] [illegible] augere
bant ut filios procrearent Jo. alias [illegible]
missum, ut plures uxores haberent
nam si libido in moderata pluribus dee
re committeretur [illegible] quod una femina haberet
plures viros sed unus vir plures femi-
nas. Causa: femine non habebant tempus
viro suo uno. Vir autem plures feminas
habere potuit unum viro plures ad plus
[illegible]. Una autem femina non
quia plures haberet viros ex pluribus
non pareret filios. Causa quia fratres si
spirituales viri non ob aliud quam ad liberos
procreandos [illegible] feminam magnum
alius [illegible] gaudium si per opus carnis
nale possent habere filios, propter quos ha-
bendos ad aliud non libere vivebant
sed officio desudebant secundum Aug. Tales
sunt in predictis venire ad contrarium
[illegible] in minoribus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et si [illegible] [illegible]
matrimonio sunt in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

Et iam porte dedit illi novum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt bellum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne gladium [illegible] illi autem [illegible]
in [illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible] illi
pugnant [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulando
[illegible] sed sibi et [illegible] negligunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos loquitur
[illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

novo in [illegible] [illegible] bellum
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] sibi ad [illegible] [illegible]
quando armis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudine non
[illegible] sed in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bellum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non in suis [illegible]
et [illegible] sed in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pugnet
quantum [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. In quo possumus [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] hodierno
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in bello [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] porte dedit illi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt bellum in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bellum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] bella de quo [illegible] [illegible]
Vir bella et [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible]
bellum qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et sicut [illegible] tua ad Christum [illegible]
[illegible] tuas malas [illegible]
[illegible] Christi aut
[illegible] aut qui
[illegible]
[illegible] mortalia [illegible]
qui habitat in [illegible]
[illegible]
et dei [illegible]
[illegible] hodie celebramus [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
qui [illegible] in Francia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] minas [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Anglorum [illegible]
pro [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
Anglis [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible]
Anglorum [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] audivit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] martyres non timuerunt alii
[illegible] alii flamma [illegible] alii
alii plagis [illegible] alii [illegible]
[illegible] alii patibulo [illegible] alii
pelago [illegible] alii vivi [illegible] alii
[illegible] alii [illegible]
alii lapidibus obruti alii [illegible]
alii fame [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in populo mundi

nam dum [illegible] mundi
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in bello [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mundum
[illegible]
in [illegible] habitabat
montibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in pellibus [illegible]
ad gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] quam dignum non est [illegible]
[illegible] mundum [illegible]
[illegible] nos aut [illegible]
[illegible] diligimus et probamus
[illegible] mundum
[illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] audivit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quos mundus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
bellis [illegible] nos qui
[illegible] in pace
nos [illegible]
[illegible] quia in [illegible]
[illegible]
mundum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

mortem [illegible] contempnit
nisi quia iudicio dei [illegible] ad quod in [illegible]
sicut in bello [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] / multo
per [illegible] voluntates [illegible]
[illegible] hominum [illegible]
sit in bello fuerit pro [illegible]
[illegible] qui possidet se ipse animo in [illegible]
[illegible] vitat in [illegible]
[illegible] fuit mundi [illegible]
[illegible] mundialis [illegible] bellum
[illegible] ad [illegible] sicut [illegible] primo
magnanimitas in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] bellum 2° requiritur
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] roborentur et [illegible]
[illegible] bella ut [illegible] dicit
Benedictus dominus deus meus qui docet manus meas ad proelium
et digitos meos ad bellum.
3° requiritur constancia in [illegible]
Zacharie [illegible] visitavit dominus exercituum gregem
suum domum Iuda et posuit eos quasi equum
glorie sue in bello. 4° requiritur fortitudo
in oppugnando quia in laude dei
[illegible]
et [illegible] et bellis [illegible] oppugnavit
eos. Unde [illegible] quia in nomine domini
in forti [illegible] bellatores [illegible]
[illegible] maximos debellavit
et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dedit illi ut
[illegible] dei
[illegible]
[illegible] temporibus [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] patientia [illegible]
[illegible] 5° [illegible]
[illegible] coronabitur [illegible]
[illegible]
temporibus [illegible]. Unde [illegible] qui suffert
temptationem quoniam cum probatus fuerit accipiet
coronam vite quam repromisit deus diligentibus
se. Iacobi primo. Quarto [illegible]

fortitudo [illegible] dei fuit [illegible]
[illegible] bellum et [illegible]
[illegible] Videamus 3° cur bellum
[illegible] sit suscipiendum et [illegible] videbimus
quando iuste sit bellum [illegible] suscipere
[illegible] quando bellum
iuste suscipi [illegible] et ut [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus
libro 22° de civitate dei capitulo 6° [illegible]
in libro tercio de re publica disputat ut pu-
blice disputando nullum bellum suscipi
nisi aut pro fide aut pro salute. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus libro 4°
de civitate dei capitulo [illegible]
magna [illegible] ut [illegible] plus
[illegible] felicitas maior est vicinum
bonum habere concordem quam vicinum malum
subiugare bellantem. Mala vota sunt
velle habere quem oderis vel quem ti-
meas ut possit esse quem vincas. [illegible]
ad suscipiendum bellum [illegible]
ut [illegible] hominum [illegible]
iuste [illegible]
Augustinus libro primo de civitate dei capitulo
2° [illegible]
hominum mores bellis [illegible]
[illegible] mortalium [illegible]
laudabilibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bellandi [illegible]
homines [illegible] culpari non debent.
Sed si quis fuerit rebellandi libido
dominandi cupiditas nocendi et [illegible]
vindicandi bellum [illegible] hic iuste
culpatur. [illegible]
Unde Augustinus libro 22° contra Faustum
[illegible] quid culpatur in bello an
quia moriuntur quandoque morituri aut
ut dominentur in pace victuri hoc
reprehendere timidorum est non religiosorum.
Nocendi cupiditas ulciscendi crudelitas

Im placatus atque implacabilis animus
feritas rebellandi libido dominandi et
si que sunt similia haec sunt que in bellis
iure culpantur atque plerumque ut etiam
puniantur adversus violentiam resistentium
sive deo sive aliquo legitimo imperio
iubente gerenda ipsa bella iusti
sunt a bonis cum in eo quisque
rerum ordine inveniuntur ubi eos
iubere aliquid tale vel in talibus obedire
ipse ordo constringit. Unde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] militias et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] David
[illegible] bella [illegible] militi [illegible]
[illegible] Moyses [illegible] ille naturalis mor-
talium paci accommodatus hic postu-
lat ut suscipiendi belli auctoritas ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] belli [illegible] ut ministerium [militares]
[a. ceterum] debeant paci salutique communi
Bellum autem quod gerendum deo
auctore suscipitur recte suscipi dubitare
[illegible] fas non est vel ad terrendam
vel ad conterendam vel ad subiu-
gandam mortalium superbiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quoque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iubente
bellat [illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible]
quod sibi iubetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et pace [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bellum suscepit non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] doleat [illegible] [illegible]
pro pace [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bella [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] David [illegible] quod [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bonifacium [illegible]
aliud non [illegible] [illegible] pace [illegible] David
nisi Absalon filium [illegible] in bello [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
David ut eum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [a. [illegible]]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] David [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pace [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bellantibus [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] aliis [illegible] [illegible] pace
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pugnans
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Bellum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad pacem ad bellum
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Bonifacium [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas bellum [illegible] necessitas

quia inspiracio carnis in corp[ore]
mente [illegible] ut prius tollitur
et vulneribus cadunt. Item gens
barbara [illegible] in proximos
emittens a [illegible] et ut c[ontr]a
ceteros in [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] dum [illegible]
per tortores [illegible] per tortores
corporis de hiis plagas [illegible]
corporis ut de in [illegible]
pene et punire dum [illegible]
in [illegible] cum tu [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] supremi [illegible]
in [illegible] corporis de [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
ydolorum templa corruunt et [illegible]
cadunt in [illegible] dum erit et
fugiens se [illegible]
[illegible] sub vici passionibus [illegible]
hostes fortissimos se devicit ad
[illegible] ad [illegible]. ¶ 3° [illegible]
[illegible] vici [illegible] corona de
tibi corona qui [illegible] hic
[illegible] in fine [illegible] quia aut victo-
riam a quo regno [illegible] et de bello
[illegible] Augustinus libro 22° de [illegible]
et tangit duas [illegible] quas
[illegible] hic [illegible] apostoli
et martires hic [illegible] et [illegible]-
runt et ad hanc [illegible] regnaue-
runt hic [illegible] et [illegible] veritas
regnat [illegible] et [illegible]
hic [illegible] apostoli et [illegible]
ut regnum celorum [illegible] poterant
[illegible] et [illegible] in medio
luporum quos si [illegible] voluisset [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad minus [illegible] [illegible]
regna non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] Philippenses [illegible]
[illegible] in hac vita [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] monet quia [illegible] ve-
teris testamenti victorias [illegible]

+ cum in [illegible] bello

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illi bella gesserunt [illegible]
[illegible] apparere [illegible] victorie [illegible]
Isti non [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] victoriam [illegible] occidi
[illegible] dominus [illegible] ne [illegible] qui
corpus occidunt [illegible] non possunt occidere
[illegible] et alias [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] usque ad capulum [illegible]
gladium [illegible] in vaginam auream.
[illegible] inimici [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] formam de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum non [illegible]
[illegible] passionis [illegible]
[illegible] patientie [illegible]
[illegible] exemplo [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] victoriam [illegible] [illegible]
regnum mundi [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] passiones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supremi [illegible] que omnia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] celestis regni [illegible]
[illegible] vivit et regnat deus [illegible] amen

[illegible] per [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dum [illegible]
una [illegible] medicina [illegible]
[illegible] alium occidit non [illegible]
[illegible] vicio [illegible] dei
[illegible] alium occidit non
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alium [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
illuminat [illegible] id [illegible]
[illegible] illuminans [illegible]
alium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Bonum effecit aliud naufragium sicut fit in mari
quod in se habuit conclamatum ad sapores
quia cum peccato pena et penis qui sunt
in eo suavis. Ita verbum dei quod in se dulcissimum
est vini sapore et aliis in sapidum non fuit
nisi [illegible] [illegible] sicut sed de uno flore
vel herba apis extrahit, aranea vel
in mel sponte [illegible] in venenum non ex
flore vel herba quamquam apis in ve
neno quaeritur, sic et verbum dei placidum sapit
in mel dulcedinis quanquam in alie
[illegible] [illegible] venenum non
ex sui natura sed ex malo corde [illegible]
quo in [illegible] sicut una et eadem pluvia
in terram bonam descendens producit fructum
bonum, in terram malam descendens
germen vel fructum valentem ad [illegible]
[illegible] dat ad ignem. Ita verbum dei pluit
in terram bonam ut [illegible] fructum
pluit in terram malam ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] odor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Ita verbum dei
[illegible] hominibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et malivolos et venenosos
homines suo [illegible] odore ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Non est [illegible]
verbi dei sed [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sanabat illuminabat dulcorabat
[illegible] irrigabat et [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] verbi dei
quo sanamur illuminamur et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] gloriam in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

murmurabat [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] domine [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nove [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] ad illam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab ipsa [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per murmuratores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] murmuratores et [illegible] [illegible]
primo quia deformat [illegible]
2° quia affligit penabiliter 3° quia
excludit a gloria dampnabiliter. Primo
[illegible] murmurator qui deformat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] quod cum Maria soror Moysi locuta
fuisset et murmurasset contra ipsum Moysen
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] murmurant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Moysi
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Maria apparuit [illegible] lepra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod Moyses [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
2° [illegible] [illegible] exinanivit [illegible]
[illegible] accipiens per [illegible] [illegible]
Moysi [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] id quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligere
debent [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non ex zelo [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] hospitales [illegible]
si inuitatur [illegible] sed accipi
[illegible] in alio vel illa administrare
de bonis dispensatores infidelis
sit dei quarta autem sit aliqua
[illegible] sunt occulta delicta vnde
aug[ustinus] in libro de conflictu viciorum et virtutum
[illegible] in primis anathema [illegible]
ubi sit in quod [illegible] delicta
[illegible] quis sit [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] quantocius ut [illegible]
nisi forte qui [illegible] corporis
[illegible] ut [illegible] mala
[illegible] sed [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt occulta et delicta
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] suas in [illegible] nolle ne
[illegible] corripere [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] corripere [illegible] sumat [illegible]
[illegible] diuina ad [illegible]
scandalum [illegible]
et ad [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] scandalum
[illegible] scandalum sunt qui de [illegible]
[illegible] qui corripientes
[illegible] et quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] corrigantur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] corrigendum [illegible]
[illegible] Arguendum ut [illegible]
[illegible] in occultis ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
corrigendi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia non odium sed amo[re]
[illegible]

[illegible] et corripias [illegible]
[illegible] in loco
[illegible] diuina [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] que
quia [illegible]
et [illegible] ut quia [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] anathematizare
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
anathema [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
qui [illegible] quo[dam]
[illegible] ad morte [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible]
ubi non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quos
[illegible] ad corinthios [illegible]
[illegible] corp[ore]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnus [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible]
ad [illegible] corripit
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vis ut te corrigat [illegible]
tu [illegible] corrige [illegible] vis ut te corrigat
[illegible] ad [illegible] tu corrige [illegible]
ad [illegible] ne forte tu [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
in [illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

tum 2º ubi [illegible] [illegible] filii isrl
murmurauerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
promissionis quam eis deus promiserat [illegible]
terram [illegible] dicit quod omnes qui murmura-
uerunt et [illegible] ei non viderunt
terram quam promiserat [illegible] [illegible]
ista terra promissionis et [illegible] [illegible]
quod deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] figure [illegible] 2º [illegible]
scendi ut liberarem populum meum de manibus
egyptiorum et educerem de terra illa in terram
bonam et spaciosam in terram que fluit
lacte et melle [illegible] terra de qua dicitur
in ps. [illegible] [illegible] nono [illegible]
in terram [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] qui
[illegible] qui ista terra [illegible] [illegible] omnes
qui murmurabant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut solo [illegible] laborant ut eos in labore
[illegible] dicentes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de genere gygantum quibus [illegible]
[illegible] videbantur terram quam lustrauimus
deuorat habitatores suos [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et tales [illegible]
predicatores qui nolunt in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et malos tyrannos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui debent eos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] in deserto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et chaleph [illegible]
[illegible] et formidolose [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] gygantes qui [illegible]-
pant terram [illegible] [illegible]
dicentes terram quam lustrauimus [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] fuerit [illegible] [illegible]
ducet nos in eam et dabit nobis [illegible]
[illegible] et melle [illegible] nolite [illegible]
[illegible] neque timeatis populum terre huius
quia [illegible] panem [illegible] eos possumus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolite [illegible]
omnes [illegible] qui murmurauerunt [illegible]
mortui sunt in deserto excepto iosue
et chaleph qui populum confortabant

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] cum filiis [illegible]
qui mortui sunt in deserto et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quippe est non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eis [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
cum eis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum eis [illegible] [illegible]
murmurabant [illegible] et phariseum [illegible]
quia hic peccatores [illegible] et manducat
cum illis que fuerunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diuine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] murmurabat
phariseum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hic peccatores recipit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] manducans cum illis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
videtis bonum in [illegible] [illegible]
murmurauerunt [illegible] phariseum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medici plus [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] phariseorum [illegible]

veri iusticia compassionem habet falsa dedignacionem quam vis et iusti solea[n]t recte peccatoribus indignari. aliud enim est quod agitur typo superbie et aliud quod zelo discipline. nam iusticia foris

In exp[ositi]o[n]e [illegible] persecutionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dulcedinem [illegible] sive [illegible] fuant [illegible] sibi [illegible] alios [illegible] quos corrigunt corrigentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semper [illegible] dedignatur aut iusti non dedignacione despiciunt non desperantes [illegible] commonentes [illegible] amantes [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] falsa iusticia superbie solent ceteros quosque despicere nam nulla infirmantibus [illegible] condescendunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quorum [illegible] phariseorum [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superbe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] ad bonum que [illegible] multa in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mali vident et bonum [illegible] in malum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Daniel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit missus in lacum sed leonum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] leones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eloquencie, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] et duo bona quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in bonis [illegible] in malis. In malis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit duobus modis vel malum occultum publicando vel malum [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] in bonis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] vel [illegible] bonum. vel in [illegible] in malum. Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] phariseus [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vident malum iudicat [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gulosum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] iustum [illegible] paciens et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] superbum et [illegible] [illegible] flegmaticum et [illegible] [illegible] dissolutum et [illegible] religioni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] laudis et [illegible] [illegible] negligentem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulatorem et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] negligentem et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et passionis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] vel quadam timidite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad umbre [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanto [illegible] [illegible] qui audiunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vehementer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corrigit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] phariseorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quecumque [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

parva sunt verites qui ante conspectum
meum peccatum capit velut ut nos non
libenter [illegible] respondeat alienum
vicium tamen q3 math[eus] libido m=
tes hominum in vasis qui gratia ab an[im]o
nostro recesserunt in conspectum q[uia] ips[e]
nec longa [illegible] in tidanie tu
[illegible] sancti [illegible] satan[as] [illegible] 23a Noli
[illegible] in ... potatores neque comme=
dias [illegible] qui [illegible] ad vestem=
[illegible] conveniunt [illegible] ad vestem
[illegible] est in collacione de vocacionis
[illegible] proximo vicia [illegible] sancti [illegible]
moralium Noli gratiam tui proximi
mendicare nec audias id q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] vono [illegible] nec [illegible] sed
[illegible] et carnibus meis [illegible] q[uod] et
de audicionibus et dicionibus [illegible]
est in eligendum quia doctor a libris
auditor [illegible] [illegible] portat in [illegible]
sancti [illegible] libro de [illegible]
[illegible] audis [illegible] noli [illegible]
dicere [illegible] in [illegible] melior
et [illegible] pauper [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] reputat si
[illegible] et cupidum [illegible] si
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] honoris [illegible] querat
si [illegible] in valem si [illegible]
reputat si [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] affectus
et in [illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2o dixi q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] culpa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posse peccare
si vellet [illegible] cotidie
[illegible] quod sit in [illegible] peccatores
vel [illegible] et [illegible]
sit posse peccare [illegible] hominum non

[illegible] in [illegible] ut gloriosior appareret
cum [illegible] sicut miles bellat [illegible]
[illegible] sumit [illegible] ut [illegible]
dat vel moritur [illegible] ut victoriam obtineat
coronam [illegible] [illegible] equam
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] declarat Anselmus
libro [illegible] primus peccatum
sine [illegible] sic in [illegible]
nulla [illegible] [illegible] supplicio
[illegible] et [illegible] peccatum
[illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] ille
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et si non [illegible] non ille non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hor
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] nec
horribiliter [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] ad in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mortis
non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad deliberandum [illegible] vitam eligere
nos [illegible] non [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] ut bonum eligamus [illegible]
[illegible] Adam et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] calumniari [illegible] quia
sancti [illegible] ad [illegible] cum
qui non vellet peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] ut vos [illegible]
dei in [illegible] et in eligendum
sancti [illegible] libro 2o [illegible] novi et
veteris testamenti [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] qui peccatum [illegible] peccatum
[illegible] q[uod] sit in eligendum
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] voluit ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est peccatum [illegible] peccatis [illegible] 2º
aliud officium [illegible] [illegible] pro aliud peccatum
hostiam in lege [illegible] oblata pro peccato
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] peccatum pro
[illegible] ipse peccatum factus [illegible] sed dicitur
[illegible] [illegible] apostoli [illegible] [illegible]
ad Corinthios [illegible] 2º peccatum pro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccato [illegible] peccatum
in [illegible] sed [illegible] ad Romanos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liberatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] peccati
quartum capitulum [illegible] sed [illegible] Augustinus in
prologo libri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iustitie quartum capitulum [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible] video
[illegible] ubi [illegible] quero ubi [illegible]
[illegible] video [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus noli
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] noli [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] minima [illegible] [illegible] timete quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amplius in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minime
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible] malum [illegible] Augustinus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pessimum
genus peccatricis non in [illegible] peccata
eos quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] peccatoribus [illegible] dignus
[illegible] qui putat non [illegible] [illegible] plagis
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
quia sibi [illegible] iusti [illegible] non [illegible]
talibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] odio [illegible] peccatores
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatores filios
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignatus eos [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] 2º in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pro gloriam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tuus [illegible] rex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tuus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortuum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelorum qui [illegible] filii
dei [illegible] [illegible] Job 38º ubi eras cum
me laudarent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii dei homo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] qui peccata
[illegible] eos [illegible] filios [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angeli dei [illegible] [illegible]

angelos [illegible] filii dei

3

2a [illegible] [illegible]

Desiderium accendit eis pro se sanandi
ad celestia pro certo non solum [illegible] esse
tenet in ore apertis et in vita dei et
gaudet super eos et [illegible]
corporis [illegible] quia [illegible] quasi ex
adipe [illegible] corporis. Nos ergo [illegible]
[illegible] langwidorum [illegible]
et medicinam per languorem [illegible]
Quia et in [illegible] laudabiliter
medicinam sit per in [illegible]
sanitatem [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] plus gloria et laude
qui vincit [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quam ille
qui vincit [illegible] aliquis [illegible] apparuit
Sic maior est gloria in celo peccatoris
penitentis qui habuit [illegible] peccati
et sanata quam in [illegible] qui nullam
peccati [illegible] habuit et fortiter tepi-
dus fuit in amando deum. Sic in Marie
Magdalene plus quam [illegible]
et quorum [illegible] penitentium et [illegible]
per baptismum [illegible] gloriam [illegible]
Unde [illegible] per duas para-
bolas in evangelio hodierno [illegible]
[illegible] de homine qui habuit centum
oves et unam perdidit et [illegible]
plus gaudium habuit quam de nonaginta
novem que non erant perdite. Et secundo
de [illegible] dragmas [illegible]
[illegible] in gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] dragma
quam novem que perdite non fuerunt. Sic
gaudium est angelis dei super uno pec-
catore penitentiam agente plus quam super
nonaginta novem iustis qui non
indigent penitentia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] super
evangelio hodierno [illegible] considerandum
[illegible] mei [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] iustis [illegible]
in celo gaudium [illegible] quod
[illegible]

[illegible] quam multis
[illegible] sanct[illegible]
[illegible] nullam [illegible]
[illegible] ad celestem patriam
[illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible] adeo
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible] quasi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in amorem dei [illegible] in magnis
[illegible] dissi[illegible]
[illegible] omnia mundi
[illegible] honores [illegible]
[illegible] flagrante [illegible]
[illegible] ad celestem patriam [illegible]
[illegible] et quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magis
[illegible]
[illegible] gaudium fit in celo [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
diligere qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] habuit
[illegible] in supremo
[illegible] gaudium fit in celo
quia [illegible] super nonaginta
novem iustis tepidis et negligentibus
[illegible] deum [illegible] beatus [illegible]
quo [illegible] diligere
[illegible] penitentes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gaudium
[illegible]
[illegible] sibi
[illegible] in [illegible]

augustinus

ad despectum mundi sublimem attingit

Aplicatur se [illegible] si gratis omnibus augustinus s. meditacionibus ..... spernit mundi sublime attingit .... sibi adhuc omne ..... bona sibi ..... et ..... temporalis ..... in ..... attendit ..... gaudeant. In omnibus ..... consolant. Et si nonnulli ..... sic ..... consolant et plorant ..... qui se ..... in ..... peccato ..... et ..... opere ..... colligendum ..... deo gaudium ..... in celo gaudium ..... cum malicia ..... quia ..... ut ..... gloriam ..... ad quod nos perducat qui vivit et regnat deus in secula seculorum amen. Sermo de sancto iohanne baptista.

Ille erat lucerna ardens et lucens iohannes quinto. Tanta est ..... qui audit ..... dei ..... et ..... audientes dei ..... baptiste ..... hodie ..... festum ..... ad cuius ..... publicani et ..... iohannes ..... vocis ..... qui stat et audit eum gaudio gaudet propter vocem sponsi ..... vox ..... vox clamantis in deserto iohannes ..... et sponsus sunt qui sponsi ..... iohannes ..... qui gaudio gaudet propter vocem sponsi ..... ut ..... nos sibi ..... ceterorum ..... sunt sponsi ..... in generali ..... dei ut sibi ..... ut ..... vox ..... vos ..... viro ..... ut ..... sponsus ..... iohannis baptiste ..... amici ..... deo ..... quia qui ..... dei amici dei ..... Amici ..... quasi ..... qui diligit cordis mundiciam propter gratiam labiorum suorum habebit amicum regem ..... amico ..... nono ..... amicus noster ..... quia ..... vita ..... beatus iohannes baptista ..... qui dicebat genimina viperarum quis ostendit vobis fugere a ventura ira. Iam enim securis ad radicem posita est ..... ad mala ..... pingit ..... qui ..... sponsus ..... ut ..... audientes ..... deo ..... dei ..... et audientes ..... amicum sponsi iohannem baptistam ad hunc ..... verum ..... ut ..... sermone ..... suspiriis ..... consummatur.

Ille erat lucerna ardens et lucens. In hiis verbis beatus iohannes baptista lucerna ..... quia ..... tenebris ..... manifestatur.

2° quia z salvatoris dni antecessor
3° quia vite sanctissime dinoscitur
¶ Primo dico quod beatus iohannes lu-
na vocatur quia z circulum menti
[illegible] filiorum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] crucis
[illegible] apparuit
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] luna [illegible]
[illegible] quietam in
[illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] luna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] luna [illegible]
[illegible]
nos [illegible]
luna [illegible] nos
[illegible] qui [illegible] luna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccatores [illegible]
qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
luna [illegible]
[illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] luna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] mortuorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

+ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] iohannis [illegible]
blasphemantem [illegible]
ad [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] nos
[illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible]
luna [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nova [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] celum [illegible] in columbe [illegible]
[illegible] vox patris [illegible]
[illegible] in sermone [illegible]
[illegible] iordanis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quia iohannes
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] melodiam [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

indignis ... [illegible]
holocaustum et pro peccato non postulasti ... [illegible]
... aliud ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... apparuit ... [illegible]
... in volucris in volunt ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... valent ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... eloquium ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... pleni ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... angelos ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... copulata ...
... [illegible] ... ut in ... ut in ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Elizabeth ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
qui salutaret salutavit majestate ... [illegible]
... in ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... volumina ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... salutatio ...
... Elizabeth ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in domum ... Zacharie
ad salutandum ... Elizabeth ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
majestatis ... Elizabeth ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... felicissimo ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... copulantur ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Elizabeth ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Elizabeth ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

apparuit quod sic unde vidisse crederet
quod ipsa dei genitrix filium suum precursori
primo dederit leuandum et contractare
suum [illegible] presencia sua firmaret.
quorum autem non habuit diuinitas quod
ornare [illegible] gaudio. quia non
parum contulit [illegible] tantum [illegible]
et [illegible] in ea tanta gaudia
obsequium. Et in [illegible] ambe [illegible] luci-
fer qui mane oriebatur et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quia in nouissimo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in gaudio [illegible] [illegible]
natiuitate in [illegible] Ecce [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad coronam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a toto in [illegible] tunc
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] priuilegium quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Multi
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] bellator [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (interlinear: [illegible])
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] presencia [illegible] (interlinear: [illegible])
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Natiuitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et famosa quia [illegible] [illegible]
ipse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] natiuitas huius cele-
branda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] natiuitatem [illegible] filius dei in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in hac [illegible] gloria si-
gularis Nam [illegible] quia [illegible] dicere
mortem diem natiuitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in die
mortis martirum natiuitas [illegible]
[illegible] mortem corporis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] factus est a de morte
natalis [illegible] in [illegible] nasci ad
vitam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
huius [illegible] natiuitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] singularis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignus ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beatus Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agnus dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] singularis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

(margin: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible])

[illegible] auream [illegible] in manna
[illegible] cherubin [illegible]
solempnius in festis voluit dei glorie
maiestatis [illegible] volebat predi-
care dico in festo solempnis et celebri
diebus [illegible] celebrior [illegible]
[illegible] solempnius [illegible]
[illegible] in qua sola soli potuisset habitare
in [illegible] in festo [illegible]
formi [illegible]
[illegible] in festo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gaudiosis In [illegible]
archangelis [illegible]
quia [illegible] gaudium
[illegible]
[illegible] sanctus [illegible]
[illegible] splendor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
solempne [illegible]
solempnitatem [illegible] loci dei [illegible]
[illegible]
gloria [illegible]
[illegible] quid
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in templo
[illegible] in [illegible] die
solempnius corpus Johannis [illegible]
archangelo in loco [illegible]
[illegible] miraculo [illegible]
[illegible] ab angelo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sanctus Johannes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Jo[hannes] [illegible]

dici [illegible] ad [illegible] illuminare
lucidum [illegible] illumina-
[illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] miracula [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in tenebris
et in umbra mortis sunt in mundo
sunt in [illegible] ardens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Jo[hannes] [illegible]
que [illegible]

In quo [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] ille [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fidei
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
fidei [illegible] Johannes [illegible]

[illegible] angelis [illegible] vicina legis
[illegible] claritas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lucebat mundi [illegible]
mediator [illegible] domini castis [illegible]
medius [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
legis [illegible] [illegible] legis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
legis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad iohannes
[illegible] mathe ambobus angelicas
[illegible] [illegible] eligit duodecim [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulti
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
sunt nos qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dolor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] magnificabile nos [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dilectos [illegible]
[illegible] obiecit in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dilectus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] In domo
[illegible] domini [illegible] [illegible]
domini In [illegible] [illegible] ambulans in
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in domo dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
anima [illegible] [illegible] flos [illegible]
[illegible] dolcis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualis
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
legit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] marthe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
habuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] In [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligit [illegible]
ambo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] amor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eligit [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui in [illegible]

[illegible] sic vixerunt [illegible]
nimium quia laicis etiam non [illegible]
runt. Et de ore [illegible] gloria [illegible]
fuerunt gloriosi [illegible]
Sed quis vita sua gloriosus [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
ut et vita ista [illegible]
[illegible] culpabilem [illegible]
[illegible] sunt mala quia ipse
bonus [illegible] in [illegible] sic vestes
[illegible] ad nunc [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hominum in [illegible]
divitias [illegible]
ad [illegible] pauperum et sibi nil
[illegible] de domo [illegible]
vel [illegible] vestibus
ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
de [illegible] ad [illegible]
de epulis ad ieiunia vel ad [illegible]
tas et mel [illegible] de [illegible]
ad [illegible] de fabulis ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] ad labo
rem de gaudio ad lamenta. Magnus
[illegible] qui [illegible] divitias
et sibi [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] divitias [illegible]
[illegible] Matthei [illegible]
[illegible] regnum celorum [illegible]
[illegible] rapuit [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] Nam [illegible]
Malachie 2o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod faciemus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pauci sunt hodie qui [illegible]
[illegible] vestes [illegible]
[illegible] pauperibus [illegible]
qui [illegible]
[illegible] pauci [illegible] Cum autem

[illegible] publicani ut bap
tizarentur [illegible] dicentes Quid
faciemus [illegible] nichil [illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible] cum [illegible]
dicentes Quid faciemus et nos
[illegible]
[illegible] officii [illegible] cum
[illegible] ut [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
vel [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quem [illegible]
de publico erario [illegible]
rei publice ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non posse
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Matthei [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] et sibi [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et nos [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible]
in operibus [illegible] dicat
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] regnum celorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] regnum celorum
non [illegible]

de quibus dicit ad [illegible]
qui cum sanam doctrinam non sustine
bunt sed ad sua desideria coacervabunt
sibi magistros prurientes auribus et a
veritate quidem auditum avertent ad
fabulas autem convertentur. Hec lucerna
[illegible] mundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] candelabrum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
medio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] questio non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
stipulatu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] militanti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in tenebris et in umbra
mortis ad dirigendos pedes nostros
in viam pacis quia tu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habundabit iniquitas

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in regno [illegible] Johannes [illegible]
cordis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ardebat ut [illegible] corda [illegible]
[illegible] divino [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] matthei 3° Johannes habe
bat vestimentum de pilis camelorum et zonam
pelliceam circa lumbos suos esca autem
eius erat locuste et mel silvestre [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
cameli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cameli
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non non [illegible] [illegible] cameli [illegible]
[illegible] camelorum [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] camelorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et zonam pelliceam circa lumbos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zonam pelliceam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] voluntas peccatum [illegible]
per actus et signa corporis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] gaudet contra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corporalis in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in oleo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] folia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
Qui sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] qui plus [illegible]
[illegible] debemus qui plus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et plus [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possumus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ille in [illegible] non
et [illegible] voluptatem ille [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos in [illegible]
mollibus nec [illegible] dormimus sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et ponens eos super candelabrum
ut luceant [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non potest
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in hac civitate quia [illegible]
[illegible] sed in [illegible] non includebatur
in [illegible] sed ducebatur in [illegible]
non incurrebat adulatoribus quia
non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominus in laude
eius dicit ad [illegible] [illegible]
Quid existis in desertum videre
hominem mollibus vestitum. Et sic
dicit non est [illegible] ut [illegible]
nec adulatoribus [illegible] qui mollibus
vestiuntur in domibus regum sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
Quid existis in desertum videre
arundinem vento agitatam [illegible]
dicit non est [illegible] vento
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et mors [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Quantum ad tercium dixi quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ut ad eam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] meritum [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] miseria
et [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] tuo [illegible]
[illegible] habitu [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
te in [illegible]. [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nominis [illegible]
[illegible] libro [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] sermo dei [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] beatissima
et [illegible] venio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut cum [illegible]
habet [illegible] tuum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] possis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] te in [illegible]
non [illegible] nam
[illegible] dei
[illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] non querit [illegible]
[illegible] et nos
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] inimicum habet [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] inimicus
et [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] habeo in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non et [illegible]
[illegible] hodie [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
est [illegible] ad [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] sermo
dei et [illegible] in ipso et [illegible]
[illegible] cum est cum cum
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] cum
[illegible] non [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] inimicos qui [illegible]
diligit [illegible] odit [illegible]
[illegible] diligunt [illegible]
[illegible] odisti [illegible]
dei qui [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dignus omnes [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] misericordes [illegible]
[illegible] et misericordes [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quidam
a peccatis [illegible]
quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] misericordes
[illegible] quia a peccatis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] opere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
qui [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
qui [illegible]
qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
qui possessionibus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pauperi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] quia
[illegible] pauperi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pauperis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] misericordia a peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

vo r' corpore z regite in eius
ex cutuangl t velle z passe p g'tiam
dei spectes ad claudendum [illegible]
illius considerant q̄ 2a insistante
[illegible] quid unde ho pas rebo
num z deb' d' ambrosius lib' sup' ma
beati luce dicens xpi [illegible] nna
tua ut [illegible] ma nc [illegible]
ut xpole nc in agnit z nna d q
no solu remissioz [illegible] peccatoz s; z
eternalz ad qbz oportemus [illegible]
ne suscepi [illegible] passiones in belli
permitte delinquentes no yo [illegible]
q' qui vidz [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] s; ut dei misericordie
[illegible] vibz tamen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad xpi [illegible]
[illegible] ne tribulacionum in cum
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] tribulacionibz [illegible]
[illegible] d' monte no [illegible]
[illegible] d' [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex posito [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad xpi temptacionum [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] desperat ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne aliqua [illegible] [illegible]
In eo g' [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] ex predicti [illegible]
delinquat [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] d' [illegible] misericordior [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] misericordior [illegible]

[illegible] z [illegible] misericordie
dei [illegible] ut [illegible]
ad [illegible] neglicens [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
s; misericordie dei z [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipm [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad hoc
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] misericordie [illegible]
[illegible] misericordie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est dei
[illegible] milicia passionum [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] misericordie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] misericordie
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lib' sup' beati [illegible]
[illegible] xpi [illegible]
plena z [illegible] z plena [illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] remissio peccatoz sup
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quis
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] ipm [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible]

[illegible] apostolus plenus est
super eos [illegible] domini nunc [illegible]
quia super iniustos et in iniustos [illegible]
[illegible] gratias diffusa et domini
[illegible] in eos gratia diffusa et [illegible]
[illegible] quilibet ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] domini plenum et celum et
terra et nunc domini plena est terra [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualis [illegible] in celestibus
ad hoc videre [illegible] ambo [illegible]
[illegible] celestes [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad
[illegible] peccatoris [illegible]
[illegible] illa que celestem
[illegible] vel [illegible] bonorum
[illegible] amplius domini [illegible]
non [illegible] in [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
non [illegible] vestium
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
primo peccator et non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] 2º [illegible]
[illegible] misericordie [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] misericordie et [illegible] primo
[illegible] peccator non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] peccator ad [illegible]
[illegible] peccator [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccat [illegible]
[illegible] amplius
[illegible] amplius [illegible]

volu[illegible]

[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] sunt non [illegible] fugerunt [illegible]
fugerunt non [illegible] fuit
sunt [illegible]
[illegible] tenebre [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible] sunt. [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et amat [illegible]
et si [illegible] in amore [illegible]
in amore [illegible]. et si [illegible] in amore
[illegible] in [illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad id [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus in libro [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quam in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] fuit et [illegible]
fuit [illegible]. et in [illegible]
in [illegible] fuit quia nunquam [illegible] fuit
[illegible] quia nunquam [illegible] et quia semper
et ad id [illegible]. [illegible] peccator [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] qui cum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] nunc [illegible]
[illegible] et flagellis [illegible]
ut nos misericordie [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
ad [illegible] flagellis
in [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dedi [illegible]
[illegible] dedi [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] pauperes
[illegible] volui ergo [illegible]

[illegible]

diuiciem et pauperem feci frequenter
prestare nolui [illegible] prorogacionem et in
bonis meis conseruari feci ego multa
michi per dies et me quare et dedi non
officia sed tantum feci dicas ubi abolo
dedi ut plus consecutus est illis
terram quam tu et filius tuus [illegible]
sufficit si tuo labore [illegible] habes
et [illegible] Si tuos pueros esse filios
quos terra produxit [illegible] ecce [illegible]
amplius meum habes tu laborem
tuum feci duos pluuiam et [illegible]
terram et tuum [illegible] tuum [illegible]
vbi miseria tua Si tua terra
mea et pluuia [illegible] super terram si
potes ut producat [illegible]
Si vales facit sole ut [illegible]
messem tuam ecce [illegible] ergo pluuiam
meam ut producat terra ponere terra
tua et ipsa terra non est tua sed mea
dicit dominus [illegible] terra et [illegible] ego feci
omne feci pluuiam feci pluuiam
diuitem et pauperes mei [illegible] me
[illegible] tu quod habes qui meus
habes [illegible] ecce habe [illegible] in
quo et [illegible] tu pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible] nemo [illegible] pietate
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] meum me [illegible]
[illegible] mortuum qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in pole et in pole
[illegible] non [illegible] 2o
peccator dicit [illegible] non esse in
esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
ubi [illegible] quasi [illegible] gloriam
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in sermone 3o peccator dicit [illegible]
esse in esse [illegible] diuiciis
[illegible] peccata [illegible] diuiciis
[illegible] beati in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] nos ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible]
media [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nunc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] et ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in
esse [illegible] ad [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccator
[illegible] tu [illegible]

2o

z ad [illegible] in [illegible] sm̄ id quod
ad corinthios 12. Si quid patitur
unum membrum compatiuntur alia membra
& sic [illegible] tot [illegible] pena [illegible]
proximi patitur. Compatiendi debet qui
[illegible] eciam [illegible] compassione non careat
id quod scribitur ezechielis nono ubi
dicitur quod ezechiel audivit in auribus
suis quod appropinquaverunt visi-
taciones urbis [illegible] et audivit
[illegible] unus in medio eorum
vestitus lineis z atramentarium
scriptoris erat ad renes eius et ad eum
dixit dominus transi per mediam civitatem
in medio Jerusalem z signa thau super frontes
virorum gemencium z dolencium super cunctis
abhominacionibus que fiunt in medio
eius z dixit aliis audiente me
transite civitatem sequentes eum z
percutite non parcat oculus vester neque
misereamini [illegible] vos [illegible] non [illegible]
ne vos in [illegible] eternalis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] pueros non [illegible]
vos [illegible] seu [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] usque in [illegible]
[illegible] omnem [illegible] super quos videritis
thau ne occidatis a sanctuario meo
incipite. [illegible] a viris senioribus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In [illegible] lineis z [illegible]
[illegible] quod dicitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatam. In [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] suos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nunc [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] compassionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei vivi [illegible]

ut doleant de abhominacionibus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Incipit in [illegible] plaga
[illegible] qui debent [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quia plaga [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] qui vi-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z aliis quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] pastorem
[illegible] matth. nono [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pastores [illegible] [illegible]
bonos [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible]
laborantes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible] dei non relinquit [illegible]
in [illegible] malos corripere z bonos
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In [illegible] [illegible] z in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] z ad [illegible] eos [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
labor eos z [illegible] a dolore suo
[illegible] vox in excelso audita
lamentacionis z fletus z luctus Rachel
plorantis filios suos z noluit consolari
super eos quia non sunt. Rachel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nunc plorat super filios
suos [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] suos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

speciei corporis sed interior amplius
Talis per confessionem sed hec misericordia
per ipsum mutatur conspicimus [illegible]
ad [illegible] Et 2o dicit quod a [illegible] primus

2o dicit

augustinus divine gracie [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] sit interior [illegible]
Qualis sit pulcritudo [illegible] beatus
augustinus in sermone de ymagine [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] omnibus est ut
[illegible] hominem ad ymaginem [illegible] fuit
[illegible] et bonum et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et interior [illegible] suum
que [illegible] legitur [illegible]
[illegible] ut bonum [illegible]
et [illegible] interior [illegible]
[illegible] quanto plus quisque [illegible]
[illegible] et deo et [illegible] sui
[illegible] plenius [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nobilissima sui [illegible]
de [illegible] obscuravit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in honore esset
non intellexit [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible]
quando [illegible] nos [illegible]
non [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] lucas qui [illegible]
[illegible] clarissime [illegible] ceno
[illegible] nos [illegible]
tali et [illegible] quod [illegible] bonum
et [illegible] adam [illegible] talis
sicut homines in mortalitate [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] domine [illegible]
[illegible] pauperem [illegible]
[illegible] talis fuit [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] enim [illegible]
[illegible] custodivit [illegible]
[illegible] non videat [illegible]

[illegible] quondam [illegible]
nisi me [illegible]
fateor et fatebor [illegible] domine
ad [illegible] me [illegible]
in omne peccatum [illegible] mea
Ego peccabam et tu dissimulabas
non [illegible] et tu [illegible]
[illegible] per longa [illegible]

2a pars

et tu peccatum [illegible]
cor meum et in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dulcius [illegible]
[illegible] misericordie [illegible]
[illegible] opus [illegible]
[illegible] mirum [illegible]
[illegible] dedisti In [illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible] bona
[illegible] peccata [illegible]
[illegible] dedisti [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] et interioris [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] super eum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible]
et [illegible] Quin [illegible]
[illegible]
Et [illegible] in domo
[illegible] luxuriose
[illegible]
super eum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] coram [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] advocatum
[illegible] publice [illegible]
[illegible] pauperi in medio [illegible]
[illegible] eum et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

aperte contempnatis a deo eius fide
in pectus. Ve ei quia non recordatus
fuit misericordiam. Item si ambit episco-
patum vel dignitates ecclesiarum per symoniam
per servicia vel conventiones symoniacas
Ve ei quod est episcopatus eius accipiat
alter. Ve ei quia possedit agrum de
mercede iniquitatis et non est recordatus facere
misericordiam. Item si quis contempnit pau-
peres et opprimit ut supra dictum est
perdunt bona divinas et non dant
pauperibus. Ve illi. fiant filii eius
orphani et uxor eius vidua. Ve ei
quia non est recordatus facere misericordiam
Item si quis per usuram acquirit vel per
negociacionem cautelosam fraudulentam et litigiosam
et spolia multa qui conducunt et faciunt
de rapina pauperis. Ve eius de tali
Abacuc: Fenerator omnem substanciam eius
et diripiant alieni labores eius. Ve ei
quod non est recordatus facere misericordiam. Ve ei
qui non solum invenit pauperem non scilicet illi
ad mortem qui obliviscitur pauperis
in iudicio vocat Salomon [illegible] eius
Ve ei quod non compacitur pauperi. Et miserabilis
videt miseros patrem eius et patrem
matrem eius et tanta malignancia non
delectatur. Ve ei quia omnis super ecclesiam
dominica et oppressoribus pauperibus nisi
quia non est recordatus facere misericordiam
et peccatum et homines in opere [illegible]
divitem et compunctum corde mortificare
[illegible] quia pauper [illegible] tyrannus [illegible]
[illegible] hoc opus [illegible] quid
[illegible] michi [illegible] in die
[illegible] consumere [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] pauperis
[illegible] in die iudicii misericordes
[illegible]
[illegible] locabuntur [illegible]
[illegible] discedite a me maledicti

et in ignem eternum qui paratus est [illegible]
et veniet eodem tempore misericordibus
dabit regnum quod dicit: Venite benedicti
in iudicio Venite benedicti patris
mei percipite regnum ad quod nos perducat
qui vivit et regnat deus in secula seculorum.

Sermo de sancto Petro et Paulo

Isti sunt due olive et duo candelabra
in conspectu domini terre stantes Apocalipsis
undecimo. De istis duobus eadem ratione
[illegible] competere potestate claudendi celum
[illegible] aut vite sunt [illegible] spiritualiter
[illegible] ponitur in libro Mathei 16o: Quodcumque ligaveris
[illegible] in terra [illegible] erit ligatum et in celis
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] aut qui
claudunt et aperiunt [illegible]
[illegible] celum [illegible]
de [illegible]
claves celi [illegible] claudunt [illegible]
[illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] ut bonis pateat [illegible]
aut claudit [illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible] in parabolis loquebar
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quantum [illegible]
[illegible] et tunc [illegible] claves
[illegible] et cum [illegible]
[illegible] Mathei 16o Tibi dabo
claves regni celorum [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] misericordiam
aperuit [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ut
[illegible]
qui [illegible]
[illegible]

& legisperiti [illegible] dicis m[agister] hec [illegible]
ve vobis legisperitis qui tulistis clavem
sciencie ipsi non introistis et eos qui introibant
prohibuistis Et cum hec diceret ad eos
ceperunt pharisei et legisperiti
graviter insistere et os eius opprimere de multis
insidiantes ei et querentes aliquid capere
de ore eius ut accusarent eum [illegible]
[illegible] et libere [illegible] et non docent
nec vellent nisi ipsi [illegible] ut laudarent
[illegible] [illegible] sic et nunc quidam
prelati [illegible] sunt [illegible] et clamant
ne cui displiceant vel dampnum [illegible]
non sunt clavis david sed philistei
[illegible] non petit [illegible] non [illegible]
sed phariseorum et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in regnum celorum nec alios in
[illegible] [illegible] Ideo petrus clavem
in ore suo clavis ad omnem [illegible] celum
claudebat [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] petrus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] respondit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in petro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sancti sunt duo olive et duo cande-
labra [illegible] ubi supra [illegible] [illegible]
apostoli sancti petrus et paulus olive
dicuntur [illegible] quia in oliva [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oliva [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oliva [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] ego sicut
oliva fructifera in domo dei [illegible]
quales [illegible] [illegible] piscatores
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] piscatores [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In sermone [illegible] de eis piscatoribus
et piscatoribus [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hodie celebramus [illegible]
[illegible] duos unum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] petrus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non habebat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super
ambiguitatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pelago [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dns dies dyem tenebrosum et hor
ex nimio obscuratus cordis fidem
p[er]dicio et bonum vitam dies quod
diem nos lumen clemencius etiam prince
quondam habitus in die natalis ap[osto]l[or]um
qui in capite ecclesie petrus et paulus
eminent in omnibus ap[osto]lis sic et
Cum dns dicent [illegible] [illegible] illa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plagam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic ap[osto]lorum
[illegible] [illegible] dignitas est et licet
illorum passio non sufficiat ad salutem
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] nobis [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
olive [illegible] dei quia olei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad fidem nos [illegible] cordis
[illegible] [illegible] 2o vocantur olive
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] olive
[illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] in [illegible] et
[illegible] de lignis olivarum fuerant facta
duo cherubin in templo salomonis
[illegible] [illegible] 3o [illegible] [illegible] ipsi duo
ap[osto]li [illegible] dicti cherubin in templo
[illegible] salomonis de lignis olivarum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
symone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible] fidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui in capite ecclesie petrus et paulus
eminent in omnibus ap[osto]lis
[illegible] quandam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ap[osto]li [illegible] fidem [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] ad
martirium gloriam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

die uno in loco uno [illegible] christiani
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] die passi sunt
ut ad [illegible] [illegible] pervenirent uno
in loco ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dies [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] loco
marthiria [illegible] in urbe
roma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] miracula
et magna [illegible] symone [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Cum [illegible]
symon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] volando se posse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] volare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad dominum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] symeon [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui paulo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minimum
[illegible] [illegible] magnus [illegible] [illegible] ap[osto]lo

pnte apostolo pro deum aliquam volita
neret sed prudenti prece sed premisit
in altum ... lumine desuper ut de lumine
... volunt in altum in excelsis
volare ad conspectum omnium ut nicteam illic
de excelso oculi omnium quo videntur
... et ... [illegible] ... ut in celo
se ferret et in solium se ... [illegible]
... amicum ... [illegible] ...
... dicit ... [illegible] ...
sed due olive que assunt in quibus
... [illegible] ... duo candelabra
... que assunt ... [illegible] ... =
... [illegible] ... in conspectu domini ...
... [illegible] ... Jo[hannes] ... [illegible]
... isti sunt due olive duo candelabra
in conspectu domini terre stantes ...
In quo ... [illegible] ...
... in tanc ... [illegible]
... isti sunt due olive ...
luminosi ... [illegible] ... in ... et
duo candelabra ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... in conspectu ...
... [illegible] ...
... in tanc ... [illegible] ...
... oleum ... olive ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... Ita oleum ...
... apostolorum ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... quo
... [illegible] ... oleum
... apostoli ... [illegible] ... ut ...
... et livor et plaga ... non
... [illegible] ... ut ... medicamine
... [illegible] ... Jo[hannes] ...
... [illegible] ... oleum de capite
... non descendit ... capite
in ... apostolorum in ... [illegible]

et ... [illegible] ... de ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... capite ...
descendit in barbam barbam Aaron et
... barbam ... [illegible] ... que
fuit in apostolis qui bini et bini ad
predicandum sunt missi quia minus quam inter
duos caritas haberi non potest ...
in ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... sive ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... caritas
... qui ... [illegible] ...
... predicacionis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... apostolo nichil
... et omnia possidentes ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... pro ...
in ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... Aug[ustinus] ...
... de ... apostolorum ...
... apostoli ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ordine debemus diligere
... [illegible] ...
cum ... [illegible] ... ut ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... apostolo ...
... [illegible] ... ut cum ...
possessorem ... [illegible] ... est
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... ut ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... apostolo ... nichil
habentes et omnia possidentes ...
... [illegible] ...
non habere ... qui ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... qui ... [illegible] ...

[illegible] dixi[illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] aurum [illegible] quod
[illegible] sollicitudo [illegible]
[illegible] aurum [illegible]
[illegible]
aurum [illegible] plus [illegible]
Ergo qui aurum non habet [illegible] quod
[illegible] habet [illegible] quid
[illegible] aurum quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aurum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aurum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aurum [illegible]
[illegible] possessio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] possessio [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] magnum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
magna [illegible] quam [illegible] pauperes
[illegible]
pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] Unde [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pauperi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obtinet
[illegible] plus fulget
[illegible] aurum [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bone [illegible]
fulget [illegible]
[illegible] aurum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aurum
[illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] ambulat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] possidebat
[illegible]
in [illegible] aurum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plenus
[illegible]
[illegible] pauperi
quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nec
[illegible] nec [illegible] nec
[illegible] nec [illegible] nec gladius
nec mors nec vita nec angeli
nec [illegible] nec [illegible] nec
[illegible] nec [illegible] nec [illegible]
nec [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] cis per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] olivarum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vocantur
duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo
[illegible] olei que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo cande-
labra [illegible] splendidi [illegible]
[illegible] super candelabrum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hoc candelabrum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] candelabrum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hominis que [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] candelabrum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cardinales
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] talibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dominus lucernam [illegible] [illegible]
super [illegible] candelabra [illegible] voluit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparet
[illegible] [illegible] dignitas [illegible] [illegible]
dignitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dignitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super candelabrum [illegible]
[illegible] lucernam in tenebris [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] candelabrum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obscuris
[illegible] [illegible] dignitas [illegible]
[illegible] honor [illegible] honor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
delinquere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hugo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui scit et potest et vult [illegible]
[illegible] scit et potest et vult [illegible].
Quidam nec scit nec potest nec vult
Quidam nec scit nec potest nec vult
[illegible] posse et velle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] posse et velle [illegible] vult
[illegible] nec [illegible] velle
[illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] nec
velle nec posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] scit et vult [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
scit potest et vult [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] nec scit nec potest
vult in [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] qui
nec scit nec potest nec vult [illegible]
sicut [illegible] [illegible] et nolle [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item tales
placent [illegible] et [illegible] ut vult
[illegible] nec potest nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et minimi [illegible] et novissimi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pastores in fide et predicatores confessores
in doctrina felices in morte victores
Amplectamur ergo patronos salvatoris
eius confessores petrum et paulum doctores
ecclesie sancte suavium. Qui plebium piscatores
exploratores fuerunt ecclesie principes et regibus
obsistentes reges superarunt regibus celi
et per totum mundum fundati legibus divine
tali[?] stipendiis[?] iubet [illegible] celi
quibus aperit celum claudit cum placet
in manu sua regnum cuius donat regnare
postquam multa mundi cognoscet culpas
et divina [illegible] laxat. Cum in [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] potestas [illegible] in
[illegible] portu terre celum [illegible]
[illegible] pedes divini regis claves
[illegible] Accepit in terris regni celorum
ut solus iudicet [illegible] et concludat
celum [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] mundum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] mathematice
[illegible] quid ad [illegible]
[illegible] sola fides non [illegible]
dei [illegible] et [illegible] vita quid
[illegible] et [illegible] vita paulus[?]
[illegible] luce [illegible] in [illegible] regni
[illegible] ut [illegible]
celum [illegible]
Et in [illegible] paulus [illegible] gladio
[illegible] suscepit [illegible]
[illegible] fortis [illegible] forma
[illegible] fons [illegible]
in dulcor [illegible] fons [illegible]
[illegible] duo candelabra
[illegible] in [illegible] luminosi [illegible]
splendide in omni [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible] certe [illegible] coluunt[?]
in [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] In sermone [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] per quas
[illegible] roma [illegible] splendet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] veri pastores
[illegible] celestibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illi quorum [illegible] meruimus
[illegible] fundamenta [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] qui
in [illegible] gladium [illegible] ut sic
[illegible] [illegible] clavis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] totius orbis [illegible]
reliquie divine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vir [illegible] victoria
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] labor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] paradiso collocavit
qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] civitatem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] divinum [illegible]

[illegible] hunc ut alii ad in fine in
clinatio ut fieret ad summas questio
Cum autem huius in cunctis urbibus et per
totum mundum diffunderetur fama sanctitatis
regum divina providentia [illegible]
corporis limites in terra [illegible] sed quia
[illegible] unius que quantum [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] dispositum [illegible]
[illegible] operis maxime [illegible] ut multa
[illegible] uno [illegible] plurimos
[illegible] peccatores. qualis quis
animus [illegible] tunc. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ignorans sic quia
[illegible] auctorem tu pene ambus
[illegible] [illegible] omnium [illegible]
et magnus sibi videbatur [illegible] religionis
[illegible] [illegible] ut quando
[illegible] per [illegible] religiosis [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] religiosus ab
[illegible] nam [illegible] apostoli [illegible]
omnes locorum singulorum [illegible]
[illegible] mundum [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] susceperunt [illegible]
[illegible] apostolici ordinis ad [illegible]
[illegible] in ipsum ut [illegible]
qui in [illegible] quantum [illegible]
salute efficacem sed ab [illegible]
per totum orbem mundi effunderetur cum
autem [illegible] [illegible] in hac
de urbe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] philosophice [illegible]
hic dissolvendi [illegible] sapiens
[illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi diligentissime [illegible]
[illegible] suspiratione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] erroribus in [illegible]
ad [illegible] urbem beatissime [illegible] apostole

venit romam [illegible] et cum [illegible] gloriosissime
Paulo apostolo [illegible] ad quem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tam [illegible] quam [illegible]
Nam mundi [illegible] romanam
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pilati
ad [illegible] minor [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formidine [illegible]
[illegible] amoris ut [illegible] paucos
quos [illegible] diligentes [illegible]
[illegible] cum paulus [illegible]
et [illegible] magister [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible] Cum hoc
[illegible] maxime [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apostolorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] honore
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Dionysius in [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

thimothei si audisse dicimus [illegible]
ipsorum de peccatis quidam [illegible] presbiter
et dolet. eius non flet illa hora
qui peccavit sine cessatione in eos vero
petrus castigat et paulus consolatur
vidisse et quidem [illegible] melior [illegible]
tamen pronuntiatis eos et aspiciatis
eorum et ad vomere tribuli compunctus
ipsorum ligaverunt voluntas mundi non
[illegible] [illegible] firmum geminum atque plu
ritatem tamen separare. ab in vita et
paulus sit petrus per vitam fidem
ut ceteros pastor animi et agnorum
christi etc. At petrus et paulum vidit
in pace predicatorem bonorum medica
tor et duo stabiles ipsorum dum vixit
elongassent eos ab in morte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eodem loco
sunt vita occiderunt eos. Attende
mirabilem vocem [illegible] sicut michi
[illegible] nam [illegible] sunt in [illegible] separationis
eorum per mortem eorum videtis eos in
vita manum ad manum in [illegible]
petrus [illegible] et in [illegible] veste
luminis et corona clavis [illegible]
claudere apostolatum [illegible] predicatoris
eorum lumine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] passim [illegible]
eos mortem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] celeriter valentis. Ad quod not

peccator [illegible] mortem laborantes
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod omnis predicator
non [illegible] [illegible] nunc [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] persone [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] quod qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] nescit quos
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] illi in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et doctor qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nescit
qui [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illi ad [illegible]
doctrine [illegible] in [illegible] labor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctorem
[illegible] nisi in [illegible] doctrine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui habitant [illegible] predicator
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] nollem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] doctrinam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minus
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligenter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc [illegible]
ut ad hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eligit eos [illegible] apostolos [illegible] quod
apostoli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] eos non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad op[us] p[er] dict[i]o[n]e[m] in cap[itu]lo [illegible]
[illegible] vi[r]i [illegible] s[an]c[t]e [illegible] dolat
[illegible] q[ui]d [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut velud lap[is] [illegible] in
ornam[en]tu[m] et sustentam[en]tu[m] [illegible] ut ad
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
ad m[isericord]ia[m] q[ui] [illegible] angularis
poss[it] [illegible] si in[illegible] habet [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] capiat [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad capitulu[m] [illegible] [illegible]
ad portu[m] salut[is] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ip[s]a[m] regni glorie [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] plos [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] m[isericord]i[am]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mu[n]di [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] dilatandu[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui volebant [illegible] bonu[m] [illegible] malu[m]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ma[ie]state [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in celo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in flu[m]i[n]e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui volebat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidit in [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] altissimo [illegible]
[illegible] filio dei qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui blandis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] loq[ui]t[ur] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mu[n]di [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. in [illegible] in paup[er]t[at]e
in cibo et potu in [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] sit qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quia nemo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tenebant venit ad [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] venit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenebant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Del[ectatione] [illegible] [illegible] oro [illegible]
ve[ni]us [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum[?]
sup[er] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Audiam[us] [illegible] q[uod]
dicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ex [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] V[nde] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vt nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
negat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] sunt [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vbi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] in templo [illegible] [illegible]
nas et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in bono [illegible]
et [illegible] in malo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
quinquagesimo [illegible] quo [illegible]
In quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fortes et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
templum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ba
bilonis quantitate sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] boni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus
in sermone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et dicam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] plus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanto
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in operum et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vt [illegible] cum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse
potuisse Cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quanta [illegible] gloria in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et memoria
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ille qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod
[illegible] [illegible] toto orbe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] cepit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

.n. fe

Et nobiles in tua terra [illegible] co-
ta nobilitas. Et nobiles mittunt
ad predictos [illegible] si loquitur [illegible]
dictionibus in inveniuntur quanti ora-
tores quanti patres quanti prophete [illegible]
mundi [illegible] piscatoribus [illegible]
[illegible] ut ad [illegible] de piscatoribus de [illegible]
[illegible] qui magnum [illegible]
[illegible] s. superbis per humilitatem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] mundi elegit
ut confundat fortia et stulta mundi
elegit ut confundat sapientes [illegible]
go [illegible] et mundi predicatores in
[illegible] per [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] per totam noctem laborantes
nichil cepimus [illegible] dicit [illegible] laxabo
rethe et cum hoc fecissent concluserunt
piscium multitudinem copiosam [illegible] fuerunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

n. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
predicator [illegible] solus [illegible]
in [illegible] et laboriosus [illegible] per
totam noctem laborantes nichil cepimus
2o [illegible] [illegible] predicatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] laxabo rethe
3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et cum hoc fecissent
concluserunt piscium multitudinem copiosam
[illegible] [illegible] predicatores in [illegible] et
laboriosus [illegible] predicatores [illegible]
s. piscatori et pisci [illegible] in est [illegible]
[illegible] non possunt ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicator
et auditor [illegible] in [illegible]
in rethe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2m [illegible] [illegible] pisces [illegible]
pisces maris [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] piscator piscium et pisces [illegible]
[illegible] piscatorum dum predicator non
[illegible] audientes et audientes predicatorem
[illegible] debent diligere [illegible] 2o ista
piscatio est in [illegible] [illegible] sive
sit in predicatore sive in auditoribus
[illegible] pisces [illegible] non valent ad
[illegible] [illegible] non valent ad
[illegible] [illegible] pisces quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et mortui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] piscatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
go ubi [illegible] duos filios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] piscium qui [illegible] non
[illegible] in aquis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in aquis [illegible] [illegible]
piscium [illegible] non capiunt [illegible]
[illegible] piscator in [illegible] piscator
sit in [illegible] in [illegible] piscator [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] piscatio sive
predicatio sit in [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] in rethe [illegible]
[illegible] rethe [illegible] [illegible] nona
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pisces
capiunt [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
piscatio sit in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

et tales non piscatores sed vinitores dei debent
qui a[...] et [illegible] [illegible] q[...] vinee
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo nova [illegible]
piscatores unus [illegible] [illegible] plurimis
[illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt piscato[...] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] piscatores [illegible] [illegible] morum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plurima [illegible] [illegible]
sunt piscati sunt aqua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] piscatorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et laborose
in nocte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nocte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dupi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pisces
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pisces [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] piscatorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pisces
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tales [illegible] pisces [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pisces [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pisces [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pisces
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pisces [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dupi

[illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] per [illegible] de quo [illegible]
[illegible] videret [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] passus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible]
bonorum a malis segregatio erit tertio
[illegible]
[illegible] iudicium
[illegible] malos
3° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bonos [illegible] malis [illegible]
[illegible] bonos [illegible]
[illegible] separabunt malos
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] alii mali [illegible]
[illegible] dyaboli qui leviathan [illegible]
[illegible] de celo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] leviathan hamo [illegible]
[illegible] hamo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maxillas eius [illegible] momordi
[illegible] momordi [illegible]
[illegible] libro moralium 33° et 34°
[illegible]
[illegible] hamo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quid [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in naribus [illegible]
[illegible]
quod [illegible] regi
babilonis [illegible] in naribus
tuis [illegible] bonos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dyaboli [illegible]
aut armilla perforabis maxillam
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dominus maxillas leviathan
[illegible]
[illegible] malicie [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
qui [illegible]
[illegible]
maxilla perforatur [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] leviathan
[illegible] dyaboli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aut armilla perforabis
maxillam [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]

Ita voluptas in terra custodia cum
eos per magnam lenitatem aliquo
[illegible] in terra [illegible] [illegible]
Cuncta quo [illegible] et si bona aliquando
fiant in operibus laude puniantur
[illegible] lenitatem [illegible]
Jo. [illegible] multiplicationibus [illegible]
ut et peccatis sunt loqui et [illegible]
vel in membris pius [illegible] in modo
sunt in domini [illegible] iudicium dicit dominus
[illegible] in novo [illegible] [illegible]
et demonia [illegible] et [illegible]
sic [illegible] quo [illegible] laude [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Nunc quo tales [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccata multiplicantur [illegible]
[illegible] valeant. Si dominus [illegible]
[illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible]
peccatum [illegible] dedit dyabolo dyabolo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Jo. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible] voluntas
quia dyaboli in [illegible] [illegible]
voluntas dei in [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dyaboli [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
quos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei laudibus [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Jo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
voluntate et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad hunc dominum [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel papali [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et in anglia ut in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Demones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gladio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] gladio [illegible] dei ab
ipso bonos quos sibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
negociatores et predicatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quas [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sapientes [illegible]
mundi sapientes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegit
in doctores vel [illegible] in doctores vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et quia predicatores sunt pugnatores [illegible]
[illegible] contra [illegible] dominum [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] fortis [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible]
hic [illegible]
debet [illegible] belli [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
bellum [illegible] hanc [illegible] noli
[illegible]
bellum [illegible] liberum [illegible]
[illegible] patriis
dum [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] male bello [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sicut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum quia
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible] hic
in [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
boni [illegible] quam hic
[illegible] cum [illegible]
Et si [illegible] quare [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] sunt quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
quos [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] non quia [illegible] Et quia
[illegible] ut [illegible]
Ipse [illegible] bonos [illegible] electo
[illegible] Et quis
[illegible] quattuor
[illegible] Et quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad bonos [illegible] Et
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] boni angeli [illegible]
et mali qui [illegible]
non [illegible]
et boni [illegible]
et mali [illegible] Et quia
[illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
Et [illegible] mali [illegible]
qui [illegible] qualis
[illegible]
in [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] hic Et [illegible]
non hic In [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Sicut
[illegible]
[illegible]
quos [illegible] volunt
[illegible] volunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]

in ... [illegible] et aliud bonum sibi [illegible]
fallit. Aliud melius quod familiarem
facit vim et multum et uerum a ypocrite
sepe cum apparent magistri non possunt
bone attendere Gabriel primo dicit
boni sibi esse sed [illegible] amato abele [illegible]
viri uetoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad corrumpendos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiat sed in angelum lucis
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quas qui tam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] facit in [illegible] et
[illegible] qui [illegible] subtilissime discre-
tionis in spiritu ut [illegible] malicia
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] ut [illegible] ad malum
[illegible] [illegible] In medium [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suggestionum [illegible]
et discrecio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vim [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
et ad malum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] leviathan [illegible] [illegible] plures
ad se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et quis aperiet [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonos doctores
[illegible] [illegible] syon ad ecclesie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] babilonie [illegible] [illegible]
doctores [illegible] ad in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] porta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] porte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] claust[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] claudi
[illegible] [illegible] Cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et formido in quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
malos [illegible] bonos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gladijs
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et formido [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] robusta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cordis
labore cum labore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] debent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quid
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quasi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cordis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cordis
[illegible] [illegible] nullo [illegible] [illegible]
spectaculo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Igitur cum toties terram in anno ter
ruine tollerant. Josephus membra cum
[illegible] consensu sibi [illegible] cum
[illegible] mali[illegible] [illegible] quia
in [illegible] se [illegible] tenent [illegible]
[illegible] Papiria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] ne
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum fulmina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fulmine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] quia cum [illegible] corrig[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rebus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malle
[illegible] [illegible] In [illegible] in ho
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] malis=
[illegible] rebus [illegible] [illegible] bonis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manu
summi artificis fabricata in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tollamus [illegible] quia boni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ipse [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anglorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multis
[illegible] bonis [illegible] [illegible] possunt
[illegible] hec [illegible] anglorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Angli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anglorum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cum
[illegible] gladium [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] tamen gladium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

viri ydem qui hostes pro cuntate fugere
significant .j. Reg. 17° ubi prevaluit
David in philisteo golia in funda et lapi
de in nomine domini. Et sequitur quod sepulti
sepulcra conuiuabit mollicia et zelus fede
cuntatem quia velut divinorum non fecerunt.
Ideo sequitur deridebit urbinarum hostium
id est in Symoniam divinorum sacramentorum et mortem
certam sicut sui quod sit eterna carnali
natura consumpta in speciem ueniat
duodecim fuit talibus et boni alii boni
fecerunt sed et sicut eius in clamant et ad
finitum eius in seculum quod est adeo semper
Ideo sequitur Sub quo erunt radii solis
quasi illi qui splendent scientia et doctrina
et sicut pectoribus misericordia caritate permiserunt
necessitati super candelabrum tamen lucet
scorpionibus peccatoribus qualiter. Ecclesia sicut qui
in suo claustro quod est sicut peccant et obliui
celestium eternorum. ut oblivisceritur
eis quod erit sunt de congregatione celestium
in aula gloriorum. Ideo sequitur Eruct
sibi aurum quod lucem. Et ideo quod obscura
uita est et aurum a pulvere instar ita consumptum
in tenebris iniquitatis et ponatur
in servitutem culpe quod lupi hic sit
de clericis qui sunt de secularibus curatus
de quibus sequitur Fuerunt sicut quod
olam consumpti animalia id est seculares
ad faciendum spiritualia quod sicut peccata
ereditatis in ea uita tenent proborum
quia in potestate data ponere quod ad magnificam
bibunt quia et odorem pinguem reddunt
magnificat cum bibunt gratia spiritualia
eos in spirituali ponunt proprie religiosis
ligionis deo offert iusticie iudicio
divino ut qui poterant eam ca
stodire neglexerunt hostiarum sunt
datorum fallaciam verum et debebant

illud desiderantes ut mirum opere sancte
et sunt spiritualia ut sit complecant
fortis sequitur quod ipsum habebat sanctos
velut gaudentes sibi et consumeret
certam quod debebant certas et dependerat
Unde sequitur Consumabit desiderium quod fuit
sanctis et spiritus quod sit peccatis
quod in eterna sit presidet ad gloriam
sua et custodiat eterna non suspicantur
cum sit celestis. Ideo sequitur in spiritu
uero et quod supra eam que
ei deorum de super oculi. Sicut ergo iusti
fuit in celis et clericorum omnes ad bonum
cum malos ergo superat bonus fervitatem
Unde quia ad melius ei sicut plures
et multi tamen et in uita plus
committit Quod quod hic de multi
tamen nisi quod est castitate divino
tamen hic sicut tamen quod et in
potest omnis non viuet. Tamen sunt eis
qui sibi in presente gaudent divina
ut dicit res quorum omnibus sit compare.
Ideo sequitur Domine, sublime videat
in tenebris et sicut corporalis de
sicut mirum sicut et sicut tamen quod
et super vniuersos filios superbie quod
esse quantum alias est tollitur tamen
confundere valent. Hec nunc ergo
divina sequendum et cepit cum
tu fueris et cum eis quos docet
in presenti edificaverit ad libertatem
melior pro de multitudine et uirtutem
in .II. Actu. nunc dicitur bonus et lugentes
auctor in uita celestium mansionum ad
quas nos perducat qui uiuit et regnat deus.

Gaudens succinctus lumbos ... rege

Sed galli nomine predicator catholicus designatur
iob dicitur 39° quis posuit in
visceribus hominis sapientiam vel quis dedit galle
intelligentiam quod exponens beatus gregorius libro
30 moralium capitulo 8° sic dicit quid
galli nomine designantur nisi predicatores
sancti qui in tenebris vite presentis stu-
dent venturam lucem predicando
tanquam galli in nocte cantantes ...
[illegible] dicentes hora est iam nos de sompno surgere
... et nolite ...
... in tenebris quas noctis vocat
... tenebras
... quis posuit in visceribus
... sapientiam vel quis dedit gallo
intelligentiam ac si ... duo
... sapiencie ... predicatoris
... in ...
... ut ...
... veritatem ... in spiritu
... De ...
... quasi ...
... in ...
... oliuz in beato gregorio predicatore
... dei in ...
... visceribus ...
... et ... noctis ...
... predicando ...
... galli ...
... in qua predicatores ...
... beato gregorio ad ...
... predicator ...
... ad predicatorem ... venire ...
... ad ...
... et ... ad predicatorem

beati gregorii ... ut ...
... ut ... nos predicatores digni ...
... ad ...
... beato gregorio predi-
catore ...
... ut ...
... in ...
... qualis ...

Gallus per cantus ... con-
... in beato gregorio invenitur
quod et in gallo ... fuit
in cantu ... nam ...
... in galli cantu ...
... tempestatis ... in pluviis
... quod ... quod
quod ... galli cantu ... sanitas
... libro ... ...
... in ... et galli
cantum ... in noctibus et ...
... cantu ... in ...
... in ... dolor
... et ardor febrium mitigatur
... beato gregorio ... flagitatis
... ad ... galli
cantus fuit ... tristicie
... et in ... et ...
... suam in morte ...
... magna ... laborans
... in ...
... plus ...
... sanctus ...
... ad ... et ad
... recipit
... in ... ad ...
... ad ...

vespertinas horas semper et in vo[ce] ita
cor suspirans vniebat in spiritu neque
que in primis spirantem est in principio
et compleuit et ad quod predicta sexto
cum dicit in mea opera que sicut
sicut facit et maior eorum faciet quia
quod voce sua et primo et in
ierarchiam in notum et prima et
cum deuotis ardor et lectionum
diuina pro Canticum deuotorum
et quam in Cristianis et collatione
quia qui dicit per se primum quando
et cum duo gaudent tuum certe
per populi qui ambulant in tenebris
quia laudabunt diuina dei secundum
et eum parum et tuum et que ibi
diuinam et ad adulterium
et ei spiritum in primo primus
et puro et tam longe a principio
et dominum regnum dei ac possidebunt
Quidam per prima faciunt
et in diuinam dei dei sol diuinum
omnium corporis et si facere nisi
in parentis et admonitis
et longior et a Christus
diuina res dei et opera et
in eis per omnia laudant nobis
non vident diuinam et dubium
dei diuinam verum diuinum et
spiritum ad dicit quod dicit qui
principes omnium obediunt et
per aliis in spiritu summa
respondit per obediunt diuina
mei et non sine ad diuinam in
et veniens in tenebris spiritum
Quidam per initium quod aliquid
et dicitur per obuiam et

obuiauit humiliter per assistit dolor

aiuit qui vocem et clamoris
ambulant per penitentiam in adiutorium
et quando possunt et alii quod claudicabant
in diuersis partibus et duo et domum
cum Quidam per legis qui in magna
per pro in terra et in illa per corpori
et se quia qui per se sub se alterum
per sua in laudant Quidam per
nisi per eum a qui videt cum quanto
plus habent tanto plus sentit
et in pace per medium qui quanto plus
vires ligna tanto plus sentit
Quidam per in omnibus et ibi dispositi
et multis per bonis operibus
diuini Quidam per longum per primo
mortis et dei et patrie oblui
et per se in dicitur qui et sicut
in diuinis miraculis omnibus per de se
vt eos sanctitatis tempore eos hoc
mare et veniunt et
galli et nunc fuit summa conuersatione
et ecclesie per dei hiis diuinum in
nisi in spiritu et pronuntiauit
per hoc vestimentis plurimis operibus
tempestatis et gallis in et
in hoc predicauit non episcopus clarum
sunt pertransire per in quando nunc
habebat terram pro diuina nunc parum
languentes et dolore passionis
et ad mortem per quod et compunctio
frigus et in principio spiritus in
et dolens ad locum dei vbi olim
et habebat episcopus super vbi et
flumina per vt per flumine in
itinere tempestates et in
et perdidit vt verum per puer in multis
videt in vita non habebat magister
et tempestatis verumque ad
et in et ei tam per diuina

ordinate et [illegible] diuisum est vel ho-
ras eciam ministrorum quorum quodam
modo [illegible] sunt ipse predicatorum marine
(*marg.:* obediat) ut nos diuisit aque ut mutatur status
et [illegible] ad solem [illegible] leone magis status
[illegible] videre plenius [illegible] tali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] solidatum [illegible] et in [illegible]
et peccatum [illegible] qui sunt dubio [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
quam [illegible] in tanto calore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aquarum [illegible]
[illegible] et tempestatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] galli cantus beati [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a motibus [illegible] talis [illegible]
et placate tempestates [illegible] galli
cantus in [illegible] in pluvias [illegible]
tempestas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] est galli cantus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] omnium
in [illegible] [illegible] illos qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] negligunt et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beatus [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] dicit in [illegible] angelus
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et laude [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempestate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] lupos [illegible] [illegible]

In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que in beato [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominium [illegible]
[illegible] Gallus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] lumbos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] confessoris qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] galli [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Gallus [illegible] plenius
vigilancie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aquile [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et quos [illegible]
[illegible] corrigere [illegible] [illegible] quos
[illegible] [illegible] rigor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui flagella [illegible]
[illegible] in nocte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] flagella [illegible] corrigere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diuine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

pulo non auferet ab eo salvacionem [illegible]
[illegible] hos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eos et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dns [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
non se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad penitenciam [illegible]
[illegible] flagellacioni [illegible] [illegible] dns
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
babilon [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]. qui [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] flagella
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulo
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] dns [illegible] dns [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] omnis
[illegible] eo et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in medio fornacis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tribulacionis
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in fornace [illegible] eo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tribulacionem
non ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] metallis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] fornacis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Cum ergo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in tribulacione [illegible]
[illegible] est in fornace [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in fornace qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tribulacione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] metallis et [illegible]

In fornace ergo pluribus in terra qui
sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multo
labor [illegible] et non exivit rubigo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tribulacionis
ad movet [illegible] [illegible] rubiginem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
rubiginem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fla
gella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
malicie [illegible] non se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] flagellorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non corrigunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
ad salutem [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] et non nulla volucra que [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fontes olei
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in carcere
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mollescit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo vigilancia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obstinatos et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad in [illegible] [illegible] qui fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum
et ad [illegible] [illegible] lacrimas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit
ad [illegible] aquam in vinum [illegible] [illegible]
in terra galilee [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in vinum spiritualis [illegible]

8 no

continuavit et sic huius suppleme[n]cia confessoris [illegible]
tam pro dicto quam ad maiorem predicacionem
ad [illegible] [illegible] dictum confirmavit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primum
[illegible] tangitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cohibitus
[illegible] tam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gallo canente latrones fugiunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
canente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] predicatore [illegible] dum [illegible] latrones
fugiunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicator [illegible]
in [illegible] galli [illegible] [illegible] alis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nocte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] gallus
[illegible] horis noctis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appropinquante [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicator
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] predicator [illegible]
magnis vocibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] noctis
[illegible] clamat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamoris
[illegible] [illegible] in lenitate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duas tubas
[illegible] ductiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
clangor in [illegible] movebitur [illegible]
[illegible] duas [illegible] tubas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] invitatus [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicator
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ductiles [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] predicate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Bene [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
clangor in [illegible] movebitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] predicacionis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] impugnabat [illegible] [illegible]
loco qui dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religiosis [illegible] [illegible]
moribus [illegible] polluebant
de loco monasterii [illegible] [illegible] plagis
in [illegible] Nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in noticiam qui [illegible] [illegible]
volebat [illegible] in nocte [illegible]
[illegible] magnis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] usque ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dyabolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dyaboli [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impugnacionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad 2m ¶ 3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... omelia
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... quandam in adulta [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
ad monebat [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

non sibi sed alterius [illegible] ad [illegible] vo-
[illegible] [illegible] tu [illegible] [illegible] videtur
quam in laboravi sed omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua et [illegible] sua
omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambos [illegible] primo
[illegible] [illegible] in iustitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iusti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et sibi dulcis [illegible]
[illegible] sibi si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
proximus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plus gaudes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iustitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible]
omne comodum non [illegible] [illegible]
alienum bonum proprio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iustitia [illegible] bonum
omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pluribus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libro 2° [illegible] Abraham
[illegible] [illegible] iustitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si iustitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iustitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nisi [illegible] iustitia vestra
plus quam scribarum et phariseorum
[illegible] [illegible] de iustitia [illegible]
de iustitia [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iustitia [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iustitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iustitia [illegible]

quoniam [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] dei
iustitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod dicit Augustinus in epistola qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible] publica
[illegible] et milites [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debitores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quales [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non dubitent magis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publica [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pharizeorum
[illegible] iustitiam non habebat [illegible] [illegible]
Matthei 5° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pharizeorum non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iustitiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iustitia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] bono [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] [illegible] libro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iustitia [illegible] publica

igitur non propter [illegible] alludit ab[illegible]
tu de officiis dicitur iustitia et quod negli-
git [illegible] valere ut fuerit natura
[illegible] cuius [illegible] corde [illegible]
loquitur de [illegible] abusionibus et in genus
iniustitia et per [illegible] tertium [illegible]
[illegible] plebis / innumerabiles [illegible] /
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
acris / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] =
[illegible] solatium pauperum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ac si diceret [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] in [illegible]
habeat iniustitiam. Cum [illegible] maioris
[illegible] quodam [illegible] iniustis
[illegible] rem publicam [illegible]
pro salute [illegible] salute
[illegible] vix [illegible]
[illegible] v [illegible]
[illegible] Cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] rem publicam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] annis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nolebant vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Simonis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Simonis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plus
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] habebant [illegible] Pharisei [illegible]
habebant [illegible] dicebant [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
quia non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
honore [illegible]
in [illegible]
ut [illegible] fuerint [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Pharisei [illegible] dicebant
filii [illegible] quod habebant [illegible]
[illegible] fuerit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

in peccatis sine candela sic spiritualis
|| magistro ut et peccatoribus non fuit verbi
equalens. Vos ergo quibuscumque
nisi phariseorum iusticia abundantius iusticiam
habuit dicit non solum in amicos et notos
verum in inimicos et ignotos debemus iusticiam
exhibere secundum quod dicit Ricardus libro de contemplacione
|| perfecta iusticia nobis inimicos diligere commendat
et inimicis illata mala pacienter sic oblatam
gloriam omnem declinare. Cum ergo pharisei
iusticiam non habebant decimum in peccatis
ut et peccatoribus ut amicos ut inimicos
diligerent sed gloriam a[illegible] querebant
Ideo dicit Salvator: ait predicta iusticie pro-
dicus et minores ad eundem est vobis precipit
observare. Ideo bene premissum est nisi habundaverit
iusticia vestra plus quam scribarum et phariseorum
non intrabitis in regnum celorum.

In quibus quidem verbis tanguntur tria.
Primo perfectio vite a nobis vel iusticie
habundancia iusticie vestre || 2º validitas...
... plus quam scribarum et phariseorum
|| 3º terror dampnacionis et periculi
non intrabitis in regnum celorum. Circa primo
dico quod in verbis premissis tangitur perfectio vite
in primis hoc ut habundet iusticia vestra in
[illegible] plus quam eorum et vestra
[illegible] 2m quod dicit Cassiodorus super Psalmos
[illegible] quis habitabit [illegible] et operatur iusticiam
[illegible] iusticia non nascitur [illegible] non nascitur
[illegible] nascitur [illegible] non accipit
[illegible] in [illegible] iusticia consistit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad honorem dei fiant 2m
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in laude dei fiant non [illegible]

qui opera sua ut viderentur ab hominibus
faciebant corpus autem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possit agnosci [illegible] simulator
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lumine [illegible]
simulator [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] malicia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fugiat [illegible] quis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dignus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] moribus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dissoluta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habeantur
[illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
malorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei ordine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et alte unde [illegible]
velud [illegible] adulterium uxoris tu quod
continet [illegible] alius
[illegible] [illegible] no
nocte [illegible] vel [illegible] et parvulos
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
adulterium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adulterina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] facit [illegible]
[illegible] offendit [illegible] [illegible]
obedire [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est non obedire
[illegible] quia in talibus [illegible] plus obe
dire deo quam hominibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ex duobus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ille qui [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si quis [illegible] [illegible]
fornicatur et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quis
[illegible] [illegible] habeat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
et [illegible] loquitur de [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] In [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
in [illegible] [illegible] et deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible] mala
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Rectitas sunt a [illegible] [illegible]
peccata ut eis resistatur ut sunt
q. omnes positi in [illegible] sermones
de [illegible] omnes. Et quod offendit
dominus sunt tales [illegible] et invidiam
et rancorem in corde. Capitulo 2
[illegible] qui omnes [illegible] tam [illegible]
[illegible] sunt et [illegible] sunt multa que
in corde [illegible]. Deinde quos dicit
omnes qui [illegible] sunt suo [illegible]
[illegible] iudicio vel in [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible] et quos dicit [illegible]
aut [illegible] sunt suo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] et quos dicit [illegible]
sunt suo [illegible] [illegible] vehemen-
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offi-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] habebat aliquos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et oblationes tam magnorum
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oblationes [illegible]
[illegible] phariseorum sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et malo exemplo
[illegible] sed dicebat [illegible] Ma-
thei 23° Ve vobis scribe et pharisei
qui [illegible] mare et [illegible] unum
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vehementer
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in
[illegible] religiosi et prelati [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] plus
[illegible] sunt [illegible] religionis [illegible]
[illegible]. Postea dicit [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
apostolatum [illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dampnatus [illegible] et
apostatando [illegible] duplicat dampnum
In quibus sunt magni [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et ambiciones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] mundi [illegible]
qui [illegible] religionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habitant ubi
et sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 23°
phariseorum [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Mathei 23° Ve vobis scribe
et pharisei ypocrite qui comeditis
domos viduarum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia longas orationes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] plenum est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum lingua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum
[illegible] sunt [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]

et dolo et in tirannia conversantur
ut consumant pauperes de talibus
dicit Iob 30 ossa [illegible] sepulcrum
eius [illegible] cum [illegible] a bestiis
bus pedum portantur et alia ossa pe-
dum [illegible] ubi eius sepulta sunt
de hec [illegible] dulce [illegible]
cum diabolo et eos terribiliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dulciter corpo-
ribus ad omnem modum [illegible] oppressionis
et operationis portantur [illegible]
et eos [illegible] alio [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in loquendo
et male [illegible] Nos autem [illegible]
omnes [illegible] primum et corde et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ne in domo glorie
cum [illegible] [illegible] Nos [illegible]
vat in synagogis et angulis
platearum ut [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] pauperum ne sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dupli-
citer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible]
in regno celorum [illegible] regni
celorum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de quo dicit Mathei 13o Omnis scriba
doctus in regno celorum id est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in regno celorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] familias qui profert
de thesauro suo nova et vetera
id est [illegible] novi et veteris testamenti
Et [illegible] regni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] nolunt

nolunt [illegible] quod eis sit [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualiter [illegible] illi qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et eos in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
vel religiosi vel seculares qui legunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eos qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eis [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] negligimus
Cum [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] negligunt de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Iob 30 dicit [illegible] [illegible]
id est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nolunt [illegible] in regnum
celorum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod dicit Mathei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regnum
celorum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut
[illegible] id qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi

plebi in fine ab extra [illegible] [illegible]
quia dicitur dare sicut regnum celorum [illegible]
simulacionem vt sunt multi qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
non sunt sed [illegible] faciebat pharizei
qui duplicem [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] in
[illegible] deportacione Et hec simula
tores [illegible] quia tamen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui dicit
Matthei 23o Alligant honera gravia
et importabilia et imponunt in hu
meros hominum digito autem suo
nolunt ea movere Tales sunt multi
religiosi et predicatores qui aliis [illegible]
magnam penitenciam et ipsi eam non
ferunt in humeris suis sed [illegible]
[illegible] suo [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super
Matthei [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] audiant et homines [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia hec [illegible] sunt tales [illegible] ipse
behemoth [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] mirabilis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qualis erat in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vt in [illegible] iordanis [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] aquam dulcem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

gloriam suam [illegible] regnum celorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regnum dei [illegible]
hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] accipere [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Iob [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] behemoth [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] qui [illegible] super
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] portabit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gladio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in umbra
dormit in secreto calami in locis humentibus
qui sunt calami [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in umbra [illegible]
in locis voluptuosis luxuriosis [illegible]
calami [illegible] sunt tales [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
protegunt umbre umbram eius circumdabunt
eum salices torrentis [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] cordibus [illegible]
[illegible] voluptates in [illegible] umbrarum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
umbram nos hodie dicimus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cordibus hominum
[illegible] nunc [illegible] nunc [illegible]
nunc [illegible] nunc [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] pharizei [illegible]

[illegible] habitu [illegible] virgini
[illegible] virginis [illegible]

Virgo cogitat quod dum sedet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dignior [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ambulat in [illegible]
[illegible] violenti [illegible]
[illegible] qui in [illegible]
[illegible] virginitatem voluntatem
[illegible]
[illegible]
florem [illegible]
ut [illegible] filios
[illegible] nos [illegible] possimus
[illegible] virginis gloriosam [illegible]
[illegible] dignitatis
[illegible]

Virgo cogitat quod dum sedet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cogitat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible]
[illegible]

audio gaudium in [illegible] cordium
respondent [illegible] si [illegible] respondeat
nolite mirari [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] illud
nobis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] gloria non [illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible]
[illegible] pusillanimes Illum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quare [illegible] corde
[illegible] bono [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] barbarica [illegible]
[illegible] causam
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] occultum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hospitale in [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quidem [illegible] non
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] quaestione [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible]
[illegible] accidentales [illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] diligit in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quidem
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] oblatum gloria
[illegible]
[illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amorosa
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magis
[illegible] plures
[illegible] nimis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] medicus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plagam [illegible]
bonae opinionis [illegible]
[illegible] cordis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nominat [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible]

et quacumque contemplatione in aliquo ex
periculo se exposuit semper in christo
domino dicens in [illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum. Beatus martin
[illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regne
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
Ego dicam ~~[illegible]~~ cogitare [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] capita [illegible] honestate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] corporali [illegible]
in corporis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible]
illud [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Nemo ibi [illegible] ne
desit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] divine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] hac
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honestatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible] ad [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] honestas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In quinta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
divinis [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignitatis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In [illegible] in regno ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Augustinus in libro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
in [illegible] fide [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] officium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in nunc[ias] anglica p[er]ceroz et in
celeste in corde in co[r]d[e]s i[n] corde
meditato Credat hunc oro
p[re]dicto [illegible] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] angelis et [illegible] [illegible]
in q[ua] magna [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ĩm in morte qui [illegible] adhoc n[on]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] om[n]i virginum [illegible]
multu est [illegible] quorum d[e] [illegible]
remissionis sue [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a quem q[ui]
cygnea gloriet pro o[mn]ibus
in co[m]mun[i] [illegible] [illegible]
ibi [illegible] cui [illegible]
p[ri]m[a]. est libat esse apertus
nisi [illegible] ipsi liberatori [illegible]
quid non sit dominus no[n] novi
[illegible] vo[lui]sse et reddidisse sic
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
d[e] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ete [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] distincte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mansiones
s[unt] apud patrem [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] quidem [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in multis aut[em] mansionibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nemo cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vos q[ui] [illegible]
cum [illegible] in quos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudium no[n]
gaudium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
n[on] [illegible] qualia [illegible] [illegible]
dei [illegible] cu[m] virginibus
[illegible] [illegible] om[n]i gaudys [illegible]
te distincta gaudium virgini

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virgini [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] no[n]
virgini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui virginitate[m]
[illegible] amiserunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] virginum [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agnus
[illegible] [illegible] virginali [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] amiserunt [illegible]
[illegible] vos [illegible] [illegible] cum virginis
[illegible] vos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quocumque [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] quodlibet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amiserunt vos [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
videbit et no[n] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no[n] habebit habebit
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
virgini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] o[mn]ibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tibi ... sunt [illegible] ... vo-
lunt in corpore. Et [illegible] ...
[illegible] cum hec voluit [illegible]
[illegible] de nobili quod [illegible]
et [illegible] ... [illegible]
voluit [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
et [illegible] ad [illegible]
in [illegible] ...
[illegible] cum de [illegible] quod dicitur
[illegible] aliud [illegible] ergo
debebit nisi dominum [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ut non [illegible]
Anglicos [illegible] et [illegible] Anglicos [illegible]
valeat [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] esse Anglicum
et quidem [illegible] reddit [illegible]
[illegible] glorificet [illegible]
et Anglicis [illegible]
in [illegible] ... [illegible]
non [illegible] aliquis
[illegible] Anglicani [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quam hec esse
ut Anglicum [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
Anglicis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut Anglicum [illegible] et
[illegible] non [illegible] ego
[illegible] ... [illegible] et
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
sibi et [illegible] dicitur posse
[illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Si [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ...
ne [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] lege in [illegible]
[illegible] legi [illegible] et [illegible]
et in lege [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] In felix ego homo
quis me liberabit de [illegible] mortis
[illegible] ...
et [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] ego [illegible] et [illegible]
qui [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible] ... valet [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] valet
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ... et [illegible]
et [illegible] bene [illegible]
[illegible] bene [illegible]
quia [illegible] nulle [illegible]
in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Si [illegible] que
[illegible] ob [illegible]
[illegible] ...
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in lupanar. Illuc [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
in terra [illegible] Babilonis ergo
[illegible] in terra non et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ...

mole ferunt discopi velamen
conuerti orta carne capi flammis vuclabi
nomine carne copperit obphyti
cuit etc proclamatur filii dei
+ [Crux Christi] pro osculo [illegible] posui [illegible] signa [illegible]
[illegible] fine [illegible] [illegible] Aspicit
[illegible] [illegible] viua in [illegible]
ancilla cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] facit eius [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
suos cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vellent [illegible] [illegible] homine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Syon ne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
albo voluit suspendi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] Noe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pollui
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] feminis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] violat [illegible] fugit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] In [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] David [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
et Bersabee Bersabee [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliena cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] noluit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
volo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliene
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] David
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] In libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in bello [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] Nathan
[illegible] missus [illegible] qui cum [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nulli [illegible]
[illegible] voluit [illegible] David [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] David [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et sic tamen mediocres timor minor
ad hoc compelli adhuc semper adhuc
in terra [illegible] adque [illegible]
mediante qua causa accedentes [illegible] cadit
audiunt qui accedunt ut sugant
tamen vos [illegible] non esse [illegible]
studiant multe audire [illegible] que
sibi [illegible] [illegible] debuerunt
cum defendunt quia [illegible] producunt
non cum [illegible] quia commiserunt
Et dicit sibi vos David et non
tantum In hac miseria quia tu perfecte
fecisti quod David fecit Ideo quemquam
quam David fecit dicam hic ipsum si
quando plenius David multum sibi
erat ad eum propria sed tu certe
de eo lapsu [illegible] non pertinens
sed et [illegible] tibi [illegible] superponerent
peccatis non ut [illegible] et [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] minime hic amari
a [illegible] ut sit esse David peccato
te ad [illegible] dispensans peccatum
habens dei in [illegible] ut peccatis sed
[illegible] dei adhuc audis ut [illegible]
tantum quod displicet deo hoc non fecit
David [illegible] et [illegible] non
lapsus est in [illegible] Alii vero audiunt
esse in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] peccatores
abstinent [illegible] Non eos [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] alienis nisi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter peccatores
Non [illegible] bene [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible] sibi tamen David et adhuc

tamen [illegible] videns [illegible] ut
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et oculos aperientes non sit
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
sunt [illegible] alienis non [illegible]
oculos [illegible] ad alienis
ad alienam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in beatam in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
pacem [illegible] voluntas Ideo nunc [illegible]
[illegible] ea [illegible] nunc [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ne cum [illegible]
[illegible] oculos [illegible] In [illegible]
ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
oculorum [illegible] hinc ergo cum [illegible]
[illegible] hinc [illegible] [illegible] hinc
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
Ergo si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] hinc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad quem nulla
[illegible] [illegible] oculorum [illegible]
[illegible] qui eos [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] dum ut [illegible]
sed [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad quod nos perducat
qui vivit et regnat.

Sermo de [illegible]

In [illegible] quidam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Angelus exiuit de templo cele
mans voce magna ad supernu
bem Mitte falcem tuam quia
venit hora metendi quia ari
ruerunt messes terre et misit
qui sedebat super nubem falcem et mi
sit falcem suam in terram et messuit
et alius angelus exiuit de templo quod
in celo est et ipse falcem
acutam et alius angelus exiuit
de altari qui habebat potestatem
super ignem et aquam et clama
mauit voce magna ad eum
qui habebat falcem acutam dicens
Mitte falcem tuam acutam et
vindemia botros vinee terre quia
maturauerunt vue eius et misit
angelus falcem suam in terram et
vindemiauit vineam terre
et misit in lacum ire dei magnum
et calcatus est lacus extra ciuitatem et
exiuit sanguis de lacu usque ad frenos
equorum per stadia mille sexcenta
Haymo super apocalipsim sic
exponit falcem et diuinam predicationem
in [illegible] qui in tempore qui
suos predicatores docuit facere
et docere quod electos bonos
separat a parte malorum Alius
predicator exiens de templo
i. de ecclesia clamat ad
predicatorem super nubem i. ad ceterum
alius angelus qui exiuit de altari
et hic qui habet potestatem super
ignem sancti spiritus [illegible]

clamat ad eum qui habet falcem
acutam i. ad predicatorem [illegible]
qui habet zelum sermonis [illegible]
[illegible] botros i. fideles et misit
falcem suam et vindemiauit botros
vinee terre et misit in lacum ire
dei magnum i. tribulationis eter
ne in quo homines mittuntur
boni et mali ut [illegible] apokalipsis
[illegible] et vini [illegible] abundantius
a [illegible] calcatus
est lacus et exiuit sanguis de lacu
usque ad frenos equorum i. in malis
in tribulatione conculcati sunt boni et sic con
culcati [illegible]
[illegible] de malis autem sanguis
in peccatis et homicidiis et [illegible] exiuit
usque ad frenos quorum i. usque ad reges
et prelatos predicatorum [illegible]
[illegible] non audit [illegible] audiat
[illegible] et bonum cum malis patiatur [illegible]
[illegible] blandiciam ne
[illegible]
[illegible] gloriosissimis omni [illegible]

Est quidam miles de Templo
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] omni cum [illegible] gesta
que [illegible] que venit [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] vel
bonorum [illegible] sic non sit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] apostoli
[illegible] fructus colligant et [illegible]
[illegible] suos ad [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] messis [illegible] ad discipulos
[illegible] levate oculos vestros
et videte regiones quia albe sunt iam
ad messem. Et qui metit mercedem
accipit et congregat fructum in vitam
eternam ut qui seminat simul gaudeat
et qui metit. In hoc enim est verbum verum quia
alius est qui seminat et alius est qui metit.
Ego misi vos metere quod vos non laborastis;
alii laboraverunt et vos in labores
eorum introistis. [illegible] nunc qui ea
[illegible] metere quod ante nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nunc autem seminatum non colligimus
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]. Alii labo-
raverunt et nos in labores eorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible] quantum de
[illegible] [illegible] quanti sunt in [illegible] nos
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in venerunt [illegible]
laborantes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] seminantes
in [illegible] et in manu [illegible] venit
et nos id metimus et [illegible]
[illegible] alii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et nos id [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
messe multum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] messis [illegible] [illegible]
messis [illegible] messis [illegible]
messis [illegible] seu [illegible]

[illegible] metunt mundi [illegible] luxuriosi
[illegible] voluptates [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] messe [illegible] nudi
neque [illegible] non venit in [illegible]
[illegible] quolibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maledicti
[illegible] et [illegible] messem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et habent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. et [illegible] [illegible] qui
messem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] divites et mors
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divicias
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
habent quia [illegible] in morte [illegible]
[illegible] divicias [illegible] et [illegible]
corpus domus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
mundi colligunt [illegible] messem
[illegible] [illegible] et isto [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] venit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seminatur
[illegible] [illegible] metet. [illegible] colligunt
superbi messem [illegible] [illegible] seu
[illegible] [illegible] messis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et messem
[illegible] [illegible] fructus [illegible]
et Iob [illegible] vidi eos qui operantur iniquitatem
et seminant dolores et metunt eos
flante deo periisse [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] messis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad messem
[illegible] messis [illegible] messoribus colligite
primum zizania et alligate ea in
fasciculos ad comburendum. Triticum

et consummacionem seculi et in fine
messis ad consummacionem seculi et messores
autem angeli sunt sicut ergo zizania colliguntur
et igni comburuntur sic erit in consummacione seculi
mittet filius hominis angelos suos
et colligent de regno eius omnia scandala
et eos qui faciunt iniquitatem et mittent
eos in caminum ignis ibi erit fletus et
stridor dencium de talibus dicitur per prophetam
ve qui seminat iniquitatem metet mala
et alibi ait qui conseminabit in gaudio
metet et secum manipulos eorum
ut dicitur et ideo in psalmo euntes ibant
et flebant mittentes semina sua venientes
autem venient cum exultacione por-
tantes manipulos suos magna
messis pertinet et ut collectis manipulis
colligantur et pauci messores colligere
volunt cum possunt et multi sunt qui
possunt et nolunt et cetera secundum desiderium
Ideo dicit dominus in messe hominum
videns operarios autem paucos rogate
ergo dominum messis ut mittat operarios
in messem suam quod fecerunt

In quibus quidem verbis tangitur
primo pluralitas fidelium subditorum
salvandorum per hoc messis quidem multa
2o paucitas laborancium prelatorum
attendencium sive curam habencium operarii
autem pauci 3o largitas
mercedis incitatorum ad opus subditorum
Rogate ergo dominum messis ut
ut mittat operarios in messem suam
¶ quantum ad primum quantum
sit pluralitas fidelium subditorum
que pertinet ad salutem suscipi-
endam et non sunt qui laborant cum
eis curam eorum gerentes pastorum
non habentes et cetera ait Ieronimus

Abbas sit unus ad messem quia pastoris
patrie sit ad salutem sed sacerdotes
negligunt hec dicit clarius secundum quod in
omelia dominica scripta sunt de dominus
audiamus quod beatus Iob vult dicere
Si adversum me terra mea clamat
et cum ipsa sulci eius deflent si fructus
eius comedi absque pecunia terra
contra possessorem suum clamat quod
pastorem suum iuste terra nominavit
sulci autem ipsius deflent si corda
audiencium quod precedencium patrum
secundum predicacionis et rigore in ventus
operacionis videntur aliquid quod lugeant
de vita pastoris sui sed deus fructus
bonorum possessor sine pecunia non man-
ducat qui dicit pastor praerogat
talentum sed ut ad sustentacionem corporis sui
de ecclesia stipendium sumat aliunde
tamen de terra eius cum pecunia fructus
comedimus quia sumptus sumit ecclesie
sed predicacionis in predicacione laborans
proventus ... videntur indicacionis
suum deus quidem vetitum indicium
inveniet si pro certo et in fine
fidei quod non solum dampnacionis
quod non peccatores et eius ecclesia salvari
non posunt sed et sumus fidei viri
dampnacionis certe de eis adpre-
nunciamus ut videtur quod lucrari
quod honoris nomine non desunt tenere
relinquunt utique dei sunt qui commissi
sunt et tollerantur in pravis actibus vacant
et correpcionibus manum inde ex-
tendimus cotidie per multas neglectiones
pereunt hos ad in fine tunc
neglecte videmus et quod nos vita
aliorum corrigere valebimus qui negligimus

[illegible] curis .n. [illegible] ~~ad~~ attri-
tacio in sensibus [illegible] efficaciter
~~quanto~~ in his [illegible] foris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ videtur [illegible] [illegible]
cur divine obduruit [illegible] [illegible]
ipso suo usu duro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] emolliri non [illegible] ad eos que
ad dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suis in [illegible] [illegible]
posuerunt me custodem in vineis
vineam meam non custodivi [illegible]
ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]=
[illegible] laboris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in vineis [illegible] meam [illegible]
minime custodivimus quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] negligimus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui ipsi [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
debuerant et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que si quos [illegible] si quos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mortem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obscuratum [illegible]
[illegible] color optimus [illegible]
lapides sanctuarii in capite omnium pla-
tearum [illegible] [illegible] obscuratum est
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] clara [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] color optimus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lapides [illegible]

in [illegible] habebat [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
in [illegible] in summi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos sumus lapides
sanctuarii quia [illegible] [illegible] debemus
in [illegible] dei quos [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] foris [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapides
sanctuarii in capite omnium platearum
quia hii qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] esse debuerant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non demonstrent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
habitu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] sanctuarii lapides
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
platea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanctuarii
lapides in plateis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]=
[illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in plateis [illegible] [illegible]
platearum [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitu [illegible]
honoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
platearum [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et honorari
volunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundi gladio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tur[illegible] deliniuit esse ducta ad

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] in pecto ipsi

[illegible] p[illegible] quia fuerit mul

tiplicat ad medium carnalia no

[illegible] Ecce quanta pluralitas

sedenti [illegible] tam missi fuit

quia predicatores non [illegible] sunt

messores [illegible] ad [illegible]

2° [illegible] a [illegible] primus tangitur [illegible]

[illegible] laboratum plures [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut op[illegible] in messe ecce [illegible]

pauci laborant alii in voluptate

vacantes alii labore pauci [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] in confusionem [illegible]

qui [illegible] [illegible] cum duodecim apostolis

[illegible] ut mundo predicando quod significatum

fuit in iacob qui cum duodecim filiis

in [illegible] in egyptum et comedit medu

llam egypti [illegible] [illegible] sup[illegible] [illegible]

in genesi Iacob genuit [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] iacob genuit duodecim

apostolos in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

no in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

descendit in egyptum ut multiplicaret

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolis de

scendit in mundum et multiplicati sunt

[illegible] mundum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] descendit ut medullam

egypti manducaret [illegible] apostolis

[illegible] in mundum ut medulla

[illegible] mundi manducaret [illegible]

medulla [illegible] mundi [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in arbore [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tam

[illegible] [illegible] fuerit [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dominico [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de

egypto [illegible] [illegible] egyptus

[illegible] [illegible] de isto mundo de[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Iudas

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] qui confessor [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]

thamar [illegible] [illegible] est et

dedit illi [illegible] et anullum [illegible]

[illegible] ecce [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et dedit illi [illegible]

de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nullum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

alibi [illegible] filio [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

thamar [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ecce quam

pauci [illegible] [illegible] apostolis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible]

[illegible] ecce [illegible] [illegible]

nimis multiplicati [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in

[illegible] nos in messem [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in

[illegible] [illegible] Ecce [illegible]

dominus venit Ecce [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quod ei comparatum ante manipulos de praedicatione sua segete altum tulit sumus portantes ante oculos aliis tante districtionis diem quo index veniet et rationem cum servis quibus talenta credidit ponet. Ecce in maiestate terribili inter angelorum et archangelorum choros videbitur in illa tanta maiestate ex omni electorum et reproborum multitudine deducetur et ubi quisque fuit operatus ostendetur. Ibi Petrus cum Iudea conversa quam post se traxit apparebit. Ibi Paulus conversum ut ita dixerim mundum ducens. Ibi Andreas post se Achaiam, ibi Iohannes Asiam, Thomas Indiam in conspectu sui iudicis conversam ducent. Ibi omnes dominici gregis arietes cum animarum lucris apparebunt qui sanctis suis praedicationibus deo post se gregem trahunt. Cum igitur tot pastores cum gregibus suis ante eterni pastoris oculos venerint quid nos miseri dicturi sumus qui ad dominum nostrum post negotium vacui redimus qui pastorum nomen habuimus et oves quas ex nutrimento nostro debeamus ostendere non habemus. Hic pastores vocati sumus et ibi gregem non ducimus. [illegible] ... pauca de laboribus praedicatorum [illegible] ad [illegible]

Secundo dicit quod in diebus praemissis [illegible] gratia [illegible] apostolorum [illegible] in messem [illegible] misit apostolos in messem spiritualem. Et quamvis [illegible] spiritualis apostoli [illegible] ut dicit beatus Augustinus in libro de [illegible] symboli ad Laurentium episcopum [illegible] cum [illegible] ... super singulos eorum variis linguis [illegible] ut linguis omnium loquerentur ut eis nulla gens [illegible] linguis barbaris [illegible] ... ad praedicandum [illegible] ad singulas [illegible] diversas [illegible] in vita [illegible] praedicationis [illegible] ... aliqui praedicaverunt [illegible] et spiritu sancto repleti [illegible] ... in diem [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

collatio [illegible] dicit [illegible] ... Paulus apostolus dicit in Actibus apostolorum [illegible] Multi [illegible] Iudaeis [illegible] ... ut [illegible] ... [illegible] ad praedicandum [illegible] ... qui [illegible] applicatis [illegible] ... [illegible] nec aliqua bonitas [illegible]

Simbolū dispersa cuius quasi dispersus
mirabiliter et tamen q latine signū
vel in dictam vocant dū si sp̄ritu correc
tis de quo dubitacione in interpretacionis
symboli predicit si sic glosa et scrinis
in ecclesia hoc modo scribi credimus hinc
incolumis et iuncti cordialiter voluerunt
vel eum et memorie hoc ex lectione
q ē de eo . et ad in scolis in
vocavit populus et ex apostolis et discipulis
edidit ipse dispersus v̄ ad predicandū
ut dicit generis carnali̅ et predicavit
ipsi symbolum vel in dictam perfecerunt
quo sed filij et adam dispersus ab invicem
de vi collatione [illegible] ad hominem
interficere et muniment fidei q sic
scivit ad propinquiori ex lapidibus
omnis et marthe duas edificaverunt
edificantes que in celum extollent
ut plura peccaverunt sic peccatores
ex perfectum et divinos premuerunt
et angeli contra primo sed apostoli totum
mundum invasere dicit et pauci
quorum mentem sed super medium Nos autem
in omnibus christianis fidem non fecerunt
et audiamus beati gregorium et omelia
facti qui dicit et multi sunt vocati
pauci vero electi et dicit eos nunc
viam vite et spiritus pollucione
et pertinaciam precepit domine quem
quod spiritus venit ad vitam perpetuam
illorum primatis et reparacionis
prout credimus et ne quod nos ad quem sic
hec ad pacem beatorum veniunt nunc
spiritus gaudentes et pacem intrent
ad eos spiritus super incipiunt ad regnum

ad regnum celeste pervenire Et ideo
nos per negligentiam nostram oblivioni tradi
mus a gracia celi facta in medio
ex peccati celeste paradisi et sic
ipsi per vicium superbum ad madefacta
primum suppliciter pectant deum qui
peccatores et superbos perditos malos
nisi in lapsus quod petunt baptizatorum
dilectionis vite ad celeste regnum duxerit
et ipsa in claritate descendit domine
et causa sive et claritas in fine dominum
diem suum labore vite ego bona in
opere recipiamus ad quod nos perducat

Sermo in domini[illegible] / ſ p[illegible] / per[illegible] sanctis

Accipiens sapiencie pauca quedam dixeris
suscipit et debeat dicere prius ut appo
nentur et appositum est benedictionem
quo ut res omnes quasi indutus bonos
predicatores et malos qui superius dicit
et sermone doctor qui sic incipit suprascripto
dimittere dominum dispensacione in domino q
et quod incipit domino erunt duo molitores in
pistrino ut assumetur et alter relinquetur
quod vero nos quod officium sit molitor dicimus
que sunt due q̄ molē dicit 2° 3°
quod sic pistrinum 4° qui molitores
et forma officium molitionis et sic ut
duo sunt [illegible] in peccatorum quatuor
et in oculis nisi superior atque in pulsu
ad vocem Ihesu vita vehementer esset ut
quasi sicut bona qui in asperitate dulcedo
amorum seu pauperum perfectius generis
et in domino perioδ minatur et fie
vindicta aut similiter quia optamus
amorem in medulla quod duas pertinentes
vitam eternam [illegible] et 3 [illegible]

molitur sigillo [illegible] ut quanti
seu [illegible] [illegible] Sunt
mole sed duo testamenta [illegible]
testamentum mola [illegible] superior
[illegible] [illegible] solo [illegible]
[illegible] in valle mole [illegible]
[illegible] testamento [illegible] mole [illegible]
plus [illegible] [illegible] mole
vidit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] privilegium [illegible] superior
[illegible] lapis mole novum testamentum
[illegible] velocitate voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntate
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tribulationes medulla [illegible]
devotionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
novum testamentum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habeamus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mola [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] devotionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cordibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
molendi [illegible] [illegible] passum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] passionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] labor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Galatas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

agnis et vitulis [illegible] quinquagenarie
tantum qui in pascatem [illegible] sumunt
ut [illegible] [illegible] michil quod non
mirabiliter [illegible] sunt spirituali ut vos sitis [illegible]
[illegible] ad nos in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam
[illegible] et panis et [illegible] quoniam
in [illegible] [illegible] qui et timore dei
[illegible] corporis [illegible] panem [illegible]
[illegible] digne et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] clericis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] panem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Iste panis frangitur
et in mola cordis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolus et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mola
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] panem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] panem et non [illegible]
qui frangitur eis. Item [illegible]
et [illegible] panis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Nisi [illegible] manducaveritis
carnem filii hominis et biberitis eius
sanguinem non habebitis vitam in vobis

Et iste panis frangitur [illegible]
[illegible] ad Corinthios [illegible]
panis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
corporis domini et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Alii autem duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolus
[illegible] [illegible] panis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] panem et de vino [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] digni
[illegible] negligentes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sibi et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad digne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indignos
ad altare [illegible] et non [illegible]
et in dignos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
panis cum [illegible] manducare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei et dignos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] posse hunc panem [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
Corinthios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
manducat indigne iudicium sibi
manducat. Item [illegible] [illegible]

quod patris adquisicioni [illegible] judicauit
cum et ideo patris spiritualis leticie
deeque [illegible] comedit tunc
leticie patre tunc nisi cum ipso
patre gaudent quia dominus fidelis
infirmatos dominus In festo peccator
desiderint in mundo corpus dulcis
quia ut patre qui plus desiderio
quam in mensa plus in conspectu in
tunc plus in patria et quam domini
cis plus in [illegible] quam deliciis
plus in thesauris quam in regimine
felicitatis plus in corde quam in pectore
plus in gaudio quam collectis [illegible]
quam in gloria quam qui [illegible] mundi plus
dat in morte quam in vita domini
quod spiritualis et bonis huius mundi
in manu vanitatis ab hoc patre
domini tunc [illegible] delicatis solo ipso
amplexus quod dicitur licet quod epulatur
in plenitudine bonorum et divitiis dei
in ipso in dulcis delicatis et in
divina copula ut dicit [illegible]
aliorum ut dicitur [illegible] et [illegible]
primo dicitur in [illegible] nostrum bonum
simul patre et [illegible] cum ambobus quod
et sunt alii [illegible]
leticia ut possunt [illegible] patre
suscipere in festo ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut tantos ad [illegible]
hominum [illegible]
tunc patre hoc [illegible]
[illegible]
patris in [illegible]
et [illegible] fuerunt michi lacrime
mee panes die ac nocte
et [illegible]
[illegible] querere [illegible]

tunc [illegible] patre [illegible]
corde [illegible] madidati [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] paucis [illegible]
cordium [illegible] semina [illegible]
messis [illegible] confessio [illegible]
medicina [illegible]
[illegible] medicine [illegible]
que [illegible] in pectore [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] patris [illegible]
lignum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] patre [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
huius mundi [illegible]
hoc patre comedit [illegible]
[illegible] patris
[illegible]
qui madidabit [illegible]
in regno celorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] agnoverunt
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] premissis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
In qua [illegible] tempus
[illegible]

[illegible] et hec tangere [illegible] capitulo
in presencia [illegible]
tangere [illegible]
ubi debeat dicere [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in presencia [illegible]
manifestacio [illegible]
in presencia [illegible] in domus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in lege [illegible] a lege
[illegible] in lege [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nunc [illegible] gloriam ut cum laudes
in domus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] agnus [illegible] libro
[illegible] celo [illegible] ego qui
tu debeo diligere [illegible] meum
me fecit tu non celum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
fecit me non lapidem non arborem
non avem non aliud de talibus fecit
hominem voluit me [illegible] dedit michi
animam [illegible]
[illegible] mortem descendit mortem
suscepit passionem sustinuit mor-
tem vicit et sic me restauravit
peccatum [illegible] qui propter mea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible] diligeret me
ut [illegible]
[illegible] apostolo
[illegible]

[illegible] me [illegible]
semper esset apud me vixit me [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible]
liberavit me liberator meus qui [illegible]
redemit me qui ignorabam docuit
me qui peccabam corripuit me qui
contristabar consolatus est me qui desperabam
confortavit. qui cecidi erexit qui
steti tenuit qui ivi duxit qui veni
suscepit [illegible]
[illegible] dulce est michi loqui [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] possim [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubique [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus
[illegible] custodit [illegible]
[illegible] sicut in soli-
[illegible] velit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
me deseruit nisi [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
est ut [illegible] ego
possim [illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
nisi [illegible] ut diligam [illegible] michi
[illegible] dileccionem
[illegible]

Idem fr̄ [illegible] sp̄ali prologus
tecla domus prima [illegible] tua largit
exhibuisti michi domine et [illegible] tecum
non [illegible] donec me alienasti [illegible]
[illegible] me largiter [illegible] meo [illegible]
[illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vilis et [illegible] largi
[illegible] [illegible] qualis [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] solus
[illegible] [illegible] qui con=
servasti me [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad ymaginem [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] domine et
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
tua magna qui [illegible] me
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] multis et [illegible]
et tu [illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] noluisti quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
domine [illegible] misericordie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] deo
[illegible] bona [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] memoria
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] memoriam et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] memoria non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] melior

[illegible] sp̄ali [illegible] signo de
[illegible] [illegible] magno
[illegible] qui de [illegible]
magnum [illegible] qui [illegible]
et magnus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alli [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plus
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quid
non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] q̄ d in [illegible]
sedes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dno quos non
solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum et de corpore [illegible]
sunt [illegible] stadium [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible] sunt volunt et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
tandem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] contemplavi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]

Prima [illegible] maria magdalena

Veni de libano sponsa mea veni de libano veni coronaberis. Canticorum 4°. Dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christi [illegible] in bethania [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et lazarus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] discumbentibus. Maria accepit libram unguenti nardi pistici preciosi et unxit pedes ihesu et [illegible] in [illegible] ex odore unguenti. [illegible] [illegible] beata maria magdalena odore unguenti [illegible] domum [illegible] [illegible] odore bone opinionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apothecarii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unguentarius et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

Amor amaritudo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] odor unguentorum [illegible] super omnia aromata [illegible] [illegible] odore unguentorum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] odore bone opinionis [illegible] sumus [illegible] [illegible] unguenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicando [illegible] [illegible] odor [illegible] divini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] odor [illegible] [illegible] ad corinthios 2°: Deo autem gratias qui semper triumphat nos in Christo ihesu et odorem noticie sue manifestat per nos in omni loco quia Christi bonus odor sumus deo in hiis qui salvi fiunt et in hiis qui pereunt, aliis quidem sumus odor mortis in mortem, aliis autem odor vite in vitam. Et ad hec quis tam ydoneus [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non enim sumus sicut plurimi adulterantes verbum dei [illegible] [illegible] coram deo in Christo loquimur [illegible] adulatores qui [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] predicant [illegible] odor vite in vitam [illegible] autem adulterata [illegible] [illegible] adulteri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed non [illegible] adulatores sed ut veri predicatores nos [illegible] ad predicandum [illegible] odorem [illegible] divini [illegible] [illegible] gloriosam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] odor [illegible] [illegible]

Veni de libano sponsa mea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maria magdalena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]. Et quia [illegible] [illegible] aqua ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

hic ad gaudia celestia [illegible] et
se erga te. Tenorum vero in initio
tenorum studiosa meditatio. Tenorum
humilis simplex contemplatio. Tenorum
vacans affectio. Tenorum secunda vero
melior. Tenorum approximatio
gustus et tenorum meritoria operatio
per que maria magdalena meruit complici
confessa vero complicis status etc.
Primo vero in capite tuo quoad primum
et secundum ad secundum vero confessionem quoad secundum
et tertium ad tertium vero amplexorum quo ad
quintum sed a septimum ad primo quo
vero in capite tuo et primum ad tenorum
vero in tuo quere fundamentum omnis
boni operis ut dicit Gregorius [illegible] moralium
[illegible] columpnis colupne
aut filacteriis seu fundamentis
[illegible]
[illegible] in tuo [illegible]
monet beatus [illegible] Vigilanti
[illegible] timebit [illegible] in tuo [illegible]
[illegible] aut michi [illegible]
que dicit [illegible] totum se [illegible]
dictum [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] sabbato [illegible]
toto [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] domine [illegible] magdalena
ad veniendum ad se in [illegible]
domine [illegible] Surge propera
amica mea. Domine [illegible] tuas
tue singularitatem que [illegible]
in [illegible] amoris in me [illegible]
[illegible] michi et sufficientiam domine
possum tuam felicitatem in veniens
[illegible] ad sepulcrum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angeli
[illegible] in me solum
[illegible] in [illegible] sepulcri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Surge [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in tuo [illegible] tue [illegible]
[illegible] formosa [illegible] tue
deformitate dum [illegible] michi
[illegible] in [illegible] ut quia
in [illegible] possis in [illegible]
[illegible] veni [illegible] veniens
di oportunitas [illegible]
[illegible] hyemis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] veni [illegible] calor solis
[illegible] [illegible] planare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] ut [illegible] me
velud [illegible] amplexeris
[illegible] in capite tuo et secundum [illegible]
tenorum [illegible] meditatio [illegible]
dicit Ricardus libro primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] meditationem [illegible]
est [illegible] in [illegible] labor [illegible]
[illegible] difficultate [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] contemplationem
tum ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad
[illegible] domine [illegible] magdalena
in [illegible] domine. Veni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] facultas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] tu meditatione tenorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dilectus
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in memoria [illegible] vel meditatione
Surge [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] meditationis tue [illegible]
que [illegible] meditabor [illegible]
[illegible] meditationis [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et volens [illegible]
[illegible] 3 cap. aug. [illegible] omelia [illegible]
et [illegible] mortuus quam [illegible]
[illegible] In vita [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] marthe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nimis de
[illegible] pedibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] augustinus in omelia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tanto
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] aqua
[illegible] vallis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
collis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et alie
[illegible] in pedibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. In [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in pedibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] maria magdalena
celestium meditacione [illegible] 2o [illegible] est
maria magdalena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maria magdalena
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ordo [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in memoria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui

[illegible] [illegible] pauperes [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tanto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
dolor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui amor [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut plus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible]
plus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in omelia Joseph
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maria ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corde
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maria in [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non habebat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que non habebat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

erit et plus habitu a seraphim [illegible]
mentis caritate secundum speculationem excelle-
tiore seraphim mirare quare re-
morte cum ut Deum et angelos
sapiendo divinam voluptatem secundum totum cor-
de et mentem [illegible] amore ad sponsum
tuum velocius aut anhelasti pro-
ut dicat in amandi fecit [illegible]
sicut eius tepescunt in te cum facti
predicasti et operibus te certum in celum
seraphinum facti et amoris [illegible]
semper [illegible] [illegible]
nasti erit et plus facti et [illegible]
cupimus [illegible] inter [illegible]
vere admirantur quod [illegible] cum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
erit plus [illegible] [illegible] et quia
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eloquenti [illegible] [illegible]
per contemplationis [illegible] [illegible]
devote [illegible] [illegible] contemplatione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
et cymidet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
facit contemplationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
magis non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
aut contemplationis quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] omnia
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dont [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amoris quia et [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de

[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dum [illegible] in [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ac cum [illegible] contemplationem in [illegible]
mundo [illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible]
Vn [illegible] angelus contemplationem [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multum [illegible]
et admirabatur in [illegible] contemplationem [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] contemplantes [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolo
videre angelos nolo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quid [illegible] dolorem meum
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et si [illegible] [illegible] ad omnia
[illegible] ne amorem meum
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non quia angelos [illegible] cum
qui [illegible] [illegible] et angelos non quod
angelos secundum angelorum dum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid dicitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dont
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
qui dedicavit diligit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] continuo in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maria magna ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] revelata
[illegible] vox [illegible] audita
[illegible] [illegible] vox [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ego [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
loquor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virtutibus et pullos
nocte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] maria [illegible] ut [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plantulas ut [illegible]
[illegible] et pullos [illegible]
[illegible] nocte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
revelata [illegible] maria magdalena
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dulce ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dulcedinis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dulce
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magdalena [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut domino [illegible]
[illegible] dignus fuit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quasi dulcedo
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dulcedo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
magdalena [illegible] [illegible] maria
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dulcedo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]

in gaudium conformem operacionem
per quod ad sanctam magnitudinem ~~a deo~~
a deo in cantico canticorum ~~dicitur~~ surge
amica. florentes odorem dederunt
i. virtutes tue bona operacionum opini-
onem. Columba mea surgens de
fluxu scilicet in refugio et portans ramum
olive virtutibus splendida amorosa vo-
lucris plenum operibus bonis ut
columba sedens in foraminibus petre
mortificacionis. Veni per amorem tuum in
unione per amorem sanctitatem tuam me-
ditacionis per amorem simplicitatem contemplacionis
per amorem caritatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per amorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per amorem
meritoriam operacionum [illegible]
[illegible] ad propositum suum [illegible]
sedeat [illegible] ut in vite [illegible]
magnitudine a deo [illegible] Veni
de libano ~~veni~~ sponsa mea veni
de libano veni coronaberis [illegible]

In quo quidem [illegible] [illegible]
primo [illegible] de sponsione
in amorosa veni de libano
sponsa mea [illegible]
[illegible] veni de libano
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
veni coronaberis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad dispositionem in
amorosa [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non solum [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] appellat ne
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] palea [illegible]
in te cordis habitaculum quod possidet
pater [illegible] igne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] igne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amorem quo [illegible]
[illegible] in amorosa [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
magno [illegible] igne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] Quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
deo laudabiliter offerebat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] capillos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capillus
[illegible] [illegible] Dic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pedes [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sui [illegible]
[illegible] Quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
holocaustum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
deo in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in propositum [illegible] diminucio car-
nalis [illegible] quia [illegible] amor
divino plus [illegible]
amor carnalis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] stat [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
et dolentis in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad ambitum [illegible]
in oriente [illegible]
[illegible] ego [illegible]
medici [illegible] ad salutem [illegible]
[illegible]
amoris in parte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
non querunt [illegible] quia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi
[illegible]
ad [illegible] ubi [illegible]
ad [illegible] ubi [illegible]
ad sepulcrum ubi [illegible]

plorando [illegible]
in tanto ardore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
ego cum tollam [illegible] bone
[illegible] cum tollam
Joseph tenuit et non fuit ausus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum tollam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum tollam [illegible]
ad mirabiles [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible]
cum tollam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] cum
[illegible] cum tollam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad salutem [illegible]
[illegible]

qui per [illegible] celestibus in [illegible]
Ecce mulier que erat in civitate peccatrix
[illegible] fuit quia erat in civitate
De qua dicitur [illegible] vidi omnem terram
dicatur in civitate et laborantes
in eam [illegible] et non defecit de plat[eis]
eius [illegible] et dolus [illegible] civitate
[illegible] pepercit [illegible] superbie
[illegible] dispiciat [illegible]
observata [illegible] dictamini [illegible]
soli [illegible] obdurata [illegible]
[illegible] laboribus [illegible] et lu[ctibus]
[illegible] doloribus [illegible]
[illegible] habebat [illegible] ex
[illegible] tocius [illegible]
audivit [illegible] in synagoga [illegible]
fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] clamas [illegible]
per [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] phariseorum [illegible]
[illegible]
legalis [illegible]
[illegible] amoris
[illegible] et dulcis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] maledixisset [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible] a nobis
[illegible] qui simul [illegible] dulces capiebas
cibos in domo dei ambulavimus
cum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] cum dolo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sepulcrum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] virginum [illegible]
[illegible] o [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] tunc non

[illegible] vestigia
vestigiis que [illegible]
[illegible] lacrimis [illegible]
[illegible] abscindit [illegible]
meruit [illegible]
lacrimas [illegible] ad pedes [illegible]
quos [illegible] amor [illegible]
pedes [illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible] lavat lacrimis
[illegible] osculatur
et [illegible]
ut [illegible] ad eam [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] domini
[illegible] pedibus meis non
dedisti [illegible] venit
ad [illegible] minime
[illegible] synagoga [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dilexisti [illegible]
quia [illegible] remissio peccatorum que
[illegible]
[illegible] sanctis
[illegible] celesti [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad
[illegible] regnum
[illegible] in [illegible] corpus et
[illegible] mortalitatis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] regina [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible]
qui [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] regna [illegible]
ornata lapidibus [illegible]
[illegible] domus [illegible]
[illegible] regnum celeste [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] regine [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] premiis [illegible]
[illegible]

cu d[icitu]r veni coronaberis de vertice
[illegible] cum enim laborem quod
in operatur eis quos [illegible] politicos
per quas omnis est operatio unius
ordinata opus [illegible] coronaberis
in prima ierarchia cum angelis
archangelis et virtutibus coronam
gaudiorum [illegible] angelos
[illegible] corona [illegible] plantes
cedrorum in monte libano et albe
que eis angelorum ministerio et albata
et non dicas tamen [illegible] sponsa
formosa [illegible] tota pulchra es et
macula non est in te // 2a veni
quia in opere tuo [illegible]
in [illegible] veni quia coronaberis
in media ierarchia cum dominationibus
principatibus et potestatibus que ad
contemplandum divinam [illegible] eis
operante [illegible] veni coronabe
ris corona [illegible] veni ad
[illegible] tuo sit corona stellarum duo
decim [illegible] in 2a
place veni 3o quia [illegible]
eis purgata per quos ordinata es
[illegible] supra ut coronaberis in
suprema ierarchia cum cherubin [illegible]
rubim et seraphim per quos es
feliciter gubernata veni coro
naberis corona glorie cum [illegible]
[illegible]
na [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] corona [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
cum celestium gaudiorum veni sponsa
mea veni quia coronaberis de ca
pite Amana de vertice Sanir
[illegible] Sanir et Hermon de cubilibus
leonum et de montibus pardorum
[illegible] Amana Sanir et Hermon [illegible]
[illegible] montes [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
in primo est [illegible] de [illegible]
maria magdalena montibus co
ronari [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] demonstrat [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] coronam
in celestibus [illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
de [illegible] montium coronari [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] coronas
de [illegible]
[illegible] de cubilibus leonum qui [illegible]
[illegible] et de montibus pardorum qui [illegible]
[illegible] coloris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] veni coro
naberis ubi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ubi
[illegible]
in [illegible] veni
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] dulcia [illegible] quam
[illegible] dulces
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
corona [illegible] sponsam [illegible]

fuerunt [illegible] dabunt
et nos qui eum predicamus
[illegible] spiritu [illegible] comedit

Sermo de sancto Iacobo

Zelus domus tue comedit me
ps° 68 [illegible] de zelo et fervore
quo [illegible]
[illegible] zelatores
lege [illegible] in monte [illegible]
[illegible] zelator magnus in monte [illegible]
[illegible] domino [illegible]
zelans ut audiat dominum [illegible]
[illegible] in monte [illegible]
[illegible] domino [illegible] apostoli
in monte Syon [illegible] de lege
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] zelatores
apostolus petrus et iohannes [illegible]
[illegible] celebrantur
in monte thabor zelatores [illegible]
[illegible] moyse
et heliam [illegible] domino
[illegible] in monte
[illegible]
[illegible]
aaron moysi in monte [illegible]
[illegible] ubi aaron
[illegible] moysi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in monte
dei [illegible] iacobus et iohannes in
monte dei ascenderunt [illegible]
[illegible] moysen
cum ipso [illegible] heliam viderunt
in gloria [illegible] ascenderis
ad montem dei [illegible]

moysi [illegible] legis
ascendens [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] moysi in monte dei [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] oportebat [illegible]
[illegible] aaron [illegible] moysi in monte
[illegible] vidisse [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] de lege dei [illegible]
domino dei [illegible] zelat [illegible]
cum beato iacobo [illegible] legis
[illegible] in [illegible] et cum moy
sen [illegible] ad montem [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]

Zelus domus tue comedit me
[illegible] zelus in [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] zelus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] zelat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] zelat
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
zelatus [illegible]

et precepit ipse suo sicut moyses ze-
lator magnus per conflatilem vitulum
quem adorabant iudei totos [illegible]
et fornicando originem est milia
occidi precepit ut deo satisfaceret et non
[illegible] peruenit sed in ignis omnia ligna
quecumque distorta et curua conplanat
et dirigit in rectum Sic zelus
verbi dei quod distorta conponit et in
perfectum Attende velud ignis zelum
tamen et quem [illegible] dominus zelus et furor
[illegible] non parcit in die vindicte non ad
[illegible] [illegible] precibus ut perspicere quod recipi-
[illegible] pluuius [illegible] [illegible] est ne
zelus [illegible] sit magis quam mala [illegible]
amoris vel vindicte sed multa sunt
sed zelus conpuscat et zelant et prophet-
tae [illegible] sed de [illegible] [illegible] que
bonus zelus bonum et [illegible] malus
et malus [illegible] [illegible] duo zelando agunt
in spiritu furoris agit sicut arbitramur ze-
la [illegible] et [illegible] excecat
oculos [illegible] [illegible] punire vel puniant
odium [illegible] quod est zelus et caritas
sine amore [illegible] in sponso et zelotipo
quod vult caritatis amor Si viderit sponsa
sponsam cum [illegible] familiariter fabulari
vel in [illegible] aliquem corripit et corrigit
eam [illegible] [illegible] sibi displicet
hoc [illegible] emendet Unde leo [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fornicationem
[illegible] eam vel occidit vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sponsam non habeat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] suos apostolos
[illegible] custodit et [illegible]
corripit et corrigit ut ne [illegible]
[illegible] in ipsa [illegible] [illegible]
zelo dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] caritatem [illegible] zelando
custodit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zelus dei appellatur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] zeli in [illegible] [illegible] caritas
[illegible] [illegible] legem dei [illegible] ne
[illegible] [illegible] fornicando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxorem de adulterio
suspectam et adulterium [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] eam ad [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aquis amarissimis cum male-
dictione [illegible] ut si vera esset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non esset [illegible]
aque amarissime et maledicte ei
nocere non possent [illegible] [illegible] uxor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
suspecta est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aquis [illegible]
[illegible] ei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
si [illegible] [illegible] mali [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ne
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad amorem sponsi qui eam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amoris [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] malignandi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] fornicationem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulterium

erunt [illegible] Non visitabo super filias
vestras cum fuerint fornicate
et super sponsas vestras cum adultera-
verint quia ipsi cum meretricibus con-
versabantur et cum effeminatis sacri-
ficabant et populus non intelligens
vapulabit. Ecce fornicationis [illegible]
non delinquendi patet quod [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] quod Deus [illegible]
[illegible] non suscipiunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fornicationis [illegible]
[illegible] patet [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
et amantissimus [illegible]
patet quia corripit quia diligit
[illegible] amoris
[illegible]
Moyses Exodi 34° Deus zelotes
nomen eius Deus est emulator ne
ineas pactum cum hominibus illarum
regionum ne cum fornicati fuerint
cum diis suis et adoraverint simulacra
eorum vocet te quis ut
comedas de immolatis nec uxores
de filiabus eorum accipiendo filiis
tuis [illegible] ubi alii fornicabuntur
delectando carnaliter inter [illegible]
fornicabuntur spiritualiter [illegible] zelator
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Deus zelotes [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] duplex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] geminum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus super Iohannem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliena [illegible]
[illegible]
aliena [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Samaritanis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Samaritha-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Dns aut ad [illegible] [illegible]
et paucitate suos devotos [illegible]
[illegible] operans [illegible] et dns
[illegible] cum [illegible] filius hominis
non venit [illegible] [illegible]
sed salvare animam [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] et clamavit clamat
ad [illegible] lapsis aut [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et zelus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] zelo [illegible] [illegible]
et amoris zelo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
et zelus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] amoris [illegible]
[illegible] amor et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] amantes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
amoris [illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntatis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amoris ut dicit
[illegible] voluntati [illegible]
[illegible] amoris [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]

[illegible]

corde mei [illegible] penitentia peccatorum pene christi sunt compassio
mei sed in affectus et in [illegible]
quia zelavit pro ministerio
patrem peccatorum [illegible]
anima non sunt mortui peccato nec
[illegible] non compassio mortis
corporis et sanguinis in plaga corporis
[illegible] non [illegible]
non flagellabitur [illegible]
et zelus in [illegible] quia
[illegible] in malo [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] cor [illegible]
[illegible] corrigitur quia [illegible]
[illegible] sanguinis in plaga corporis
[illegible] ut non [illegible]
ut ne [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] respondere debet nisi [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] mater [illegible]
[illegible] Jacobi et
Johannis [illegible] peticione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut unus [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in regno tuo [illegible]
[illegible] filios et suos [illegible]
[illegible] honores [illegible] filiis
suis [illegible] patribus [illegible]
magnus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
si viderint vos pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] si viderint [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporum [illegible]

[illegible] ordinem [illegible]
[illegible] in ordine [illegible]
[illegible] peccabat [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] qui non [illegible]
laboraverunt [illegible]
[illegible] sibi debere [illegible]
[illegible] duo filii
[illegible] In [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in regno [illegible]
in regno [illegible]
et [illegible] plures qui
[illegible] peccabat [illegible]
regnum dei non datur [illegible]
[illegible] passionis [illegible]
quia non [illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] regnum
dei non [illegible] qui
[illegible] accipit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible] disposuit [illegible]
[illegible] ut non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ut non [illegible]
[illegible] eligere [illegible]
passionis [illegible] zelo divino
[illegible]
[illegible] videns
quia [illegible] occidit cum
gladio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

zelus fuit amor [illegible] legitur [illegible]
cor[illegible] missione [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
sic ligatus fuerit ne sciat [illegible] [illegible]
ceterum [illegible] ne sciat ad [illegible] quia
[illegible] agat [illegible] dicit [illegible] semper in mente
involutus [illegible] [illegible] memoria [illegible]
sic dormiens [illegible] sic vel vigi
lans omni hora [illegible] ne ad hora
[illegible] est hic voluntari plus sit
[illegible] ligari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] abducitur abductus
in celestia. In [illegible] [illegible]
ad quod ligatur [illegible] omnis [illegible] capellus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntarius
[illegible] magnus ille qui voluntarius est
[illegible] est [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] in quo
est [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
richardum [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
ligatur [illegible] bonum ne bonum [illegible] bonum
[illegible] quem [illegible] ligato [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in domo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in domo [illegible] gloriam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] In funiculis
[illegible] [illegible] eos in vinculis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] funiculis [illegible] quod difficile [illegible]
[illegible] funiculus [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alligatus in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] vinculis alligatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad mortem alligari [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Hermogenes
magnum [illegible] phariseos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ligatus fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] missus in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolores
non mors nec vita nec gladius nec
angeli [illegible] multi quos Hermogenes
misit ad ligandum eum [illegible] aliqua
[illegible] [illegible] potuit [illegible] [illegible]
vinculis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] langue [illegible]
[illegible] amoris in corpore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ignem [illegible] in corpore [illegible]
[illegible] holocaustum [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] in corpore [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diligat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amat [illegible]
[illegible] ad unum [illegible] in unum
[illegible] [illegible] unum in [illegible] in
uno [illegible] unum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dulcius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] digno
[illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligit omnia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... amoris ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... passionis ... amoris ... [illegible]

[illegible]

sine causa. Sed quia si te predestino
primo sicut ... et cum predicatores pluri-
de fide et aliorum gloria pro benedictis
et non habeat tantum non ne
veniunt in die iudicii predicatores
dicentes domine nonne in nomine tuo
prophetavimus et dicet dicat eis disce-
dite omnes operarii iniquitatis et de talibus
loquitur dicendo in evangelio [illegible] non omnis
qui dicit mihi domine domine intrabit in regnum
celorum [illegible] ... in regno celorum sed qui
facit voluntatem patris mei [illegible] nego
in vanum prophetavi [illegible] dicit per
[illegible] et me in vanum. O domine
audire ad eum qui [illegible] et [illegible]
veritatem ut qui dedit [illegible] fide
predicando [illegible]
docet et [illegible] prophetando
regnum celorum ut [illegible]
[illegible] in ...

Attendite a falsis prophetis. Quibus
[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] ... missi sunt sed
Moyses [illegible] Ioseph
[illegible] a voce [illegible] Moysen
missum [illegible] qui prophetaverunt
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible] missi sunt [illegible]
sunt [illegible] qui [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Tales [illegible]
[illegible] Ioseph
[illegible] et [illegible] qui missus
fuit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] generis [illegible]
[illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sic illi qui [illegible]
et si [illegible] aliquis alias ordine
[illegible] sive in gente predicando sive
in [illegible]
[illegible]
Ioseph [illegible] nemo [illegible] debet [illegible]
et si ab homine missi non erant [illegible]
duo [illegible] viris in [illegible]
Moysi quos ipse Moyses elegerat
[illegible] duo Heldad et Medad qui
non erant de numero illorum prophetaverunt
ut [illegible]
[illegible] Moysi duo
Heldad et Medad prophetant in castris
[illegible] voce [illegible]
domine mi Moyses prohibe illos. At ille:
[illegible] emularis pro me? Quis tribuat ut
omnis populus prophetet et det eis Do-
minus spiritum suum. [illegible] Iohanni
[illegible]
vidimus quemdam in nomine tuo eicientem
demonia qui non sequitur nos
et prohibuimus eum. Ihesus autem ait nolite
prohibere eum. Nemo est enim qui faciat
virtutem in nomine meo et possit
cito loqui male de me. Qui enim non est adversum
vos pro vobis est [illegible]
[illegible] non in [illegible]
prohibebat sed volens ut sequeretur
eum Ihesus autem dixit nolite prohibere
eum [illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non habet
[illegible] si predicat non [illegible]
[illegible] Sed si quis in [illegible]
in [illegible] ut [illegible] perficere.

hm̄ et p̄phetaꝝ ꝯgrue sūt q̄ ꝑ ꝓ sūt
in veteri sunt in novo testamento
ꝓphetas et ap̄los elegit humiles et
abiectos ne quis de sapientia vel nobilitate [ad ap̄lo]
generis presumeret sed dicit Aug[ustinus] in principio
[illegible] elegit Petrum et Andream et eos
per quos operatus est salutem in medio
non de foro imperatorum sed de simplici
piscatoria legitur assumpsisse in statu
et sapientia huius mundi et regum nec
[illegible] elegit N. R. [illegible]
non senatores non philosophos sed
plebeyos pauperes indoctos piscatores
[illegible] in credulitate habiles [illegible]
sapientes [illegible] non derelinquens
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] senatores [illegible]
[illegible] mittere [illegible]
[illegible] tam melius piscatores et tanto
mirabilius quanto [illegible]
et ipsos philosophos capit [illegible] Aug[ustinus]
libro 2o de civitate dei [illegible] 23o
[illegible] elegit senatores [illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible]
[illegible] elegit [illegible]
senatoribus [illegible] senator [illegible]
[illegible] elegit [illegible]
[illegible] elegit in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] elegit [illegible]
[illegible] eloquentia [illegible]
[illegible] elegit [illegible]
[illegible] Judeorum
[illegible] multi
[illegible] Aug[ustinus] [illegible]
[illegible] elegit [illegible]
[illegible] mundo [illegible]
[illegible] elegit [illegible]
[illegible] elegit in [illegible]

ut vivam in [illegible] in predicatione
[illegible] plenius ad memoriam
[illegible] in mundi [illegible]
[illegible] elegit [illegible] ut non glorie-
tur caro in conspectu eius [illegible]
sed qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mortui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in flumina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in aliis dignitatibus
volens [illegible]
[illegible] elegit [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] veniret venerat
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sed qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loquebantur
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]

[margin: Aug.]

[margin: Nota]

[illegible] uel a messibus [illegible]
et plati qui et cogitationem [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] predicando [illegible]
predicando [illegible] continuando
[illegible]

[illegible] colligant zizania [illegible]

In [illegible]

[illegible]

et ut in adamu[m] cauem[us] [illegible]
ete in fac sole[m] et lun[am] videa[n]t
quinq[ue] maxim[e] causas q[ue] pl[ur]ib[us] nos
cau[n]t errore[m] [illegible] ne errore[m]
quib[us] p[ro]pt[er] [illegible] gnale errores
dicit[ur] q[uod] debet homines p[ro]p[ter]
[illegible] apertis mortalib[us] absconde ne
[illegible] ad seducendu[m] in fauete
eum [illegible] erroris [illegible] admo[n]e
[illegible] debet [illegible] ad [illegible]
q[uo]d ubi [illegible] deformandia [illegible]
ipso plu[rimi] mi audi mea [illegible]
oris mei ne abstrahat[ur] [illegible]
mens [illegible] decepta [illegible]
et [illegible] mlios [illegible] voluntas
sic et [illegible] forcissimi quia[m] in [illegible]
[illegible] ab ea [illegible] et [illegible]
foriidita [illegible] malignatur
sunt [illegible] malor[um] [illegible] sup[er]
aquas [illegible] melos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt volup
[illegible] h[oc] [illegible] mundi [illegible]
seductis ab eis [illegible] ad
thymotheu[m] [illegible] qui
penetrant domos et captivas du
cunt mulierculas onustas
p[e]cc[at]is [illegible] non solu[m]
[illegible] feminino [illegible]
[illegible] dispositionib[us] et de
[illegible] seductionib[us] [illegible]
[illegible] et sophisticis [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] que
[illegible] variis deceptis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] anc[illa]
[illegible] non possit seduci
[illegible] in [illegible] habuerit
[illegible] seduci non poterit [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible]
quispiam [illegible] peccatu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] peccat[ur] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] debe[n]t

[illegible] apostoli [illegible] demonis
nos [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ne possit [illegible] totam
in [illegible] et [illegible] et aures [illegible]
dicit et [illegible] [illegible]
dicens alia [illegible] [illegible]
in omnes qui sedent sup[er] [illegible]
[illegible] in diebus [illegible]
[illegible] et bibentes
[illegible] et [illegible]
usq[ue] ad eum diem q[uo] in [illegible]
archam noe et non [illegible]
[illegible] diluvium et tulit [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] et ypocrisi [illegible]
mortale [illegible] in honore [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] in [illegible]
tuis [illegible] in alis
[illegible] et
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] plenu[m]
[illegible] dolo et [illegible] sup[er] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
sup[er] [illegible] quia [illegible]
tota [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] q[uo]d [illegible]
[illegible] venit ad [illegible]
[illegible] speculatores
[illegible] nescierunt [illegible]
canes muti non valentes latrare
[illegible] dormientes et
amantes sompnia et [illegible]
[illegible] nescierunt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] omnes [illegible]

[illegible]
pervertit omnes quos potest ad [illegible]
[illegible] corporis ... ad novissimum
dicit quod quid [illegible] tabulis cau
tele [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
dixi quod in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
simulacrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit apostolus [illegible] [illegible] veri
[illegible] simulatores et ypocrite quia
[illegible] lupi vocantur [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
non lupus [illegible] pelle ovina
[illegible] [illegible] mordet
et ovis [illegible] non mordet sed ululat quia
lupus [illegible] ululat [illegible]
[illegible] balat [illegible] lupus
[illegible] ovis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ypocrite [illegible]
[illegible] bonos mores [illegible]
[illegible] dicit ad [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] in vita mortem
[illegible] in vita [illegible]
ille qui mordet [illegible] absconse et
[illegible] [illegible] alii [illegible]
[illegible] ille qui [illegible]
[illegible] in corporavit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi in corporavit
ille autem qui [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnes qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ululat [illegible] lupus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia bonum

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] requiescere [illegible] vi
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] malis
carnalibus voluptatibus ut dicit
ad romanos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dulcedine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] ipse non
[illegible] aliquam [illegible] dulcedine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pleni sunt [illegible] loquntur et [illegible] loquntur
[illegible] male [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] agit qui
[illegible] [illegible] et oportunitatem
[illegible] [illegible] male agit
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] multum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
boni [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
bonis operibus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia
in [illegible] placitum quia
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]

in amalech sup[er] [illegible] hadriano
non p[ot]est placere melius [illegible]
[illegible] et aliis valiis [illegible]
[illegible] dominia [illegible]
[illegible] grandis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] volunt [illegible]
non [illegible] que dicebant
[illegible] dicebant [illegible]
[illegible] lege dei [illegible]
[illegible] audire [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] audientes [illegible]
[illegible] primus legebat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] legebatur
non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] malis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opera dei melius [illegible]
[illegible] bona opera
bonum [illegible] fiat bonum [illegible] bona non
[illegible] [illegible] fiat bonum [illegible]
[illegible] calida esse non [illegible]
in aquam [illegible] opera
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] boni [illegible] dei
[illegible] prophete [illegible] boni
prophete [illegible] mali. Boni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] prophete
[illegible] pseudo prophetam
[illegible] [illegible] Jeremie [illegible]
[illegible] falso prophete [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] prophetam [illegible]
boni prophete [illegible] Jeremie
primo Reg. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prophetam in gentibus
[illegible] falsi aut[em] prophete [illegible]
[illegible] Balaam qui [illegible]
[illegible] fornicatores mulieres [illegible]
[illegible] boni prophete [illegible]
[illegible] gaudent [illegible] predicant
[illegible] Jeremie [illegible]
[illegible] qui in [illegible]
prophete [illegible] falsi
aut[em] prophete [illegible] quia
non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] predicant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad Achab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi in eodem bello [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Boni
prophete [illegible] predicant [illegible]
falsi aut[em] prophete predicant pacem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Jeremie [illegible] prophete [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicentes pax pax et non erat pax
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] boni prophete [illegible]
predicant falsi aut[em] adulatores
[illegible] [illegible] prophetis [illegible]
[illegible] Jezabel
et Achab quod Helyas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Hadriano [illegible] ad [illegible]

corporis actiones [illegible]
corporis vestimentis operiunt sed aliqui
spirituales apostolos predicant sed apostoli
apostolus Christi [illegible] mendicantes
magnificant sed mendicantium personas
totas et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
vero sed personas non [illegible] sed
personarum [illegible] non maledi-
xerunt sed maledicta [illegible]
non blasphemaverunt sed ab
a blasphematoribus [illegible] sed [illegible]
sunt omnia [illegible] ante [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
personarum fideles [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] modis [illegible] blasphemant
et [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] Ideo attendamus [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si possumus
bono operi [illegible] [illegible] ut
una [illegible] bona [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] accipiant [illegible] [illegible]

Dominica nona

Facite vobis amicos de mammona
iniquitatis ut cum defeceritis recipiant
vos in eterna tabernacula. Luce
16. [illegible] [illegible] apponens aliud
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
de mammona [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] divicie [illegible] que di-
cuntur [illegible] sed [illegible] quod iniquitas
bene dispensata [illegible] in [illegible] quod
in [illegible] divinis in quo multa
iniquitas [illegible] qui apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] bene fuit dispensatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Luce 16. Qui fidelis est in minimo
et in maiori fidelis est et qui in modico
iniquus est et in maiori iniquus est. Si
ergo in iniquo mammona fideles non fui-
stis quod verum est quis credet vobis.
Et si in alieno fideles non fuistis
quod vestrum est quis dabit vobis. Quasi
exponens qui in fidelis est in minimo
scilicet in temporalibus et in maiori fidelis
est in spiritualibus. Qui autem in parvo
iniquus est ut non de suis bonis [illegible]
quod adeo pro omnibus [illegible] ipse et in
spiritualibus [illegible] [illegible] iniquus
erit ut non [illegible] sed apponatur
[illegible] doctrinis [illegible] divitias et
vero dicit si carnales divitias quas
habetis non bene dispensastis veras [illegible]
[illegible] divitias doctrine Dei quis
dabit vobis. Et si in alieno id est in hiis
que sunt [illegible] in fidelis fuistis et que
vestra sunt [illegible] spiritualia et [illegible] homini de-
putata quis dabit vobis [illegible]
et [illegible] qui [illegible] avari [illegible]
[illegible] etiam in [illegible] parabolam [illegible]
[illegible] carnalia et [illegible]
spiritualibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ita et nos si [illegible] di-
vicias [illegible] et in fideliter dispensemus
alienum quod verum [illegible] Dei [illegible]
dabit nobis [illegible] [illegible]
ut nos [illegible] parabola [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicamus
[illegible] [illegible] divicias iniqui-
tatis dispensatores [illegible] [illegible]
ut quos [illegible] et corpus in
operibus [illegible] recipiant vos
in tabernacula eterna et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriose [illegible] mammona.

Facite vobis amicos de mammona

inutiles vero tamen despiciunt respiciunt
nos in extrema exhibuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] dominus hortatur nos ad largiendum
divitias suas pauperibus erogandas
primo ut acquiramus dominum gaudiis
secundo ut divitiarum periculum declinemus
tertio ut gloriam eternam [illegible]
Primo debemus pauperibus divitias largiter
erogare ut omnem mercedem domini
capiamus quia per divitias acquirimus
in thesauro et meliores perducimus
que in novitatem de misericordia divinis
quaerimus domini in operibus largitatis
cupiditas in parabolis omnes unius
cupiditas primo sunt voto quoniam cum
adquiserit que operantur destituti amplius
sicut habundantia et unius in habitus sunt
constituit In parabolis quas docuit cupidi
tatem pro inquietare in plurimis unius
parabola Amaryan non in plebe per
tinentem filii et predicto unius in parte
simile vide horum in parabolis
et in fine quod meliores perdiderit
cupiditas quod plures perdidit
cadavera [illegible] baladini dispella vere
quem et peccata perduxit [illegible] per
capitalis cupiditate commissione disposuit
maledictis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] populo lapidaverunt quia tulit
[illegible] de [illegible] anathematis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ut [illegible] unicam possideret
[illegible] lepra quam recepit
aurum [illegible] et aurum et vestes
[illegible] [illegible] Judas [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] et vendidit dominum Ananyas
et Zaphira [illegible] morte [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
Si autem obiciatur de [illegible]
quod divitias fuerunt iusti et [illegible]
[illegible] in notitiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] abraham
divites fuerunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] abraham [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] deo et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt et isti fuerunt quod magis [illegible]
et omnia possidentes [illegible]
divitie si affluant nolite cor apponere
[illegible] nos ad [illegible] omnia [illegible]
quod magis [illegible] divitias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
cum qui diligunt divitias et non
habebat quod cum qui [illegible] divitias
et non diligat quia [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divitias et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod divitie [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debemus
pauperibus [illegible] Tertio debemus
divitias pauperibus erogare ut
[illegible] periculum declinemus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] In non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divitias
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

opera amici [illegible]
que non [illegible] sed affluunt
ecclesiastice [illegible] sunt [illegible]
operibus cum [illegible] quia [illegible]
non [illegible] vitam acquirere
semper [illegible] acquirendis [illegible]
divicias cum nichil habeat [illegible] pauper
cum [illegible] diviciis sicut [illegible]
et in [illegible] vitam [illegible] non
[illegible] recipit et non reddit [illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] divicias [illegible]
pauperibus [illegible] et cum [illegible]
divicias [illegible] spoliant pauperes
cum [illegible] non miserentur
et dicit Augustinus ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] offendit
[illegible] offendit [illegible] offendit [illegible]
Nam deo [illegible] debuit [illegible]
[illegible] ut sibi [illegible] oportuna
deo [illegible]
sibi [illegible] viro [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] est
cum [illegible] bona [illegible] habuerit
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] habet et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] se diligit [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diligo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divicias ut [illegible]
cum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] divicias
pauperibus erogare [illegible] pauperibus
divicias debent [illegible] pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible] ydolatriam [illegible]
[illegible] ydolorum et divicias
[illegible] dolus [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] sunt divicie [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ydolorum [illegible] ydo-
latre sunt simulate sic divicie sunt
thezauri nam ut cultum ydolatre
libenter diligunt amplificant et
ut cultum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diligunt [illegible]
simulacrum et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ydolatria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
simulacrum et [illegible]
thezaurum [illegible] et [illegible] divicias
[illegible] et in [illegible] dampnacione
[illegible] Avari ad [illegible] prompti
ad dandum tardi ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] magnificando [illegible]
[illegible] ut luceat
coram hominibus ut videant [illegible]
in alieno [illegible] in proprio gula [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] plurimas [illegible] quia
qui male congregat cito dispergit
Justum judicium ut que de malo
quesiverunt ad malum [illegible]
ut accedat ad bonum [illegible]
[illegible] de bono [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] dampnacionem
[illegible] in novissimo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ydolatriam [illegible]
et in [illegible] dampnacionem
Audiamus dominum [illegible]

facite vobis amicos de mammona
iniquitatis ut cum defeceritis recipi-
ant vos in eterna tabernacula Luce [illegible]
— In quibus verbis dominus de villico
iniquitatis [illegible] tangit [illegible]
que et in villico requiritur Villicus
enim [illegible] est cui [illegible] quod bona
domini [illegible] sunt [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tangitur cui [illegible] quod
[illegible] et hec tanguntur et facite
vobis amicos 2o [illegible] ut quod
[illegible] quia de mammona iniquitatis
3o [illegible] quod [illegible] quia [illegible] ut cum
defeceritis recipiant vos in eterna
tabernacula Primo [illegible] quia
habemus in villico [illegible] dominio
bona [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] facite debemus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] naturalia
[illegible] 2o quia habemus [illegible]
bona [illegible] [illegible] justiciam
[illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] proximos [illegible]
[illegible] faciamus in [illegible]
[illegible] dei in [illegible] et ad
[illegible] vult [illegible]
3o quia habemus [illegible] bona fortune
[illegible] faciamus [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible] demon[illegible]
[illegible] facite [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] qui possunt in eterna
tabernacula nos recipere [illegible] dicere
[illegible] quia [illegible] bonis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
non debet dare quia [illegible] sine

[illegible] [illegible] domini [illegible] [illegible]
2a non debet dare [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut patet [illegible] qui dat
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dat [illegible]
[illegible] dat [illegible]
[illegible] non quia [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] non diligit [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] facit
3o in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] autem et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui boni [illegible] eos
amicos bona et [illegible] fortune
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et quia [illegible]
et quia [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible]
bona [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] pauli [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beati [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui habebat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

divine nichilominus dispensator
populus qui ad precepta quamdiu erat
sicut erat ... a lege dei
suspensa sustinet dispensationem
qui est ... cap. ... edicto
... qui legitur ... dominum
... dispensari ... Item
adverte quod dicunt ... publice
... nec ... [illegible] ...
celebrarent ... et corde ...
fecerunt ... qui ... fuit ...
... ... et ...
... ...
... legis que ... in
habebant ... a lege
... usque ad legem ...
... ...
et qui doctor fuerat iudeorum
... ...
... ... doctrina
... ... in
... ... et
... ...
... ...
... quod ... ... in
lege ... ...
... ... dei
lege vel abolitam ... ...
et ... ...
... ... duos ... ...
de ... ... qui debebat
... ...
... qui fuerant ... ...
... et magnam ...
... dei ... et ... =
... ... qui ...

... ...
... ... et
... ... in
que ... ...
... ...
... ... qui ... ...
... dei ... ... et
debebat ... ...
... ...
... ... et ...
... ... qui ... dici
... et ... ...
de ... ut de sabbato ...
... ad ... ...
... ... adverte
... ...
... ... de legis dei
... ...
... ... a lege
que dei ... ...
... ... quidam ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
dei ... ...
... ... et nos ... ...
... dei ... ... dispensationes
... ...
... ...
... dispensanda ...
... ... ad
... ...
... ...

ffo et ope quorum et eos de
de bonis temporalibus et corporalibus peccatorum
[illegible] [illegible] quod 2o dixi quod in
[illegible] premissis titulo de quo vult
dicitur quod de mammona iniquitatis
non vult quod dicit nullum eligere
accipiat alicunde spiritum operatur
[illegible] in mutuo [illegible] et non solum
non [illegible] elemosina faciendi vult
augustinus in omelia super [illegible]
corrigendo et reddendo et [illegible]
[illegible] male ablatorum vel possessorum
[illegible] [illegible] et elemosina ex [illegible]
quod quare divicie quod vocet mammone
exponitur vocat divicie iniquitatis
non de [illegible] malis quod fac male
tenemus et de illis que nos iniuste
donum possidemus non quod dicitur sed
quia quasi divicie sunt [illegible] proprie
[illegible] [illegible] et Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus
omnes divicie [illegible] et iniquitas [illegible]
[illegible] iniqui quia quod homines
decipit quod non defendit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quinque [illegible] vult [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible] elemosinas facere [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] publice [illegible]
[illegible] quod divicie
divicie iniquitatis [illegible]
in ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quecumque

[illegible] dei in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Luc. 16 Non potestis deo
servire et mammone [illegible]
mammona dicitur quod [illegible] illecebras
[illegible] divicias nos [illegible]
temporales [illegible] vel [illegible]
divicias [illegible] [illegible] dicitur
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui nos in [illegible] bona [illegible]
debeat [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in iuste [illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus de [illegible]
[illegible] divicie iniquitatis dicuntur
[illegible] non [illegible] divicie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alias divi
cie iniuste [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homines
[illegible] [illegible] homines in [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] dicuntur
divicie iniquitatis quod non vere divicie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ubi potius debite [illegible]
[illegible] debitum [illegible]
[illegible] in moralibus [illegible]

amicicie terrena tabernacula requirunt ...
peccat ... quia potius numerari affectant
quam ... dona largiuntur
... carnalia dona largiuntur ... terrena
... quia ... proximi ... qui bonis
... domo ... pueros
in terris ... [illegible]
... pueros ... bonos qui
... [illegible] ...
Bona pro ... mali ...
... [illegible] mammona ...
... qui ...
... decima ... diabolo ...
... amare ...
... amare ... ob
amicos de mammona ...
... [illegible] ...
... quia ...
ut cum defeceritis recipiant vos
in terrena tabernacula ...
... non possunt
quia ... non habuerunt ...
... [illegible] ... non
... in ... non ...
ad ... et flagellum ...
... tabernaculo tuo ...
in tabernaculis ...
... ad ... venimus ...
... [illegible] ...
... in domo ...
... habitare in ...
... ad ... tabernacula
... non possunt ...
... perdiderunt ...
... [illegible] ...
... tabernaculum ...
... in ...
tabernaculum ...

in ... In ... tabernaculum
... thalamo suo ... ad ...
tabernacula in ... non possunt qui
... symonia ...
... [illegible] ...
... venerunt latrones
et ... ibi ...
et ... in ... tabernaculum
... latrones ...
... non ...
pauperes ...
... in tabernaculum ...
et ... ad ...
... [illegible] ... elemosinis
... ad ...
pauperes ... ad ...
... dum ...
de malo ... ibi pauperes
... qui ... in terrena ...
... possunt ...
... ad ... tabernacula
... non valent quia ...
et ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... tabernaculis ...
... In vidi ...
... non possunt qui ...
bono ...
... ad ...
...
in tabernaculis ...
ad ... tabernacula ... non ...
...
... ad ...
... pauperes ...
... tabernaculo ...
... et ...

in omni quod [illegible] hoc est bapti-
smi [illegible] operibus [illegible]
cum id quod dicit quis habitabit
in tabernaculo tuo aut quis re-
quiescet in monte sancto tuo qui in-
greditur sine macula et operatur iustitiam
et cetera [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] et mala fugientes
faciamus [illegible] nos participes ut
[illegible] requiescamus nos
in tabernaculo sempiterno [illegible] nos

[illegible] mot[?] / dominica [illegible] / post festum [illegible]

Circumdabunt te inimici tui vallo
et coangustabunt te undique
et ad terram prosternent te et filios
tuos qui in te sunt et non relinquent
in te lapidem super lapidem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad mundum [illegible]
[illegible] corrigi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliqua
[illegible]
[illegible] nichil
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

predicator [illegible] salutis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filii mei
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] castigat [illegible]
[illegible] castigatur qui diligitur [illegible]
[illegible] habetur
et amor plagas [illegible] dulcedo
[illegible] dulcior
[illegible] castigatio [illegible]
[illegible] dulciora
[illegible] amoris [illegible]
inimici [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
qui non [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tribulationem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diligitur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible]

[illegible] militancium [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam in [illegible]

[illegible] in inimici bella
de bello dicit ut [illegible]
[illegible] oportet in bello spirituali [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] duos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] thomas [illegible]
[illegible] in bello spirituali [illegible] rex
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] babilonis [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rex babilonis
[illegible]
[illegible]
rex babilonis quos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
In babilone [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in babilone [illegible] rex
[illegible] ad vocem [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
ut ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad venientes [illegible]
Timor [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad vocem [illegible]
[illegible] quos
in fuga [illegible] timor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] timor
ad veniet [illegible]
[illegible]
ad volantem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] timor
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] timoris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] timoris
[illegible]
[illegible] timor [illegible]
[illegible] timor [illegible]
[illegible]
ut cum [illegible]
et timor [illegible] bono [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible]

qui cum corpus confodisset et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
miles a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] timor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui in [illegible]
[illegible] novit cum [illegible] in
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duos [illegible] ei [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quandam [illegible]
[illegible] discretionis in [illegible]
moderamen in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in timorem [illegible] et
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] discretionis
apposuit ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] meditacionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amor in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hostes
in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] timor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible]
quia dies [illegible] [illegible]
Et qui ambulat in tenebris nescit
quo vadit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hospitalitas est
[illegible] quidam miles regi [illegible] fidelissimus
[illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible] nos
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
que in [illegible] posuit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus et [illegible] [illegible]
quesierunt [illegible] [illegible]

domus vero predictos est in grauis
vite et noctis inquiete et potius conquerentes
cum [illegible] vero accidisset
spiritualibus dum irent vero et puellarum
inspirati continuauerunt hospitalis domi-
cilio cum illa qui sunt boni et
ad quem accedunt refectionis. Et cum
vero cognouisset hospitalis [illegible]
frequentibus [illegible] cum parentibus et ob
[illegible] illis qui non [illegible]
suscepta quia [illegible] ab eo [illegible] deposuit
et in [illegible] domum parentis
[illegible] In [illegible] hospitalis [illegible]
et [illegible] obsidens [illegible] quem
Si quis forte [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] loca [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ex [illegible]
ad in veniunt [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatione [illegible] in
[illegible] aut [illegible] valeat
vt mane [illegible] vt [illegible]
[illegible] dormiunt et [illegible] super
eos [illegible] pauor non [illegible]
[illegible] solum non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] inuenit
[illegible] loci [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] illuc ne
forte [illegible] de [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] loci vt ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] tamen a [illegible] Et quia
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
quosdam [illegible] ordinarii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordinarii et duo
[illegible] et timor [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] desiderii [illegible]
illud [illegible] memorabile [illegible]
[illegible] nouissime [illegible]
[illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible]
volebat ad [illegible] nunc solus
vero [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] Si non melius [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
vt ad [illegible] [illegible] statim
[illegible] timor in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
in ad [illegible] in quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amplius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et quia [illegible] timor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] hospitum
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oratio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] laborauerit
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et ut viderunt mutilatum Zopirum
territi et incepit timere videre
accelerant de scandalis pro auribus
quosdam nimis ex reo dimisisse
Zopirus autem ille hostium cunctos (interlinear: in terra)
civitatis statim cum ante videbant
et monitus in ictu oculi usque ad
portas nunc eorum pervenit
quas cum clausas invenisset per
mediam urbem [illegible] et servientes
qui in terra ... nocte pluvia
cum eam in plateis clamoribus
regi cum in portam et non venit
ille qui pulsabat pulsantes et tempus
loquebatur Aperite inquit portas urbis
et ingressus in eas conspecto domino
regi meo in vestro conmittatis
dolore morum in corde meo
in quas porta domini mei inspexit me
misit ad vos ut in eductus
rege quod accepit habeo [illegible]
pravam vos et aures audiat et uiderat
mox est cum cognovissent nostri
et ipse in eductum cum rex
precepit Ingressus vero ad regem ait
venit et dic rex in eductam
et ut rex ne per omnia detentum
tam et ostendit et sua rex dixit
vero et Zopiro cum et nunc in tali
ille ut auribus vinciorum ad
in primis regis exceptum duxit ad
militem virum dum muneri et domi
mei erat alia ausilio et adveniret
et oculum meo ... dominus babiloniorum
et eorum est scelerum pacem assignari
per hostes in multitudine ut devincatur
et vos et regnabunt quia regem debemus
est nobis dominus dampnum de babilonie

quia non et alii qui pugnant pro nobis
nisi cum eis et posuit vos
ut in aut laniatus quorum aliquis
Babilonis dominus eius in venit et ad
Zopirus extat quare dicit mittitur
post annos quibus in eorum et civitatis
domestica sibi familiaritatem super
precepit et ipso quoque ut cum nobilitatis
iniuriam sua gratiosus pater patrie
legiis minime pugnare [illegible]
maxime nec non suspectum deum in
regno gessit et quia de victoria
certe regno triumphali post spem
inimicorum et quia custodiam earum
et voluissent ad portam ultra ipsam
et in tanto in genere fecit et letati
inspexit in oppido cum quia prosperitate
sed et gaudio ad acclamacionem eorum
clamor ex duorum castris pervenit
et illi qui et contra quem vox
ultronis in tali vero et de
capite vestro non ante ea hosti
et nudum dominum fortem venientes
Zopirum et in pacem sunt in nos
fugientem quod aspexit domus ut pugnant
preces et nos in dum celestes
modo in patriam reclamatis
tunc aperiri portas et percipi per
tempus inimicos Aperte dominicatur
Darium ad portas in sibi sit quod
uno in specie vindicem exercitum
perdidit quos babylonii non plures
pugnare sed non effugere animo accidit
et omnes mille et alios de certatos
docet multitudo quoniam Zopirum fecit
per bono regis et bonum et pugnare
et vicit qui prius non vincere
sed ad unum et habere coperunt
pugnam vero et babilonios et
eos gavisum nec ipsi vencerunt

sup(er) vos s(ecundu)m q(uo)d sup(er) Ih(e)r(usa)l(e)m cu(m) dixit
q(uia) circu(n)dabu(n)t te inimici tui
vallo et coangustabu(n)t te undiq(ue)
et ad t(er)ram p(ro)sternent te et filios
tuos q(ui) in te s(un)t et no(n) relinquent i(n)
te lapide(m) sup(er) lapide(m) eo q(uod) no(n)
cognov(er)is t(em)p(us) visitationis tue et c(etera)
Iam q(ua)l(ite)r h(ec) impleta s(un)t
P(ri)ma [illegible] p(ro)mitti(tur) ad [illegible]
cu(m) inimicoru(m) in p(ro)p(r)ia cu(m) dixit
venient dies in te et circu(n)dabu(n)t
te inimici tui vallo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit in p(er)so(n)a
et coangustabu(n)t te undiq(ue) et ad
t(er)ram p(ro)sternent te et filios tuos
q(ui) in te s(un)t et no(n) relinquent in te
lapide(m) sup(er) lapide(m) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eo q(uod) no(n) cognov(er)is q(uo)d
visitationis tue [illegible] P(ri)ma [illegible]
dico q(uo)d in [illegible] p(ro)missa [illegible]
ad [illegible] inimicoru(m) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut inimici
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos
sibi i(n) duces elegerant [illegible]
et regem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Cum ei dixi(sset)
[illegible] pilatus regem v(est)r(u)m crucifigam
responderunt regem no(n) habemus nisi ce-
sarem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gladii [illegible]
qui a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cu(m) d(icitur) Ih(e)r(usa)l(e)m Ih(e)r(usa)l(e)m que occidis
p(ro)ph(et)as et lapidas eos qui ad
te missi s(un)t quotiens volui (con)gregare
filios tuos s(icu)t (con)gregat gallina
pullos suos sub alas et noluisti ecce
relinquetur vobis
domus v(est)ra deserta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cu(m) d(icitur) Ih(e)r(usa)l(e)m O vos o(mn)es
qui transitis p(er) via(m) att(endi)te et videte
si est dolor sicut dolor meus si paganus
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Si inimicus meus maledixisset
michi sustinuissem utiq(ue) et si is
qui oderat me sup(er) me magna
locutus fuisset absco(n)dissem me
forsitan ab eo Tu v(er)o homo
unanimis qui dux et me(us) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] meus qui simul mecu(m)
dulces [illegible] [illegible]
capiebas cibos in domo d(e)i ambu-
lavimus cu(m) consensu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mors [illegible] et
descendant in i(n)f(er)num viventes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] In medio eoru(m)
O quo(modo) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in eo [illegible] homicide [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ih(e)r(usa)l(e)m [illegible] 49
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

in Vrbem de [illegible] q[ui] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum dui
[illegible] desiccavit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] locis [illegible] et in anno
q[ui] reliqui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duorum milium hominum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
de furnis [illegible] de quadam
quem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] fame [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mortua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes nobiles
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible] Abel
et Enoch et Noe [illegible]

certe convenerunt quod quidem
quartus in exemplum fidem sunt ecce
erat in vocatione nostri domini. Secundum quod
fuit [illegible] a diluuio usque ad Mo-
ysen qui in Abraham et aliis suis
patriarchis extitit et pulcra quidem
religionis [illegible] effulsit. Tercium quod
fuit fortius a Moyse usque ad Christum
[illegible] que [illegible] Ge-
deon Barach Sampsone Jepte
Dauid et Samuele et ceteris prophetis
Ananya Azaria Misael Daniele
Helya Helyzeo qui per fidem vi-
cerunt regna obturaverunt ora
leonum extinxerunt impetum
ignis effugerunt aciem gladii
convaluerunt de infirmitate fortes
facti sunt in bello castra verterunt ex-
terorum. Et qualis erat fortitudo [illegible]
forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
per fidem lapidati sunt secti sunt
temptati sunt in occisione gladii
mortui sunt circuierunt in melotis
in pellibus caprinis egentes et
angustiati afflicti quibus dignus
non erat mundus. In solitudinibus
errantes et speluncis et cavernis
terre. Ecce [illegible] fortius convenerunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad
[illegible]. In [illegible] [illegible]
diabolus [illegible] [illegible] baptismus
[illegible] nos in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] patrus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
fuerunt hec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in singularitate [illegible]
habebant [illegible] et eos universalis
[illegible]. Nos autem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fortius

cum prophetis ut quod nostre cum apostolis
conveniamus cum eis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in die nostro ad patrem [illegible]
Amen [illegible] veniat dominus [illegible]
et ponet [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] veniet dominus nos
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
suos ad gaudia [illegible] [illegible]

Sermo de sancto Laurencio

Probasti cor meum et visitasti nocte, igne
me examinasti et non est inventa
in me iniquitas. Psalmo 16. De igne
loquitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in corde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
valeat [illegible] in eo [illegible] audientibus
verbi dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hic igne loquitur [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diligentes cum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] igne [illegible] nos. [illegible] igne
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] bonum ignis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] igne
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si forte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hic igne [illegible] diabolus
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]

et suspendo aperiat quod dicit ignis
capit deus in libro Ezechielis dicens
ecce ego congregabo in ierusalem
[illegible] sufflabo ignem ardentem
ut conflabescatis plumbo et ferro
aliis metallibus confundatur in
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei ut in et in
terra fiat ignis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ignis divino et [illegible] quedam
[illegible] ut rigor [illegible] molestus
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] bonum ignis [illegible]
quia [illegible] omne [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] bonum ignis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diligo [illegible] diligit
[illegible] diligit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] diligere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ignis
[illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] divine
Et ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ignis gloriosum
[illegible] [illegible] que ignis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible]

Probasti cor meum et visitasti

nocte igne me examinasti et
[illegible] igne beatum Laurentium [illegible]
primo igne [illegible] secundo igne [illegible]
tertio igne [illegible] Et primo in quantum igne
[illegible] examinatus fuit sanctus Laurentius
dum a tyranno Philippi thesauros
beati Sixti dispensandos pauperibus
[illegible] cum ipse [illegible] [illegible]
in minimis dispensandis qui
fuit modo dic nocte cum pauperes
[illegible] thesauros ha-
bundantissime [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Abraham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] fortior [illegible] [illegible] de hugo
de claustro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Abraham et beatus Laurentius fortior
fortissimo Audiamus quod Abraham
[illegible] [illegible] Laurentius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abraham filium
suum deo obtulit Laurentius se ipsum
[illegible] dei [illegible] ignem [illegible]
[illegible] filium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad ignem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
holocaustum [illegible] totum in [illegible]
In [illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex obedientia
[illegible] filium [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible]

hugo

fortissimo [illegible] [illegible] lic
[illegible] fortior [illegible] nos
[illegible] tamen alii sancti
sunt [illegible] qui fuerit
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] verbi dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus in ardo-
re ignis super altare sed sunt [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] seu deus [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] nostras
ignis [illegible] [illegible] Secundo beatus
laurencius [illegible] fuit igne
[illegible] Unde et [illegible] quanto plus
[illegible] tanto plus [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit beatus laurencius quo plus [illegible]
tanto plus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] igne
[illegible] [illegible] aaron [illegible] fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aaron et moysen [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moyses
et aaron thabernaculum [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
moyses ad aaron Tolle [illegible]
et [illegible] ignem de altari [illegible]
in [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et plaga [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aaron et [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] obtulit
[illegible] et stans inter mortuos

[illegible] ipso [illegible] et plaga
cessavit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic igni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] beatus laurencius [illegible]
hic igne dum se obtulit ipso dei
[illegible] [illegible] ille sunt sacerdotes
[illegible] testamenti hic aut sunt [illegible]
novi sunt [illegible] testamenti ille
[illegible] pro [illegible] offerebat hic
pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ille ferebat ignem
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignem celi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ignem [illegible] [illegible] cordis
ignem [illegible] in [illegible] ille [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignem
[illegible] [illegible] ille stetit inter
vivos et mortuos [illegible] inter
vivos et mortuos in [illegible] ille
[illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible] corporalem
iste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quando beatus laurencius
et igne [illegible] [illegible] palmam
[illegible] [illegible] in igne [illegible] et
[illegible] igne [illegible] [illegible] sicut beatus
laurencius [illegible] in igne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] passionem
[illegible] [illegible] beatus laurencius
[illegible] fuit igne [illegible]
[illegible] rubus moysi ardebat

[illegible] z[illegible] ecc et beatus lau
rencium [illegible] igne succensus igne
celi [illegible] fornacem superavit et sed
sicut pueri in fornace babilonis
illesi permanserunt dum in igne erant
deo [illegible] sic beatus laurencius
[illegible] in tua [illegible] ardens et absque
igne corporeum [illegible] ardens
[illegible] agebat [illegible] in tanquam [illegible]
[illegible] igne [illegible]
alii sed de [illegible] in primo
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beatissimus [illegible] argentum
camino ignis in [illegible] in pe-
nis et ambulasse flammis igne-
os globos pedibus conculcasse cum
beatus [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] eisdem illi in penarum
[illegible] flammis ambulant hic
in [illegible] supplicii igne [illegible]
Illi vestigiis pedum conculcave-
runt in [illegible] hic [illegible]
suorum [illegible] [illegible] Illi in
[illegible] stantes in [illegible]
manibus orabant dum hic [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] pena toto dum
[illegible] [illegible] ergo beatus lau-
rencium [illegible] in [illegible]
sum [illegible] [illegible] ut et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
laurencii [illegible] domine et tempora
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
igne [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] igne
loquitur [illegible] [illegible] cum

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] obtulisse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] flamma
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] sibi igne [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuit igne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] igne ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] igne [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et hic in nocte te
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cor meum et visitasti nocte igne
me examinasti [illegible] et non est
in me iniquitas [illegible]
In quibus verbis beatus Lauren-
cius ostendit [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] divini [illegible]
quo nos [illegible] et hic [illegible] probasti
cor meum et visitasti nocte [illegible]
[illegible] doloris [illegible] [illegible]
et hic [illegible] igne me examinasti
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] amoris
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] in me
iniquitas ¶ Quantum ad primum
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] divini
in beato Laurencio ut [illegible]
[illegible] igne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] beatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] In [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Beatissimi
Laurencii martiris cuius natale
hodie celebramus passionem [illegible]

vos ecce et quanta in comparatione
[illegible] dilectos virtutum sed
postea non dubito tamen et
inde regnum et gloria contineri
ut compositio sua mundum illuminaret
ne minus illuminavit plene
mundum laurencius eo lumine
quo ipse succensus est a flammis
quas ipse sentiebat [illegible] amoris
tanto calefactus erat unde hic
nolite [illegible] ardere cum laurencio
ut possitis ardere cum laurencio et
[illegible] eum non licet ad
gloriam pervenire laurencii ignem
ut eterna [illegible] non patiatur
in iudicio dicit enim laurencius christo
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
ad devotionem et si nobis [illegible]
[illegible] flamma deest [illegible] in
flamma non deest [illegible] ardentes
[illegible] ecce [illegible] ardentes
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
ignem [illegible] suggerit in ignem et
[illegible] salvatoris et cum [illegible]
[illegible] ignis beatus laurencius [illegible]
[illegible] non sensit in [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] fortius
[illegible] ardor fuerit in [illegible]
plicium flamma [illegible] [illegible]
beatus laurencius laborabat in
[illegible] amore et [illegible]
in [illegible] flamma torquens
divinum salvatoris ardor [illegible]
tyrannum [illegible] ardorem [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] beatus

beatus laurencius cruciatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui gladio
[illegible] semel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supplicii
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
ei non defecit ad supplicium et de-
sit ad finem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] di-
[illegible] [illegible] flamma [illegible]
ut non [illegible] flamma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad latus ad latus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] ignem [illegible]
[illegible] beatum laurencium qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sine filio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beatus [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tyranno [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in eo [illegible] [illegible]

delictu(m) a deo tradito supto ad
passione(m) cum n(on) sit sufficie
bat sibi ut dicitur gre ad
morte(m) ipse s(ed) ulti(m)o exultet
in tuibus clamans a(n)i(m)a(m) ut glorificet
in nocte tenet ad xp(ist)i et fide
lis miles q(uo)d C 2o dixi q(uo)d
tres p(ri)mis expressit b(ea)t(u)s laurencius
rigorem doloris q(uia) fortitudine(m) habuit
defecerit n(on) tormenta sibi n(on)
ipse de ipso tormento q(uia) in carcere
et p(ro)ba[illegible] curauit [illegible] de
[illegible] a sermone [illegible] de
dicitur [illegible] laurencius [illegible]
et quos ad celum quesivit [illegible]
gloriose triumphos s(an)c(t)us laurencius
[illegible] [illegible] decor(um) [illegible]
[illegible] candidam et [illegible]
[illegible] passione coronam quos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
purpureum color [illegible] [illegible]
b(ea)t(u)s laurencius [illegible]
coloris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gladium [illegible] offerens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] martiris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dolor [illegible] pena [illegible] mors
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] vos martirum [illegible]
n(on) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] martires n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de vobis [illegible] [illegible]
q(uia) vos [illegible] ad gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in passione.

[illegible] (Et vbi mors [illegible]
[illegible] vbi mors [illegible] [illegible]
fugit qui mori n(on) timet [illegible]
[illegible] qui ad [illegible] moriendo [illegible]
n(on) [illegible] [illegible] formidat [illegible] qui
s(e) [illegible] amore [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] b(ea)t(u)s laurencius [illegible] supplicia
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad celorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reddebat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad celi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] n(on) n(on) [illegible] [illegible]
ignem [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] n(on)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] passio(n)e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passione
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] victoria in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] b(ea)ti laurencii triumphale
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

fuit benedicta cum vere erat
christi compatiens consideravit
ubi ecclesia romana gaudebat in
et gaudium fuit sibi martirium eius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] decii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] super
[illegible] [illegible] sic flamma [illegible]
ante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] flammas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
morte laurencii et ypoliti [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] clamabat [illegible] a laurencio
et ypolitus [illegible] [illegible] beato
laurencio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beatus laurencius
in [illegible] [illegible] apparuit [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] qui cum duo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domine
quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de beato [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

qui in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laurencium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionibus [illegible]
totum orbem quem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] martirum qui [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laurencii
[illegible] et omnis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
laurencius [illegible] [illegible] in flammis
ut [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laurencius
in [illegible] [illegible] flammas ignis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] beatus martir [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] flammis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beatus laurencius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] flammas ignis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ignis

penitus [illegible] tanto [illegible] [illegible]
dum principalis nova admiratio
[illegible] [illegible] alta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vocacionem
laurencii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in tantos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] dum [illegible] in [illegible]
super ignem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vultus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
videt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] holo
causto [illegible] ascendit flamma
[illegible] [illegible] angelus qui ad [illegible]
[illegible] in flamma in celum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in holocausto [illegible] super ignem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ascendit
in celum quia nos [illegible] qui vivit
et regnat [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in domum [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nonnulli [illegible]
[illegible] nonnulli laudabiliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nonnulli laudabiliter
vivere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nulli debere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nulli debeat [illegible] [illegible]
a. a. a. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
loqui [illegible] [illegible] puer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amori [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulli ad
[illegible] debeat [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] laudabiliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loquendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] is qui [illegible] plene
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et is qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etc.

superbe contendit [illegible] cetera quos nos
Christo [illegible] et humiliter habere debe[mus]
ut nos ad predicandum [illegible]
in dignos et [illegible] ut [illegible]
honores [illegible] ad minuendum eos [illegible]
dei quod ut possimus efficere [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosam ut [illegible]
in [illegible] digne humiles [illegible]

[illegible] hic mirifice [illegible]
in domini [illegible] quia omnis qui se
exaltat humiliabitur et qui se humiliat
exaltabitur [illegible] humiles
[illegible] primo quia deus [illegible]
nos in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] tyrannide
debellavit [illegible] quia nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod debemus humilitatem [illegible]
quia nos [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] humiliavit [illegible] nimis non
[illegible] humiliari [illegible] nimis humiliavit
esse [illegible] gaudet [illegible] qui gloriatur
humilitate magis quam potestate
[illegible] humilitas non
[illegible] vera humilitas quia
in [illegible] laude [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] plus [illegible] quam
[illegible] quia [illegible] ad laborem
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] humilitate [illegible] gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] querentibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]

meum in [illegible] [illegible] alibi [illegible]
genas meas dedi in flagella
maxillas meas in palmas [illegible]
faciem autem meam non averti ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] David humiliter
se voluit ut [illegible]
in se ipso [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] David [illegible] humiliatum
[illegible] nimis qui dixit in [illegible]
venite ad me omnes qui laboratis
et onerati estis et ego reficiam
vos. Tollite iugum meum super vos
et discite a me quia mitis sum
et humilis corde et invenietis
requiem animabus vestris [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
nos discite a me non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quam humiliter [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et qui se
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sibi [illegible] honorificando et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] humiliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plus volumus
et quod minus est [illegible]
[illegible] vera humilitas que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ergo se humiliavit ut nos elevaret
et humiliavit se usque ad mortem
crucis quod expectavit [illegible] in quo illudit
ut in nomine eius de genu flectatur
[illegible] sed una audeo dicere
et cum non flexi cui genu flexi
cui prius quod se humiliavit secundum
humilitatem et propter eam sibi totam
[illegible] quod ambo [illegible]
superbia [illegible] dominus ad
humilitatem flecti non poterit non
[illegible] in [illegible] sed [illegible] ob
[illegible] humilitate aut [illegible] super
[illegible] colla sed potentissime [illegible]
et tamen [illegible] [illegible] quare
non humilies nobis ipse [illegible] humilite
ad quod [illegible] et 2o humilitas nostra
est [illegible] quod cum [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] sed [illegible]
Augustinus super [illegible] sermone [illegible]
quod [illegible] ante omnes [illegible] pedes
in [illegible] discipulorum non minus
sed [illegible] pedes lavit et tu se [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] non
dei et domini sed [illegible] in plenitudine
officium et ad maiorem cumulum humilitatis
[illegible] quod [illegible] non de
dignatus est pedes lavare cum manu
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
mirum si [illegible] [illegible]
posuit vestimenta sua [illegible] in [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] mirum si [illegible] se [illegible]
qui [illegible] suum accipiens habitum
in [illegible] ut [illegible] mirum si
misit aquam in pelvim ut lavaret

pedes discipulorum qui in terra
[illegible] qua in [illegible]
[illegible] peccatorum [illegible] mirum
si [illegible] que erat [illegible]
pedes quos lavit [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quidem ut se [illegible]
posuit [illegible] habebant
[illegible] sui [illegible] sanguinem
[illegible] non quod habebat
[illegible] posuit sed quod non habebat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] mortuus
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] purgatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obsequia
non [illegible] [illegible] erat [illegible]
mortem sed et alii qui cum fuerat
[illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut eam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut superbia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humilitate
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed Augustinus [illegible] [illegible]
humilitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
humilitas [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Augustinus libro
soliloquiorum [illegible] medicina
[illegible] [illegible] medicus [illegible]
qui medicus [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]

cum considero quomodo fuit oculis et affectu
tam non securus hoc numquam pre
teritur ut puniatur et gratia et caste
similiter dicitur nobis in timore et
exultacione et in timore ut non sic
humiliati sine timore neque gaudium
sine merore et non gloriacio [illegible]
sed ut his omnibus nostra gloria
sit et cum celo sed et perstiterunt
et remiserunt a facie tua cum
ignorantes hoc vere timore cum odio
digni sic sed in fine [illegible]
in terra videmus ac dicitur et alii
[illegible] et audivimus a patribus
nostris quod [illegible] sine magno
timore non [illegible] sine multo
timore non [illegible] ascendisse
usque ad celos et [illegible]
medium sine [illegible] collocasse [illegible]
fuit cecidisse usque ad abyssos
et [illegible] corpora in [illegible] abyssi
videmus stellas cecidisse de celo
usque ad abyssos ab imperio ser-
pentis cauda draconis et eos qui
sedebant in terra [illegible] a fa-
cie fulgebant [illegible] tunc celos
ascendisse vivos morientes
morientes et mortuos videmus
resurgentes et eos qui in templis
dei ambulabant in medio lapidum
ignitorum lucem ad nichilum
defluxisse videmus lucem
tenebras esse et de tenebris lucem
processisse quando publicani et
meretrices precedunt in celis
in regnum celorum filii autem regni
eiciantur in tenebras exteriores

Quam autem iste omnis quando
in mare ille ascendet vicium
quod ascendit angelus et descendit
diabolus sic angelus [illegible] quod dicit
superbis [illegible] cum [illegible] in
milites et penitentes fulgebant
et nos [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bella
[illegible] et eos iustificavit [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] humiles [illegible] iustificatus
ab illo [illegible] in domum
suam quia omnis qui se exaltat
humiliabitur et qui se humiliat exaltabitur

In quibus verbis tangit [illegible]
[illegible] salutaris [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc [illegible] descendit hic iusti-
ficatus ab illo in domum suam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] et hoc [illegible] quod omnis
qui se exaltat humiliabitur [illegible]
[illegible] peccatoris omnibus se
[illegible] et hoc [illegible] et qui se humiliat
exaltabitur. Circa [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] publicanum
humilem peccatorem iustificatum et
phariseum superbum iniustum [illegible]
[illegible] iustum [illegible]
ut qui se super [illegible] singularitatis
efferebat in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible]
Superbia enim [illegible] humiles [illegible]
elevatur [illegible] humiliatis
autem [illegible] superbie [illegible] se [illegible]

hic [illegible]

ut dicitur contra phariseus ... phariseus ... publicanus debuit humiliari ... in templo ... supra ... Vnde ... publicanus ... in clamat contra publicanus ... supplicat ... contra ... sic ... fac ... sic fac ... humiliat ... in ... Si ... humilis ... Si ... sic ... humiliat ... publicanus ... contra timor ... humiliter iustificatur phariseus contra ... iusticia dampnatur ... tamen ... iustificatus fuit ... contra ... phariseus ... gloria ... publicanus ... et ab omnibus ... hoc ... melior ... iustus ... in omelia ... gemmas ... in stadio ... in ... publicanus ... et humilitas et ... publicanus ... humiliter ... humilitatis ... contra ... iusticia ... publicanus ... humiliter ... ponit publicanus

et felicius attingit ... ad ... sit ... iusticia ... ergo ... ferunt ... post ... Si ergo nulle ... in ... fasces ... in famis ... iusticia ... Humiliter ... in paradiso ... ... fastus ... in ... humiliter ... publicanus ... publicanum ... in paradisum adduxit ... humilitas ... publicanus ... iustus ... iusticia ... ... in ... fastus ... iusticia ... potuit ... in ... hic ... non ut ... negligeremus iusticiam sed ut fastum ... ergo ... sicut ... bona ... mala ... et ... publicanus humili iustificatur phariseo ... et ... amen

¶ Ea dixi q in his primis tangit
arrogancia presumpcionis dicitur s. presumpcio
cu d' q2 ois qui se exaltat humiliabitur
Sunt aut duodecim gradus superbie
cum Bernardus [illegible] z curiositas sed ex
simplicitate Bernardus de monachis dicit
Si videris monachum [illegible]
tempore certum habere [illegible] presumpcionis
portabit ex moribus exterioris hominis
[illegible] in [illegible]
pas [illegible] gradus z levitas [illegible]
se negligens [illegible] =
prius [illegible]
factus [illegible] humiliter
[illegible] gradus z in [illegible]
cum [illegible] singularitas in [illegible]
[illegible] singularitas in [illegible] vanitas
a toto [illegible] in plures
[illegible] gradus z [illegible]
ante q [illegible]
in arrogancia et non queritur
respondit [illegible] quid [illegible]
[illegible] interrogatus [illegible]
Si dicerit [illegible]
monet [illegible] laudat
[illegible] vigilat [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in his quanto [illegible]
tanto [illegible] de dictis
Si audieris [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] gradus superbie [illegible]
[illegible] plus sibi [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
se [illegible] quomodo sibi
[illegible] avaricia [illegible]

[illegible] quomodo [illegible] vocat
[illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in
toto [illegible] gradus z arrogancia
[illegible] obliviscitur [illegible]
[illegible] amplecti [illegible] ubi q2
[illegible] plus sibi [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] promittit [illegible]
[illegible] q2 [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non
[illegible] attendit non [illegible]
in [illegible] ordinat ordinacionem
[illegible]
[illegible] ordinacionem [illegible]
[illegible] estimat ordinacionem
[illegible] gradus z de [illegible]
[illegible] negabat se [illegible] accidisse
[illegible] gradus z simulata confessio [illegible]
[illegible] laborem [illegible]
qui [illegible] laborem [illegible]
non [illegible] z
confessio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] simulat [illegible]
simulacio [illegible] dissimulata non [illegible]
[illegible] confessio [illegible]
[illegible] gradus z [illegible]
[illegible] culpa [illegible]
decimus gradus z [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] arrogans [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

Cum nil concupiscunt condonimus et
libertas confitendi [illegible] quod ipso ne nigrum
videt quod timeat nec sacro quos
videtur quedam sanctius tanto liberius
quia desideria in plus delectatur
dudum et consuetudo confitendi
quod terribilia dei iudicia perplexa
in peccatis semper apparet voluptas
libidinis aperitur et blanditie corporis
sensualitas semper vo ligat consuetudo
ebrius nisi in profundo meliorum ebrius
capitaneum [illegible] ita
ut [illegible] voraginem desperationis
mors absorptus sunt confirmationis
dominus et amoris oblitus dicat
in sapientia in corde suo non est deus
autem in differenter in [illegible] debitis
peccatis [illegible] ab aliis
curandus confitendis in vesperas
sicut manus pedes non [illegible]
et quod est in ore in buccam vel ad
ad manum venerit [illegible]
[illegible] malevolus [illegible]
peccatores [illegible] de celibus
[illegible] sedem suam super
exaltatam et elevatam [illegible]
[illegible] et ecce non erat
quesivi et non est inventus locus
eius quod tollitur in altum [illegible]
[illegible] erant ecce [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] confitetur peccatoris
omnibus se [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] n. quia nichil
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] nunc mundi [illegible]

tunc est visibilia et in visibilia
[illegible] in ipso mundo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
qui [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] dudum
[illegible] quos ponit [illegible]
[illegible] in timore dei [illegible]
[illegible] accepta [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] geminum [illegible]
[illegible] vivat [illegible]
in [illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] confitendi
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] appellat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] duobus [illegible]
[illegible] multi [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] de [illegible] non
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] dei [illegible] super
[illegible] deus [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] baptizatur
[illegible] baptizatur
[illegible] minor

de plo za similiens lz zo [illegible]
q[ui] z plus [illegible] medio ri [illegible] p
[illegible] celo et q similibus
supra ca p de [illegible] zm
[illegible] minori et [illegible]
habundans ca pe de [illegible] minor
[illegible] habundans [illegible]
[illegible] ca [illegible] dilius
[illegible] in duo
[illegible] perficiuntur [illegible] cum
[illegible] in cum lapides
[illegible] tulit et tu [illegible]
[illegible] torum [illegible] de
videns [illegible] aut [illegible]
sua [illegible] tulit a [illegible]
et [illegible] portio
se fuit p de [illegible] solus [illegible]
dans [illegible] pugnatem
pugnando et [illegible]
tando aut se [illegible] mit [illegible]
[illegible] pd [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] sibi displicuit qui
placuit cum et placuit
[illegible] de se [illegible]
z ad omnia in dignum se v
[illegible] indignitatibus
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] similibus [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] similibus in [illegible]
magna [illegible] similitudo
[illegible] z [illegible]
z [illegible] se omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] tamen
[illegible] quia [illegible] deo [illegible]

[illegible] sibi et deo [illegible] propter
quando [illegible] [illegible] ista
[illegible] omnis [illegible]
vt [illegible] in [illegible] in quantum
[illegible] cum lege divina [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
similiter [illegible] Nam
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illos
qui omnia [illegible] opi
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] liberum [illegible]
similis z [illegible] se [illegible] at
[illegible] vt [illegible]
tu [illegible] dure [illegible]
[illegible] clari sed [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] clamo [illegible]
voce sed [illegible]
[illegible] vt [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] similis z [illegible]
similitudo [illegible]
[illegible] vt quando [illegible]
se [illegible] tanto [illegible]
[illegible] supra [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] similia [illegible] in celo
et in terra [illegible] clari
vbi [illegible] supplicam [illegible]

tam celum et dicam ab huiusmodi [illegible]
occupationem ac si diceret filios meos
cum hiis invenire non potest quia
cum peccatrice dicere non possum.
sed tedii habitum et cum celum asportare non
potestis quia ego deus gloriam meam
alteri non dabo et tu superbe diceris
et ego in celum usurpabo quoniam qualiter
spiritus superbie gloriam tuam quia deus
|| non sum sed tedii habitum. Ecce sed ecce
tu demonium ut dicis [illegible]
filia nos dicit [illegible] confirmat
et obediencia ut insipientem [illegible]
in spiritu et castitatem per gloriam
futuro ad quam nos perducat qui vivit

Sermo de assumpcione virginis marie

Te assumat et vigilabis super omnia
a desiderata [illegible] tua [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] desiderabam sed
[illegible] dulcis [illegible]
[illegible] divini quo [illegible]
[illegible] redemptoris
hic dulcis est [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] sermone
[illegible] tota
mater columba dei unica dei
[illegible] templum [illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible] negotio [illegible]
[illegible] orans domine [illegible]
in eam [illegible] affuit [illegible]
[illegible] mirabili suavitate et in [illegible]
voluit totum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et habitum [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] sabbatum ipse in capite
[illegible] non [illegible] audivi

et malleus non [illegible] ponere
[illegible] quia nulla [illegible] vestimenti [illegible]
de fuerit non alii [illegible]
[illegible] venires [illegible]
et ex voluntate tua [illegible]
ubi [illegible] divina [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] affuit cum [illegible] dicit
[illegible] et tu [illegible] qualiter [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
altissime [illegible] amoris [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible]
et [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tanto [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] visitaciones [illegible]
[illegible] amabilem [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
orans et orando [illegible]
ubi [illegible] in huiusmodi [illegible]
[illegible] et si non [illegible]
[illegible] cordis [illegible]
[illegible] oraculis
[illegible] in [illegible]
clamans orare et orando [illegible]
[illegible] osculo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ex
osculo [illegible]
[illegible] in quos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] oblivisci [illegible]
omnes [illegible] tu [illegible]

labores facilius tali plenit
desiderii mei cor possem
vobis edicere quomodo apis in
dominicaliis agro seputure solle
bam colligere et illic eciam quoque videbat
ibi omnes vite saluos in superna
et cum ipse spirituales suis colligeres
vt apis nos cum eo dulcedine
spiritualis dispensacione sanctis
ut apes negociosi simul recolli
gamus dulcedine et suauitate saluacionis
diuine que quia sunt modo dulces
felices et spiciosi valeamus vt quoque
ipsa in dulci veniente hic gaudium percipi
valeamus tam eo qui inde felices.

C c affirmare et dignabis semper
omnia que dispensata sunt
Apes eius qui videbit exhibuit
celebrima desiderio sanctorum quia
ipsa cum dominus ad celum pedum
in vita eius anglicis et
angelicis celebre et cantibus
iocundata. Secundo quare occurrebat
filii presepe semper in honorata
et primo dico quod cum triumphis
laudabilis et celebrima
demonstratur quomodo ad pedes
dominicos in vita sua et
angelis [illegible] et primo beata
virgine fecimus in sua
ne nichil carnis gaudia
celebrare quod dicit antiphona iocundare
semper ad eam et angelis ac
celis huic eadem. [illegible] Scilicet
secundo dicit te audi a me
[illegible] [illegible] pro vi [illegible]

qui in terra est ore plena et
plerasque gaudio eius sic ieiunat
et celesti cuncta re de
pro vita et magis consolatio
corpus mors sine qui vadit anime
honorifice cum laude et angelicis
obsequiis obsequiata obsequiis
virtutes dispensat et disperauit
quoque cum copulatione vite et vita
de preciosa corrumpenda cum precio
qui per suum mundum ad celum
celesti gaudio et de cum
non esse de omnibus dispensatione
alimentum eos qui in mundo
sunt gaudio cum peccatum vitam
ac sumus solo in peccatis
eis qui in mundo sunt nec te
amor eterne creat possessio
quod non vitam nostram accendis
ad gaudium in desideriis et in
pena dum moritur in caritatibus
obsequiis et in eadem manifesto
spiritu cum cupidis ad in
corrupta tunc cum facie ad
faciem et ostendam de sine
quod autem erit quod sum compro te
quoniam de manu mea veniet
qui in manum mea sunt ex sanctis
ere dispone in corpus vitam
quia in celo tuo mortis dispositi
deitatem tuo gloriabile semper
more que vitam gaudium
tuo obsequiabit et reliquiis
cumbent quod luce mundi perpetue
resurrectione carnis gaudio te
relinquet que meum [illegible] fateor

veni iam electa mea ad te quies
te nata et letare respicia
iam matrem tuam pugnantem in
terra et contra omnis. Letabatur etiam
magis quia habebat meritum [illegible]
[illegible] ad habere [illegible] filio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii sui
Augustinus [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] te totam
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tantum te [illegible] efficaciam
Cum [illegible] ad [illegible]
glorificabo veni [illegible] tu [illegible]
[illegible] e paradisi [illegible] tua
[illegible] tua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad celestem [illegible] in
gaudium filii tui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] te qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] te [illegible] filio
et [illegible] angelis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] dicto
[illegible] [illegible] apparuit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut epularentur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignius
debuit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
tu epularetur que ei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] epulas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et paulus [illegible]
vite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iam [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] nec
in [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in corona [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vite [illegible]
in te [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corona [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
angelicis et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] ad
salvandas gentes orbem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tenet angelica [illegible] [illegible]
divina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] tu divina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in manu dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] laudaverunt [illegible] omnes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundi in [illegible] te [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] haberemus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dum et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
te [illegible] tu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] te meditacionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tuus [illegible] [illegible]
iustificatur te [illegible] te [illegible]
et qui [illegible] filio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] te [illegible]
in medio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] tui

filii veri magni et domini. Ideo beatus
Augustinus [illegible] quarto de assumptione in
[illegible] in alia sollempnitati
Ierosolimis convenerunt omnes
mirabiliter forte quis fuerit
[illegible] non [illegible]
dispositionem qui quondam olim
abstulit et [illegible] angelum
assumpsit et ut in Abacuc et in
Daniele cognovimus [illegible]
cum choro angelorum [illegible] angelum
in eodem sermone quis exprimat
quod et qualiter [illegible] domini [illegible]
potentie valeat cum [illegible]
quo ille multiplex [illegible] ipsorum
[illegible] et omnis spiritualium [illegible] ad
[illegible] In [illegible] concinebat
modulamine quam et deo accepta
tum [illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
ante [illegible] choros [illegible]
et [illegible] concedebant [illegible]
cum iubilo et [illegible] angelorum
[illegible] secundum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] continuati [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] elevata
celi celorum [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum glorificata [illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible] in [illegible]
super [illegible] magnificata super
[illegible] elevata [illegible]
gaudio super [illegible] choros angelorum
[illegible] filii tui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] candidati [illegible]
[illegible] celi glorificata

[illegible] gaudet omnis [illegible]
[illegible] quo
et angelicis et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
filii [illegible] super omnia [illegible]
[illegible] in sermone [illegible]
in [illegible] mundi in [illegible]
[illegible] suscepit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
tum quanto [illegible]
[illegible] quanta gloria [illegible]
in mundo locum dignior [illegible]
vel templo in quo dei filium [illegible]
suscepit [illegible] in [illegible]
quo [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] suscepit in
[illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] sufficiat
[illegible] gloriosa [illegible]
quanto [illegible] in
[illegible] legionum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] gloriam
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] patrie [illegible]
[illegible] suscepit [illegible]
super [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
digna fuit [illegible] gloria [illegible]
que tamen [illegible] filium [illegible]
corpus [illegible]
[illegible] apostolo
videbat in [illegible] omnes
[illegible] que
[illegible] in [illegible] dei
[illegible] in [illegible] suscepit
[illegible] ad [illegible] gloriam

expectatorum cunctis et [illegible]
Et [illegible] in speculo aurea [illegible]
gloriosa et [illegible] assumpta. quis e-
narrabit quantum in gaudio in terris
accepta cum [illegible] apparet
glorie [illegible]. Et si oculus non
vidit nec auris audivit nec in
cor hominis ascendit que preparavit
deus diligentibus se quod preparavit ge-
nitrici sue que pre omnibus eum dili-
git [illegible] omnibus felix plenitu-
dine gracie et multiplicitate felix sine
tu regina salutacionem i[n] suscepit
salutatorem suscepisti verbum in
virginitatis matris verbi et
plenitudo dignitatis maiestatis
celebratur. Ecce quod assumpta
est Virgo benedicta cum assistebat
in [illegible] cum laudabili
[illegible] et omnes filii
suscipere super choros angelorum
cum sollempniter exaltata [illegible]
dominus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] deum et ei
filio [illegible] et venerabilis
super omnia que desiderat [illegible]
In quibus verbis tangitur
pro assumpcione virginalis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et hic tangitur
de assumpcione 2o [illegible] exaltacio primo
[illegible] super angelos sollempniter
et hic super omnia 3o [illegible]
[illegible] in qua bonis omnibus
[illegible] et hic que desiderat
[illegible] Circa primum ad primum.
De cuius assumpcione [illegible]
[illegible] in signum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] assumpta
[illegible] in obediencia

a regno repulsa fuit et [illegible]
in obediencia a paradiso et repulsa
et Virgo benedicta ad regnum [illegible]
[illegible] et assumpta est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que assumpta [illegible]
[illegible] in sermone [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] auc-
toritas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] oculus [illegible]
[illegible] corruptus
non vidit deus [illegible]
multiplicabo conceptus tuos
et [illegible] tuos [illegible]
[illegible] oculus [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicavit [illegible]
dolor [illegible] corrupcione [illegible]
[illegible] salvatorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in corruptam
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

p de a° a eu qr est pruit q
celum ubi sunt et alii sunt
intem ut videant ej claritatem
q dedisti eum di ch° q a qr
quando aliq q a eu mass gra
estimabilem est dimitte ubi di
grnd pro tpe in in quint plus
|| quarti v3 gaucer quantum
aliqui qui ... cum mille tra clarite
fit q a glorios assistunt puis
dempt inde puacons a ff assi ...
tu in estimabilem passe ...
extimacie quantum ... q pro
gentut assilia gomelt possent
in x° corp pu q gemuit cla
risitatem in dextra pris et si
vo pu p q gemuit sum
ge pu q gemuit a q c no pu
p q gemuit si ar nal obvideat
ut cum gloss auctoritas ve
de a q q gemuit gra acta
passione dy mortalis z q dei
sui eum dum clitiamen dei
adiz clarificetur dum dignum
q v ast vbi z x° tam proprio
in clarirum dignius z actu
quale q deus tantz a cessat
inde in corruptibili corruptibi-
les tra quatenus tille ipso
lucio sequitur ... i elegit dni
aut voluntas ... in dei sp°
tanto agnum claritas nam
pole puerorz corpora quale
ille ... z ut reparat quale
in vestit et demuit in mte
... q elegit in veste
alicui gratz quale in ...

... q ... aspi volunt in
corruptum solet inde in ...
incorruptibilis pro vel no quibus
q dua z demulatz f corpore
desponsat famulis homis no quale
z inducie tacet inde digni eu
q z bet ... in a q dicit
aspi ut mors suscipimus
q fui puerum q dum in
aliquis p° q gemuit in ...
hic nexus homi no sign
ficat q ut puis aut homi
g° malum z a sic aut at
malle culpe dum pene no
culpe q nec mors no
obligat ad culpatz ut per morte
statz z culpe ad z a malu
pene g° q hic d° nexus
q ... qui peccatz no d
hat ... morari s° alienta
morari s° qui no ut dicit
ad ... est no sic dici
nexus mors ... ut mortua
... q g° ... mortalz
d fui no parent ... in
omnia ut ... inadsi
no parent q d ... si
tham in ... fuit ...
... q in actu a ... a ...
q ad ... q ... q a ...
... ut alia ... q ... sup
singulos ... eu d° regna
bis sup ... at ...
... potuus z ... q que
pedit ad dextz q s° dict
q a regnum ...
regnat sup ...
... sup ... dei p° lis
z locat ... dam dicit ...
... ...

accipiendo carnis in vestitu deitatis [illegible]
[illegible] dicit virtute [illegible]
[illegible] per monilium ornamenta
pro [illegible] se ornabat sed
dicit Augustinus in [illegible] supponit
Qui ei contulit virtutibus dominus plenam
[illegible] ancilla [illegible]
[illegible] ut mei [illegible]
[illegible] ablata [illegible]
benignitas mea [illegible] mea hu
militas mea [illegible] magnificavit
hic mea dum quia respexit [illegible]
[illegible] humilitatem [illegible]
super [illegible] [illegible]
ornamentum [illegible]
[illegible] lapidum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
meis aut generis rubeum
[illegible] ornati colorum
[illegible] humilitas ancille
[illegible] venit [illegible]
[illegible] maiestas in [illegible] celos
suscipiens [illegible] humilem ad superos
[illegible] celos [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
humilem [illegible]
militas [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] samaritanum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
in mundum [illegible]
[illegible] dedit [illegible]
[illegible] nobis
in [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dedit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
super angelos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] humilitas [illegible]
[illegible] humiliavit [illegible]
[illegible]
dicit [illegible] Augustinus in sermone
[illegible] beata humilitas
[illegible] paradisi [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] descendit ad [illegible]
[illegible] Maria [illegible] regina gloria
[illegible]
[illegible] angelorum
[illegible] celorum
[illegible]
[illegible] regina
[illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virtutum [illegible]
[illegible] victoriam [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] super feminas [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Maria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

nomen eius et Christus ipse est. oratio
Gloriose Christe deus noster qui mundi
tenebras repulisti et fulgore
fidei nos illustrasti sicut Augustinus
dicit quos per ad sanctos et anglos
et omnes [illegible] ad deum
[illegible] dupli[ci] [illegible] commissis
[illegible] renunciando et malis
quia bonis omnibus satiatus tamen
[illegible] desideravit [illegible] ad
[illegible] in quo [illegible] dei
divini velociter [illegible] desiderio
Augustinus libro soliloquiorum [illegible]
[illegible] castissime
domine deus meus [illegible]
tamen non [illegible] clementia [illegible]
[illegible] michi [illegible] quidam
[illegible] in [illegible]
semper [illegible] in morte
[illegible] lumine [illegible] tui et
[illegible] laudare tui
[illegible] maiestatem
tue [illegible] solo et [illegible]
possit in pleni [illegible]
plenum et [illegible] desiderium [illegible]
michil [illegible] desiderare [illegible]
restat [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] desiderat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible] michil [illegible] desideret
[illegible] sic [illegible] et omne
bonum non [illegible] desiderat amplius
[illegible] bonum [illegible] non
desiderat omne bonum restat
[illegible] desiderat aliud [illegible] et omne
bonum quod non summum bonum [illegible]
[illegible] potius [illegible]
desiderat [illegible]

qui desiderat [illegible] adipiscitur
[illegible] quia michil est
[illegible] nisi [illegible]
magnum [illegible] In [illegible]
qui michil ad desiderant [illegible]
[illegible] eos dignatus [illegible]
beatos in [illegible] dei
quia [illegible]
[illegible] bonis
[illegible] honor quo eos in [illegible]
[illegible] honorificasti
ut sit ad [illegible] nomen tuum [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] debeat [illegible]
[illegible] desiderio ad [illegible] ad deum
[illegible] Augustinus
libro de contemplatione [illegible] tales [illegible]
[illegible] piissime domine [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] desiderio [illegible]
desiderium [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] dedisti michi non sufficit
[illegible] dedisti [illegible]
[illegible] michi [illegible] amo [illegible]
[illegible] amorem [illegible] amor
tenerior [illegible] desiderio [illegible]
dulci memoria [illegible]
et de tui memoria [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
meditari [illegible]
[illegible] tumultus [illegible]
[illegible] mortalis [illegible]
[illegible] tumultu [illegible] omnia
[illegible] memoria
[illegible] in [illegible]
desiderio [illegible]
in in [illegible] amoris [illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
tue et [illegible] glorie tue [illegible]
[illegible] affectionis [illegible]

pascetur deliciis tuis in loco pascue
super fluenti plenissimo. Tu es
mater opulentie qui es mater fons salus
et vita. Tu es mater gaudium
qui es filium primum. Et est quem
[illegible] mea et tu [illegible] ut gaudio
non deficiat. Sed Augustinus certe si
sit beata augustius tamen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cantica [illegible]
[illegible] flamma ego [illegible] capite
[illegible] in ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut tu de mundo ad amplexus
dilecti sponsi et filii vocare dicens
Anima mea liquefacta est ut dilectus
locutus est ut [illegible] dolet [illegible]
[illegible] suavissime vocat [illegible]
et mundo quem in morte filii dolens
morte [illegible] et hic ab pluris
martyrum [illegible] laureola [illegible] mar-
tyrum ymmo coronam [illegible] cum
regni celestis ut dicit Augustinus in sermone
[illegible] de eius nativitate. Exultans ergo
[illegible] mihi [illegible] confessores
virgines [illegible] martirum [illegible]
regnans beata felicissimo regno
[illegible] regis agnum [illegible]
In [illegible] paradisi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] felicitatem
inaccessibili [illegible] et corona
glorie filio tuo sponso [illegible]
coronatus angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] sancta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et margaritis ornata
et monilibus de corona [illegible]
[illegible] regina et collocata [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] omnibus diligis in
imperiali [illegible] amplexu [illegible]
amplexu [illegible] et in celis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
exultationis in [illegible] angeli
[illegible] repleti in bonis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pascua [illegible]
[illegible] celeste coronam
regni [illegible] in capite suo regnans
super omnia que desideravit [illegible]
bonis omnibus in eterna gloria [illegible]
Ad quod nos perducat qui vivit

Sermo in [illegible] 12

Beati omnes qui [illegible] [illegible] fecit
audire et mutos loqui. Marci
[illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible] hodiernum
[illegible] [illegible] de finibus [illegible]
venientes per Sydonem et mare
Galilee [illegible] in [illegible] medios
fines Decapoleos [illegible] Romanum
ad locum que ex [illegible] fines
Decapoleos [illegible] ibi [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] potestate audiret
et loqueretur et [illegible] [illegible]
tum quod diceret [illegible] [illegible] quanto
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus
plus [illegible] dicentes [illegible]
omnia fecit [illegible] fecit audire et
mutos loqui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] audita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pomum
gustandum aperuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cordis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audire potest
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debuit
ad [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
dei [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ut ipsis dominus in aures cordis
in [illegible] digitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesia passim [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sunt tangere vt semper celesti lu
cem possint deo dilectione in
venire vt sic in germinatione ipsi
superiores in terra vt cum obsessi
admonibus liberarentur sicut audistis
[illegible] legitur Iam enim omnes
predicti postulantes cum gemitu
[illegible] ad dimissi vt quo
ipsi prelati sunt predicatores sicut
possint loqui [illegible] prius dictus
ad [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] quod dictus
est esse effectus quia ad apostolos et cum
[illegible] quia nomen spiritus non sicut
ad hoc depositum sed ad monitum celeste
[illegible] quod hic dominus [illegible] hoc
miraculum predicari [illegible]
[illegible] hoc vt omnes quatenus
[illegible] est quia [illegible]
[illegible] predicationis [illegible]
[illegible] missa [illegible] predicatione [illegible]
[illegible] plus predicabat
[illegible] [illegible] predicando [illegible]
predicator [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vbi super omne
[illegible]
[illegible] celestis [illegible]
ad angeli [illegible] spiritus
[illegible] qui [illegible]
tunc [illegible] vt [illegible] ad [illegible]
omnia [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] ad
[illegible] de [illegible] hominum [illegible]
[illegible] dic [illegible]
hominem [illegible] videt [illegible] fecerat
et erant valde bona [illegible]
de homine [illegible] est [illegible] ad
predicandum [illegible] vt [illegible]
[illegible] a domino vt [illegible] predicet
[illegible] homini vt [illegible]
de [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] cum lapidibus in [illegible]
cum [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] cum angelis in [illegible]

et quia [illegible] ad est natura
[illegible] cum diuina [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] omnia [illegible] hominem
[illegible] [illegible] hominem [illegible]
[illegible] vt [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] mediator [illegible] vt
[illegible] vt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum [illegible] debebat
hominem [illegible] quod angelis
[illegible] a quo [illegible] dominus [illegible]
de solo homine loquimur [illegible] mirabile
[illegible] nobis [illegible] quia cum [illegible]
angelos [illegible] [illegible] homines
[illegible] voluerit de [illegible] solo
[illegible] celestis
diuinus [illegible]
sunt diuini [illegible] peccata
et in vno solo [illegible] homine
[illegible] nullo [illegible] saluare
aut dampnare quia si [illegible] qui
[illegible] in luce [illegible]
[illegible] vt [illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] metaphoram [illegible]
[illegible] angeli qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
sunt vt solus [illegible] quia si
[illegible] vel [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
qui [illegible] rationabilius
[illegible] quantum [illegible]
et [illegible] in pulpito [illegible]
[illegible] Et si [illegible]

in vita in qua fecit tota contri-
tus comparatur. Non enim dum cepto
post eum successoris sedem honoris
tenuerit ut gregorius circa terciam partem
libro dyalogorum. Hoc clerico subsequente
ex pluribus de malo ad bonum
conuertitur quod diuine disposicioni
supplicat. Unde Augustinus quando magis
mediator est eius tanto et cetera
est per quos ruina angelica restauratur
Hoc enim dicitur quod [illegible] homines [illegible]
mediatorem. Secundo hec vlamgi
de clericis tantum debuit ut
esset clerus compugnator et consolator
maxime cleri que sed de quo suo
sed de [illegible] in peroribus omnes
homines inter celos genuit sed
vallancia mitem ordine et
[illegible] tulisset propone quod patri dum
sedes quod accepit ex vito diuino
iudicio dispensatur ut quod homo
cum parte non vero alter regis ab alio
ut cantabi qui premit non de [illegible]
sed ordinis sed [illegible] comparat [illegible]
non sed per se [illegible] gaudeant sed
despicere antiqui et eius primos nec vero
reges horum sed pastores priorum
fuisse memoratur. Et tu dominus noc
psalmus quod eius dicet [illegible] contempla-
cionem et repleat [illegible] ad
incipit et dolor ut ad timor sit
super timebit [illegible] et timor quod
dolor et timor quod et super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et super [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] pi [illegible]
ab [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] est
et [illegible] ei dicitur ut ab [illegible]
ab hominibus timeatur quod que [illegible]
[illegible] ab celi velle timeri [illegible]

nece est ut vicio [illegible]
timeatur cum [illegible] dum minime
[illegible] timeri [illegible] ut [illegible]
formidine [illegible] timeant qui
diuinitatis iudicia non formidant
[illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible]
clericis compugnator et consolator
et precipue clerici sui [illegible] ut [illegible]
non [illegible] si ei fuerit [illegible]
ab auctoritate diuina. Tercio hec [illegible]
in de clericis clerici debent ut [illegible]
clericis [illegible] sed Augustinus in sermone
[illegible] de [illegible] beate [illegible] cum
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad que homines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dum [illegible] palacium diuini [illegible]
adolescentem clericum et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dormiente loquitur [illegible]
et mox [illegible] clerici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de edificiis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] timido
possessor [illegible] quod [illegible] felicitas
et non habeat inimicum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] inimicum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neglexit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mei ut in [illegible]
[illegible] perambulant [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et in cessu liquido [illegible]
fluctibus [illegible] [illegible] ad me
et molli flamine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] semper diffidunt et
flumine undaque [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fugientes [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] plantis floribus flamine [illegible]
ille omni [illegible] amenitate dico in
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amicus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dolor [illegible] [illegible]
et nunc [illegible] [illegible] in floribus ille
[illegible] qui de [illegible] non posset cum [illegible] decipit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illico et [illegible]
modo et nunc [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible] nobis domini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mox [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quia
[illegible] feminas decepit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] femina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mors [illegible] passio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] calamitas [illegible]
[illegible] non decepit mundi que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mors
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ille [illegible] mors [illegible] in [illegible]
Iste [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ille [illegible] [illegible]
Iste [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] de quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in celo et in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ei soli obediunt et quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obediunt [illegible]
[illegible] obedientia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] primo dico quod [illegible] [illegible] primo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dici quod [illegible]
primo [illegible] in hoc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] ad romanos

Nota

nona celo super [illegible] creaturam [illegible]
ei qui se a principio quam creasti
sic fecit et auctorem operis cuius
cum non posset in potestate sua habere
velleris et qualem velle et deteriorem
in nostra potestate angelus luci
ferens celo missa ad quid ratio
facta in honorem ad deum in
meliorem [illegible] et unus et post
ratio factum in honorem et ratio in
meliorem quia de celo lucifer
sed differre voluit superiori status
deus cui [illegible] ex una atque celo
missa primus fuit sine [illegible] et cum ei
[illegible] [illegible] in mise
[illegible] apparet non sine mise
quia angelus est sola voluntas et
in [illegible] voluntas an [illegible] sed
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad odio habui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] creavit [illegible] ut cuius
in eis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] creavit ut [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beatus augustinus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei celo [illegible]
prima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparente in
mari quis [illegible] fecit [illegible] fecit
quale fecit [illegible] quoniam quis
fecit deus [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bonum et [illegible] auctorem operis
[illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] efficatior
[illegible] [illegible] melior [illegible] ut bonum
creatura [illegible] bono [illegible] et
[illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible]
et ut [illegible] bono opera bona fecit
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] augustinus
cum deus omnia bona creavit [illegible]
sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus

malum [illegible] non [illegible] bonum
accepit [illegible] bonum [illegible]
sine malo malum non potest esse
sine bono non potest esse malum
[illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et bonum [illegible] malum
[illegible] bonum et [illegible] malum
[illegible] bonum [illegible] angelus malum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] quod [illegible]
malum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicimus
bonum [illegible] laudamus [illegible] dicimus
malum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] bonum
[illegible] [illegible] ei qui te [illegible]
fecit et si malus vult in auctorem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
valde bona [illegible] malum est
tu et malum fecisti [illegible] [illegible]
tu [illegible] [illegible] fecit bonum [illegible]
et [illegible] bonitatis [illegible] [illegible]
creavit [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in tempore [illegible] creavit
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] michael [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] michael fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] creavit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

malum michael et [illegible]

ad [illegible] quarta ad cantores quinta
ad electores. Ad quod [illegible] anima inspirat
gratias agere dei officium est ordinatum
in claustro gratias agens dei officium
est [illegible] dicit officium ecclesie
[illegible] sum [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
alii [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mortem / antiqui
[illegible] quia [illegible] cognoverunt [illegible]
[illegible] a quo sunt omnia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] exeunt [illegible]
[illegible] in ydolatriam et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pervenit / Unde
[illegible] [illegible] vt [illegible]
in [illegible] assumit [illegible]
sunt dei filius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eo [illegible] [illegible]
delicie mee esse cum filiis hominum
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] assumpsit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est ego [illegible] dico in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] apostolus ad ephesios
[illegible] elegit nos in ipso ante
mundi constitutionem [illegible] mundus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et nos [illegible] in ipso dei

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
in [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
voluptatibus et [illegible] [illegible]
nos ante mundi constitutionem [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible]
ante [illegible] elegit ante mundi [illegible]
[illegible] in mundi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
fuerunt [illegible] [illegible]
nimia familiaritas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut non [illegible]
[illegible] ligno paradisi [illegible]
[illegible] viro in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] ad corinthios [illegible]
corrumpunt mores bonos colloquia
mala et [illegible] [illegible]
familie et familie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnis familiaritas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nimia [illegible]
[illegible] blanda [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
malum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut audiret [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et corone de spinis et ligno vite christi
quo preceperam et ne comederes man-
ducata de eo in opere tuo tu quia
ecclesia audire ffiat ad baruch 3°
Audi israel mandata vite auribus
percipe ut scias prudentiam capitulo decimo
quarto ad ro. fides ex auditu auditus autem
per verbum christi quantum audivit dominus ad primam
responsionem per sensum ubi clamans quidi-
tur auris audivit et venit de oculis
meis vidit et vidit mecum
respondendo primum agnus in familia
et cetera 3° fuit opinio dicit dicitur
in debita disputatione nam de genesi 3°
vidit mulier quod bonum esset lignum
ad vescendum et pulchrum oculis
aspectuque delectabile tulit de fructu eius
et comedit dedit que viro
suo et comedit ergo ista opinio
eligit lignum et in quo fuit
gustum oppositi quod pocius ut a via
non gustata ratione ex gustatu et
videtur super sensus et dicens quarta fuit
alia opinio quod dicebat
apertio per gen. 3° dicit quod aperti
sunt oculi amborum et hec apertio fuit
opinio cupiditatis quia quod gustu
dolentes ipso suscepit in actu
per peccatum fecerunt oculos
suos de claudere in oculis et ex
nam cupiditatis [illegible] aut suscipi-
mus et ut non in oculis sine
oculo nec cordis omnibus capitu-
lum Quinta fuit ubi opinio
de voluntate rebellionis et sponsio
nostra quod cognoverunt se nudos
esse cum autem et absconderent se
ut ait de gen. 3° cum audissent
vocem domini deambulantis in paradiso
ad auram post meridiem absconderunt se
eius et contrahit fracti pedem rupio dicti
quantum ergo non cognoscat nisi conmittere
rem ipso et genimen precio quod operatur
ipso et ad spiritum dicente inimicitias
meas grandia confitentur et
de quo ipso maxime 8° capitulo quinta
fuerunt sancta pena non diligere cui
tunc confessionem fuit et illius ob inimicos
prosequentes electos persequebatur ptolomeus
regis de qua lazarum de quod quos
in oculis lazari in pictura
lacrimantes et precepit eos edomi
et quibus indicatum ut aliqua ut
carnibus et domini precepit eos [illegible]
occidi et suspendi et ad vestimentum
ad picturam christi tales sunt
ex lacrimantes in pictura pe-
ccatorum pectori notum tunc
christi collo colum patet sanguinis
pendentem mortem in memoria
peccatum eius ut non [illegible] quasi
non cognoscerent cum ipso posuit oculos
lacrimantes sunt petra petri claudi
lapidei per illud de patibulo dependenti
et in pictura christi clausus petro
sepe magno Sexta fuit opinio
theonestici gallicana exposuerunt
de genesi 3° mulier quod decepit me
serpens dedit mihi de ligno et comedi
mulier tunc dixit serpens decepit
me ergo quod de in clericis et laycis
etc. id est per scientiam et dilectorem
gratiam sunt septima fuit coram sui
videtis quam in obediens ad obediens
mandatorum ergo quod apertus aures
et gratia imitatus et [illegible]

ad eloquenciam diuinorum et que dicta
soluimus et amatum ingerere eorum Ecclesie
quarum in obediencia primi parentis fuit
sed primum non obediendo mandatis
diuinis et mune non laudando
deum sed per obedienciam et reformati
sumus ut saltem colloquamur ipsum
audiamus ad ipsum accedamus [illegible]
non ab [illegible] [illegible] obruto
ut nos [illegible] ut [illegible]
cione qui poterit maneamus [illegible]
in [illegible] et singularum ut audiamus
eius mandata et cum [illegible] [illegible]
collaudemus [illegible] ad eum ¶ 3o dicit
sicut [illegible] primis temporibus ut
[illegible] ut laudes
et [illegible] reddamus deo non
singularis solum sed opere et vita [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible]
primo [illegible] non solum
[illegible] laudes dei sed et opera tua
[illegible] tu vocem tuam [illegible]
te [illegible] plebis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et laudes dei et [illegible] non solum
et laudes [illegible] sed in blasphemiis
[illegible] laudatur
de bono opere tuo opere tuo laudes
deum et tu blasphemas de malo
opere tuo opere tuo blasphemias
deum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
in negociis [illegible]
tu [illegible] et [illegible]
non in [illegible]
ad [illegible] sed modeste
et [illegible] et [illegible]

et bibendo quia dicit apostolus siue manducatis
siue bibitis siue aliud quid facitis
[illegible] omnia in gloria dei facite
[illegible] angelis qui et manducatis
et bibitis et ad [illegible] primi
[illegible] qui [illegible] dignus ei qui
[illegible] et mortem et [illegible]
[illegible] salutem et cibus tunc
et potus omnium laudat deum si non
[illegible] debitum et modum
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] laudes
dei [illegible]
tua blasphemat deum [illegible]
et potum [illegible] ut [illegible]
ut in loco [illegible]
[illegible]
in lege dei [illegible]
[illegible]
non sit in [illegible]
[illegible] in loco tuo [illegible]
tue [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] laudes deum
ut omnis plebis laudata tua
[illegible] aduenerit et
[illegible]
[illegible] tua et in [illegible]
[illegible] laudat deum [illegible]
laudes non [illegible]
sed et [illegible]
[illegible] laudes tu [illegible]
[illegible] laudes tu cibum et potum
[illegible] laudes tu in loco [illegible]
laudes tu [illegible]
laudes [illegible] in nobis lau
des dei [illegible]
veniamus [illegible]
[illegible] angelis dei [illegible]

[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non fornicatio non [illegible] in
[illegible] non [illegible] fragilitas non
[illegible] non [illegible] dicit
[illegible] non mors sed ad [illegible] confessionis
laude operamur nos laudare
[illegible] in bonis operibus et in fine
rogo vos fratres karissimi quatenus
possimus cum dei adiutorio per
seueremus ut qui deum laudamus vocibus
[illegible] et bonis operibus collaudemus
melius est enim [illegible] [illegible] quod
deum laudare et [illegible] [illegible] qui
non laudat deum [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] vocibus [illegible] a bonis
operibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deum laudat
vocibus laudat bonis operibus
[illegible] [illegible] fratres [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in hoc seculo
[illegible] deum laudare
possimus et in futuro ad eternam gloriam
[illegible] feliciter veniamus ad quam nos perducat

Sermo de sancto Bar-
tholomeo apostolo

Ego dispono vobis sicut disposuit
mihi pater meus regnum. Luce xxii°.
Ex quo de regno loquitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regnum [illegible] regni
[illegible] dum filios regni [illegible] ad
regnum [illegible] dum [illegible] regnum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

que dum [illegible] [illegible] regnum
[illegible] [illegible] regnum sibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non nulli
in [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] velud [illegible] sibi [illegible]
omnes [illegible] suos ut ordinate
[illegible] [illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gladio [illegible] pugnatores
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regnum [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] valde diligunt [illegible]
[illegible] ac [illegible] suos a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regnum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quippe [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] labor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regnum esse dicitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] laude in hoc mundo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

diligunt / et alicuius non possidentes fideli
sed priuatum commodorum affectu
se fecerunt ut generat se excitent
sed liberationem appetere conquisierunt
sicut sunt falsi falsi predicatores in
ecclesia constituti / qui dum non ... sed
lucrum uel laudem diligunt non ...
et caste sed carnaliter et libidinose
de se iungunt Bernardus contra
me ... quid ... qui predicant
non ... / sed exire ... regi
nos ... disturbat pa
ulus apostolus dicens non ... sed
plurimi adulterantes verbum dei
sed ex sinceritate sed ex deo
coram deo in christo loquimur / de
quibus ad ... paulus dicit / quidam non
... christum sed sic ... qui
... enim ego dico quia
si toto corde ... diligunt
in ecclesia locum ... ordinarium
... ...
... ... quam ... dicam
aut ... sed ...
... vero de resurrectione
... dicit ...
... / predicantes ...
et si falsi sunt / ... desiderium
... / ...
... / manifestant ...
... quia ... et falsi ...
... plurimi ad fidem venire
et ... vita in ... qui ad
... clericorum ...
... et adolescentulorum /
non ... amor / ... sit
adolescentia / ...
... per adolescentulas
... ...
... qui ... non ... di
... diligunt
... clericorum ... ...

regum ... ... amicitiam et
... et ... sup
... clericorum non ad ...
... manifestat apostolus
paulus qui dicit ... dominus
qui ... dominus dicit ...
quos elegerim sed ... ut ... non
non ... ... ut regnet
... columbam ...
... regnum ...
gloriosum ut ... nobis
in ... digne ... humiliter
... dicentes ...

... ... de ... regum
... regnum / regnum dei
... dispositum / regnum dicit /
regnum celi / et regnum spirituale ...
regnum quod dicit / et ... dispositum ...
qui ... ad ... et ... ...
... sufficiat in ... /
quo ... regnum ... consummatum
... regnum in medium ...
... regnum ... discordie non possi
... quia in ...
discordia ... ... non
... / omne enim regnum in ...
desolabitur sed ... hic vndecima
/ ... in ...
... / sed ... Bernardus
... / ...
... / femina ...
tempore ... ...
... / ...
... quidem ...
sed ... ...
... ...
... ...
in ... / ...
in ... / ... ...

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lib° [illegible]
[illegible] sit deus [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] reges bonum / quia
[illegible] [illegible] moribus [illegible] / nō
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / nō [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / nō gloriam in [illegible] /
nō [illegible] [illegible] obviunt /
nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
moribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regnum [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illi / [illegible] carni
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] aliis [illegible] /
Audiant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hominibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
/ [illegible] regnum nolle regnare cum
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] regnum [illegible] magnum /
[illegible] [illegible] / Cui [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] disciplinae ¶ [illegible] regnum
[illegible] / [illegible] disponi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / nemo [illegible] digne [illegible]
sibi honorem sine dignitate [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] aaron / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
celorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] canonice [illegible]
[illegible] / nō [illegible] / nō [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / nō [illegible] /
nō [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In hoc regnum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / venerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] boni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regnum
celorum [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regnum celorum [illegible]
[illegible] in mare In [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] boni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundi ut [illegible] [illegible]
angelos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonos
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] tollerunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rex
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] Cui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nemo
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ In [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] melior [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] / quia [illegible] quanto
[illegible] tanto [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habundabit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] regnum [illegible]
/ [illegible] disponi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regnum
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

fructum est. Qui autem vitas d[e]
pulos non quit. quod patet de domi
no apostolos quos elegit et apostolos
sic vocavit. Luce vi. ecce quia
mittit et vocavit discipulos suos pre
ut ordo in eis doctores et discipulos
et i. m. omnia essent membra quo
modo diceretur plantator vel in
corpore. Secundo quia voluit aliquos esse
doctores. aliquos discipulos. Si autem
omnes omnia scirent. doctor necessarius
non esset. Ratio est ut ordo conservaretur
natura et eos quidem quos voluit
esse doctores conscripsit legem suam
scribens in cordibus eorum. Ad hoc
sunt. quos voluit discipulos
discendo cognoscere ministravit
veritatem ut sic de eo in cantica Jnitio
[illegible] pretium tuum et dicitur Et ut
eos hortaretur studiosi laborantes
et difficile scientiam acquirunt
merentur. Secundo quia ociosi non pre
et pro eorum pro eorum non petunt
scripturam cum Christo. Jo. de vera est
non est abscondita in scriptura verbum
sed obscuritate. Non ut non inve
nirent qui quaerunt eam. Sed ut
non videant eam. qui quaerere
eam nollent. Ait ad cor Jeremiam
gloria continet qui quaerunt eam
quia desideraverunt et quaesierunt
et invenerunt eam. Ad ratio autem
contemptores qui non invenerunt
eam qui nec desideraverunt eam
nec quaesierunt eam nec invenerunt
nec est eis ex culpa condempnandis
ignorantia. Videtur quidem fuit in veni
endi facultas si fuisset quaerendi
voluntas. Nam si vitas saluis
et aurea est cognoscenda sic non

quam quaerere. Ita ergo quod videtur
nos in omni scriptura. quia in ipsa
nimis. quia in ea semper invenit
pulchra verba operibus. quia in eloquiis
sacris. quia in ea aliorum qui
veri sunt declarandi sapientia. Sed
propter dolorem ista non sunt. quia ipso
non eo in promissio ei beatis
dispositum. Sed in verbis compendiosis
ei tamen est. Sed tamen quam in ipso
tamen verba occultata et ista
est qui voluit aut qui voluit
eam applicare humilibus. Non ve
ritas autem humilibus cum dicit Matthei
undecimo Confiteor tibi domine quia
abscondisti haec a sapientibus et
prudentibus et revelasti ea parvulis. Sanctus
ergo humiles et laborantes in studio
ut regnum sapientiae nobis ardua
disponat. Sicut ait beatus Bernardus
apostolus. cum esset totus plus peccati
ficti fuerunt sed tamen cum ipsis
totam omnes apostolorum et domi
nici dei ad venerunt et semper
tamen pietate quibus fuerunt vitii
et cetera tamen quidem. Quarto declaratio
est non est ita et vos se elegi
et ex vobis unum dyabolus est. sed
vere et optime a[ ]postolorum suorum
fuit cultores in via domini. Jo
annes iuxta dispositionem regnum dicit
regnum celi. ad regnum spirituale quod
tamen dispensatio ad regnum glorie
venerunt. Quaeritur dignius dominus dicens dominus
et pro dispositione vobis sed dispositionem
In quantum omnis tangitur quartum et cetera
in beato Bernardo compleatur videlicet
Primo tamen salutis prudentia. cum dicit
disponi vobis. Secundo ad salutem humilitatis abstinentie
sanctitas per dicta dispositionem ut in
omnibus. Tertio quidem [illegible] quoniam et habitabitur ut in

[illegible] cum eis regnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sanctis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ego [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patris
meum et me [illegible] totum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apud me [illegible]
ad [illegible] predestinatos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicebat [illegible] beato Bartholomeo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] In domo patris
mei mansiones multe [illegible]
dixissem vobis quia vado parare vobis locum
Et si abiero et preparavero vobis locum
iterum venio et accipiam vos
ad meipsum [illegible] [illegible]
predestinavit [illegible]
[illegible] In domo patris mei mansiones
multe [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si abiero [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vobis locum iterum venio et acci-
piam vos ad me ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] loquitur beatus Augustinus
[illegible] super [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
predestinatos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] predestinatos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beatus Augustinus
[illegible] [illegible] domus dei
templum dei [illegible] templum
dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] regnum dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regnum dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] paratum regnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regnum dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia adhuc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] predestinavit
[illegible] beatus Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] predestinatos [illegible]
libro [illegible] 28 [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ad gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] placuit [illegible]
me [illegible] [illegible]
in libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] venerunt super me [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] predestinatos [illegible]
beatus Augustinus [illegible] libro [illegible] pelagi-
anos [illegible] predestinatos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

sed tales sentire discant | nominum
nominum quorundam voluntas crescit vite
sanctitatem atque sue adquisicione quos
tam multos conspici et eis divi
... convenimus vera
sine invocatione voluntatis nominum
et aliquos quasi fecit et labor motorum
a maiorum quae lapsos in vitio videtur
esse pugnasse quasi aliquod sed a
mortali simulacione sua in ipse
levet et deprecetur tempore ad spiritualem
caritatem perducere et superat celestem
in spiritu salute superius contra
rerum regni veloces nominum et
pellere quem ipsius liberum arbitrium
non ut de bonis aut malis
eorum indicamus preveniam
membris ad gratiam sacre baptismi
perditos, etiam in unio corporis
manus sancte misericordie patris deplorare
aliquantis aliorum in membris saepe
sanctum a operacionem frustrati
gratia salvatorum et ceteris sapiens et
in aliquid sunt autem quod renovetur
a corporis vere verum, dicamus
cum David cum magnificatur sed
ipse cui dicit ... in nimis ... sufficit
sed patris ... tamen ergo ecclesie
Augustinus sine illo ... dicens sepe
nemo gloriatur nemo de se presumat
solum enim deus sanctus quia sed in vita
aut ... ad gratiam ad bonum
ipsa quod ... nulli autem et opera
deo ... ... in spiritu nos
spiritualiter dei dicendo pietatem
voluntas ... ... ad ... ad se
inductam ... ...
... animus et quia perpetuavit

[illegible] debiles sunt cognitio crescit
quia Deus disponit ... ... pro
salutem ... ... ad ... et
2a ... ... tangit ad
salutem ... quod ... ad
proponit in ... omnes ... autem
... dispositio ut nemo possit
... cum ... non regnum ...
... dispositum ... ...
per ... cum / ... ...
... ... qui a primus
3 adveniendum ad regnum ...
alias quam ... ad ... non ... ...
... aut pervenire ad regnum / ...
... ... ut ...
... ... ne
... ... super ...
... sermo ... qui ...
non ... in ... ...
sed qui ... ...
aliquem ... et ... ... non
... ...
sed a ... ...
... non ... ...
sed ad ... quod ... ad bonum
et ad quod non facit bonum ...
... ... ut ... voluntate
non ... ... se videtur
paulus cum diceret Condelector
legi dei ... legi
peccati ... ... aliam
legem in membris meis repugnantem
legi mentis mee quia ad ... ...
quod nos ... ... ad quod nos
... dicamus ... ...
... in ... ...
... ...
dei ... cum domo ...
spiritualiter ... ...

visiore eius in ternum. Dicit glosa
super nos esse non bona ut
diluendo nisi mala super nos
puniendo. Nam sepe dominantur mali
precio super nos ut placent tyranni
temporale expectare. In bono
vel cum sepe boni dominantur ut
mala nostra emendent. Dicit augustinus
libro 2o de questionibus evangeliorum
sepe cum errore se ipso
erat lex lex in voluntate se-
cundum eum sed in civitate sua pullulat
in errorem populi. Hec dominat
contra legem mali placebant boni
et legem bonam emendant mali. Rex
nabuchodonosor ... legem scriptam
dedit ut simulacrum ... adorarent ... deo
contra legem fecerant dedit
ut deum verum blasphemaret.
Unde dicit ... reges sed eis dum
nomen ... dominantur in
quantum reges sed si in regno
suo bona iubeant mala prohibeant
non solum pertinet ad humanam
rem publicam que ad divinam religionem
secundum augustinum. Reges autem amorosi
et voluptuosi dicit augustinus
libro ... de civitate dei capitulo
... que ... de ... reges
qui tenent ut reges regnum
non effeminati qui se omni
vicio et voluptati prostituunt
eis qui dignos se exhibent
dei que ipsis ... et ...
et ... ad ... in ... in ...
... alter ... vel
... contra ... qui de
regnum ... in multum regnum
in ubi ... regnat ... ad ...
per manum de ... regna ...

... destruunt sed de machi...
... ... regnum ... etiam
et regnum ... regnum. Regnum
mundo ... tunc rex
... ... regis
... ... rex super ad filios
... ... in ... tunc
... et ... de ... sunt
... sunt ... qui non
... ... sed reges di-
cendi sed ... quasi ... et
... ...
... ... augustinus libro 4o
de civitate dei capitulo 4o ... dicit se
remota iustitia quid sunt regna nisi magna
latrocinia quid sunt ... regna
... malum tamen ... ut et lex
teneat sed ... constituit tamen
... ... et ...
regni non ... quod ... tamen
in manifesto est non dominatur
... sed ... in ...
... ... et veritatem alexandro
magno ... quidem pyrata ...
... cum ... ...
... ... habere
... ...
... in ... ...
... in ... ... regno
... ...
magna classe in mundum ... ...
... ... imperator ... regnum
... ... non ... ...
... ... quo ... daniel
... ... et ... ... quo
... regnum et ... ...
Alia in regna ... quia
sed reges ... ...

nos sunt [illegible] nec [illegible]
sed [illegible] potestatis contra deos [illegible]
super eos [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] qui omnia regna
mundi [illegible] [illegible] regibus et
[illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]
super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] rex [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] rex [illegible]
nolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] regna [illegible] est [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Beatus
Bartholomeus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad regnum [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] id est regnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regnum mundi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regna et
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eos qui se sibi
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] medicis [illegible]

[illegible] videtur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
noluisset has [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potius voluit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] ad regnum sibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Diliges dominum deum tuum ex toto
corde tuo et ex tota anima tua
ex omnibus viribus tuis et ex omni me[n]te
tua et proximum tuum sicut te ipsum. Luce
decimo. Cirillus super illud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alius oleo fovet etc.

Remissione peccati sed tantum pungit et
inflammat medullas ligat dum delectatur
adunat in ponte in unum [illegible] quietum
corporis qui et vita spiritus portamus [illegible]
lassus et ovis perdita [illegible] pastoris
humeris in certum sive stabulum et
portatus ut stabat et petit [illegible] pede
gaudens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
primus duos denarios id est duo testamenta
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sive in finibus sive stabulatus
[illegible] posuit et [illegible] sit [illegible]
stabulario [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut non [illegible] [illegible] te [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et supererogate
ex pondo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
magne [illegible] et ipse veniens tibi
reddet [illegible] et [illegible] vade [illegible]
tu fac similiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] te [illegible] [illegible] eo qui [illegible]
[illegible] sermone divino [illegible] oleo
[illegible] [illegible] vino [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] disponit [illegible] [illegible] stabulum
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vade fac similiter [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut nos videat et erigat nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oculos [illegible]
et ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] stabulariorum quecumque
qui ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] diliges dominum deum tuum ex toto corde
tuo et [illegible] [illegible] Cristus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut cum diligamus [illegible] quia nos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quia in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in amaritudine [illegible] [illegible]
dulcedo [illegible] in gaudio [illegible]
ut [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] in libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] bonum et verum qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] quia [illegible]
omnia [illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in eo dilectionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gustu dulcius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dilectionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
ei [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] bonus bona
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dulcedo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] quia ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solum est
dilectionis [illegible] [illegible] diligat [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

peraui [illegible] ut in diuisa pariter
et concordia [illegible] nobis habere ge
mina et nexus in caritate dei et
proximi ut per caritatem dei ad inui
cem essent et per caritatem proximi ad
deum intenti [illegible] ut qui
[illegible] uno cui ad in celum quis
in terris [illegible] melius [illegible]
[illegible] per caritatem proximi in [illegible]
possideret et bonum [illegible]
singulorum ordinaret [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
gaudium [illegible] amor
[illegible] alios ad alios [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] non in [illegible]
nos [illegible] nos amauit [illegible]
ei in [illegible] diligit
tenemur [illegible]
[illegible] quia in se [illegible]
[illegible] ut nos [illegible]
in [illegible] augustinus libro
[illegible] capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] domine
et [illegible] amari [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] quos [illegible]
redemisti [illegible]
et [illegible] domine [illegible]
tui [illegible] dedit [illegible]
[illegible] tue [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] studio [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] diui
[illegible] honores [illegible]

nos qui diligis te [illegible]
et redempti sumus [illegible]
diligit tanta dilectione ut alter alterum
[illegible] patitur [illegible]
[illegible]
ut per magnitudinem amoris [illegible]
[illegible] sui [illegible]
[illegible] magno [illegible]
[illegible] dilectione [illegible] studio [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] diligere [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qui nos [illegible] amasti
et [illegible] qui nobis et [illegible] fecisti
[illegible] in [illegible] habeant
et [illegible] amoris
[illegible] dilectionis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quia
amor [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] possidens dulcedine
[illegible] et [illegible] replens
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] quas in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] amoris [illegible]
[illegible] dilectio [illegible]
et [illegible] est apud
te et in [illegible] cui
[illegible] te domine in [illegible] gaudium
[illegible] sui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] domine [illegible]
et [illegible] augustinus
[illegible] amicitia
[illegible] qui [illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible] sui [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus libro confessionum
[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] et amorem mundi [illegible]
ut in nobis amor divine [illegible]
valeamus. Tercio [illegible] ad amorem
sui proximi [illegible]
[illegible] in gaudio [illegible]
[illegible]
Augustinus libro de spiritu et littera [illegible]
[illegible] hoc preceptum [illegible]
[illegible] diliges dominum ex
toto corde et ex tota [illegible]
est de proximo diligendo [illegible]
[illegible] in ista vita [illegible]
videbimus deum facie ad faciem
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] nullis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diliges dominum deum
tuum ex toto corde tuo et ex tota anima
tua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diliges dominum deum tuum
ex toto corde tuo et ex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diliges
dominum deum tuum [illegible]
[illegible] ex toto corde tuo et ex
tota anima tua et ex omnibus viribus tuis et
ex omni mente tua [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ca[ritas] [illegible] [illegible] diligendi
deum nostrum et in ipso sed Bernardus in libro
de diligendo deo. Causa diligendi deum
deus est et in [illegible] [illegible] ipse meruit de
nobis qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dedit se ipsum
nobis. Et si ipsum dedit nobis et [illegible]
[illegible] si nos [illegible] [illegible] caritate [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caritas
[illegible] habitet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caritas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad di-
ligendum deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caritate
[illegible] quia in [illegible] [illegible]
deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et ipse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Augustinus libro de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] caritas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] caritas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caritas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Augustinus de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caritas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] caritas [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] caritas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui et ipsa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
libro de contemplatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntate et omnibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
deo in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] multi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] diligitur

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] di-
vine contemplationis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnino [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] boni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] caritas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] caritas [illegible] nos ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] occasionem quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] no(n) in tanta [illegible]
[illegible] comparacione [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] diligit [illegible]
[illegible] diliges [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] modis [illegible] multiplicibus
cum dicit ex toto corde tuo et ex
tota anima tua et ex omnibus viribus
tuis et ex omni mente tua [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
in te ipso diligentius [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] diliges deum ex toto corde
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dilectionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
possessionibus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] in vestibus
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
deum [illegible] in [illegible] amor
cordis [illegible]
ex toto corde [illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
deum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
apud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amoris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] minor
[illegible]
[illegible] diliget deum
[illegible] in mundo
[illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible]
deum [illegible] diliget
deum [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] amor cordis
[illegible]
deum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] amat [illegible]

[illegible] deum ex toto corde non audet
Ergo ardens amor meus [illegible] diligere
[illegible] [illegible] corde quia [illegible]
[illegible] amor aut dicitur
[illegible] in corde [illegible] in [illegible]
amor dicitur [illegible]
diligendi deum. deum ex quo tota
[illegible] deum [illegible] diligendum
in [illegible] [illegible] debere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] in tota anima tua diligere deum
[illegible] in carne aliquis
[illegible] aut [illegible] angustia aliquis
in [illegible] aut [illegible] aliquis
[illegible] tota anima diligere
deum [illegible] diligere deum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] deum [illegible] deum [illegible]
aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine deo
nihil [illegible] tota anima diligere
deum [illegible] in [illegible] diligere
deum [illegible] ut [illegible] cui qui [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
memoria [illegible] bona [illegible] recordari [illegible]
[illegible] diligere deum [illegible] dicit apostolus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] deum [illegible] aut [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] tota [illegible]
diligere deum [illegible] [illegible] quod dei
sunt [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]

diligat deum ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] modum ad [illegible] diligendum
deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in libro de diligendo deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diligendi deum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] tangitur [illegible] ordo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunc
[illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diligendi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diligere nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] thomas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thomas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ordo [illegible] [illegible]
ut dicit thomas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut diligere
inimicos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] thomas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dilectio [illegible]
inimicorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut diligamus [illegible]
inimici [illegible] diligere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dilectio inimicorum

quod diligere caritative est diligere
deum et proximum sed ad quemlibet ini-
micos non extenditur. Quantum ad tertium
dico quod in speciali ut si aliquis speci-
aliter movetur motu dilectionis
ad inimicos ad ipsum non est de
necessitate caritatis sed solum quantum
movetur motu dilectionis in spe-
ciali ad quoslibet homines singu-
los de necessitate caritatis nisi secundum preparationem
animi ut si ipse haberet [illegible]
ad hoc quod in singularibus inimicum
diligeret si necesse esset. Et
quod absque necessitate aliquis diligat per-
tinet ad caritatis perfectionem vel sicut
necesse caritatis quod est signum vel
effectus dilectionis inimicis exhi-
beat. Respondeo dicendum quod [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] in
communi tenetur diligere et non in speciali
nisi secundum preparationem [illegible]
[illegible] signa et effectus dilectionis
que in communi [illegible]
exhibere tenetur [illegible] tenetur inimi-
cus [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
vel [illegible]
[illegible] hoc inimicus
[illegible] est de necessitate precepti
[illegible] perfectione ad [illegible]
[illegible] dilectionis
signa que [illegible] particulariter
aliquam personam quod inimicus exhi-
beat non est de necessitate nisi secundum preparationem
animi ut si [illegible] in aliqua necessitate
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] inimicus [illegible]
[illegible] sed hoc [illegible].

[illegible] perfectionem ad [illegible]
[illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible] in bonum [illegible]
[illegible] non solum [illegible] in [illegible]
sibi [illegible] ad [illegible]
in [illegible] inimicum ad [illegible]
[illegible] inimicus [illegible]
[illegible] Respondeo dicendum
[illegible] secundum sententiam [illegible]
in [illegible] dato [illegible]
[illegible] in eo cui fit [illegible]
[illegible] signum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tenetur [illegible]
[illegible] in corde [illegible] dicendum tenetur
[illegible]
[illegible] dicendum [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
ad te [illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible] Et dicendum non tenetur [illegible]
nisi [illegible] dicendum [illegible]
diligere hoc deum et proximum [illegible]
[illegible] communem [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod nos [illegible] [illegible]

Cum ingrederetur quoddam castellum occur-
runt ei decem viri leprosi Luce [illegible]
[illegible] peccator [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ita q[uod] sapiencie et eloquencie d[icitu]r venit
tunc regina credit quidem in libro
de studio studiosos qui vis [illegible] sit
in vallis s[ic] s[upe]r cathedram
moysi sederunt scribe et pharisei et
sequitur dicunt enim et non faciunt. Unde dicit
ap[osto]l[u]s tunc attrahit sine [illegible]
q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i. ut [illegible] et [illegible] corde que
[illegible] et [illegible] sic p[re]dicat dicit ipse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] qui boni
fideles non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
obediencie audiunt qui dicit q[uod] dicunt
facite que autem faciunt facere nolite
dicunt enim et non faciunt ergo audiunt
utilia et utilia non agunt sicut
ypocrite audiunt sed sicut dicit non faciunt
[illegible] s[upe]r [illegible] sedentes [illegible] [illegible]
doctrine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] doctoribus quos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cathedram moysi
sederunt illa ergo [illegible] cathedra non
[illegible] sed moysi [illegible] [illegible]
dicere et non bona facientes [illegible]
[illegible] ergo sicut in vita sua [illegible]
[illegible] sua cathedra [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non facit sed [illegible] pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] ergo nobis dominus ut efficiamur
[illegible] vel fideles auditores
salutis per Christum virginis gloriosissime
ut hanc graciam nobis impetret dignetur

Cum in 3o [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]

Et ubi supra [illegible] ad admiracionem
regis sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in paciencia
3o in dicte obediencie humilitate obs=
[illegible] videmus quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] miseriis et [illegible] [illegible]
regis [illegible] dignus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic regis [illegible] regis et
publice [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regis [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] sic super sic [illegible]
[illegible] ozias rex qui dignitatem [illegible]
sacerdotes usurpare [illegible] voluit incensum
thuribulum et voluit offerre in templo
et percussit eum dominus lepra in fronte
qui [illegible] [illegible] domini [illegible] [illegible]
usque ad mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
q[uia] rex elevatus [illegible] super [illegible]
super [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humilis et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
ad mortem [illegible] [illegible] manasses
ductus in domum carceris babilonie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
usque ad mortem [illegible] [illegible]
2o paralipomenon [illegible]
[illegible] dominus et liberavit eum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
regis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Marginal notes: [illegible] — Nota; 2o [illegible] paralipomenon; Nota

f. [illegible] et eo purificat a lepra
[illegible] Matheus octavo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
q lepra [illegible] et [illegible] mulieres
[illegible] apostolo [illegible]
quo fornicatio et [illegible] in [illegible]
ne [illegible] in vobis [illegible]
[illegible] quo lepre fornicationis est
[illegible]
[illegible] lepra [illegible]
[illegible] dicit
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lepra
[illegible] lepra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lepra
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lepra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lepra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lepre [illegible]
si [illegible] lepra [illegible]
[illegible] possessiones [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lepra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
lepra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lepra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lepra
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lepra

[illegible] no

no

no

[illegible] pa z lep[ro]s[us] [illegible] e[ius]
[illegible] quia ip[s]e lep[ro]sus adustus
fuit [illegible] in die[bus] [illegible] afflicti
calore passionis z ablep[s]e ex calore sol[is]
qui de facili [illegible] penetrans sibi
cutem aduri[t] cum sit ualde [illegible]
aduri[t]. [illegible] passione [illegible]
quia [illegible] a tempore [illegible] [illegible] cor
z ablep[s]e [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
tunc [illegible] adust[us] q[uia] [illegible] non
fuit in eo uere calor nec color
passionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] nimis [illegible] [illegible]
in eo in [illegible] cordis ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z hoc
[illegible] leprosi symone qui
[illegible] in [illegible] ubi [illegible]
magdalena lauit lacrimis pedes
ihesu ut scribitur luce 7o [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in corde [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] cum quia [illegible] [illegible]
obseruat [illegible] fuit ut non
[illegible] qui [illegible] dimittat
[illegible]. que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum dixit ey-
mo. [illegible] aquam pe-
dibus meis non dedisti osculum m[ihi]
non dedisti oleo caput meum non
unxisti ac si uellet dicere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
cordis tui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habebas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oleo caput

meum unge [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] caput in [illegible] [illegible] unge [illegible]
[illegible] Aquam pedibus meis [illegible]
lacrimas [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] dimittere [illegible] [illegible]
Ei ergo dimittis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] nolo [illegible] loqui [illegible]
[illegible] quia si [illegible] loqueris sibi
[illegible] [illegible] habebis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non habebis in corde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cor z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] dimisi in corde [illegible]
[illegible] z mundat [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] esse in [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] in corde [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] uidebitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
septem diebus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habitare [illegible] [illegible] peni-
tencie septem diebus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui septem diebus [illegible]

ut se in dignum reputet habitaculum
de eis qui habitabant extra civitatem qui
habitabant communiter in domo [illegible]
lepre gule [illegible] per [illegible]
sed leprosi in in [illegible] se gulosus
talibus consulit q[illegible] sibi ab
in [illegible] et [illegible] gulosis
consulit [illegible] [illegible]
sunt gulosi [illegible] deponant
et [illegible] [illegible] ut quia in
sibi necessaria [illegible] eis in [illegible]
[illegible] largitas et quia in ipsi se ab
[illegible] [illegible] eos in [illegible]
largiendo in [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] alii 4or leprosi
de quibus dicitur 4 Regum [illegible] quod cum
Benadab rex Syrie vallasset Samariam
[illegible] magna fames in Samaria
matres proprios filios manducaverunt 4or
leprosi existentes in Samaria dicebant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oportet
nos mori fame [illegible] [illegible]
ad castra Syrie ad inimicos si forte
misereantur nostri [illegible] et [illegible]
mortem [illegible] [illegible] eos fame
mori [illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible]
Syrios ut omnes fugerunt. Isti
[illegible] in castra [illegible]
et comederunt et biberunt et tulerunt
[illegible] aurum argentum et vestes
absconderunt [illegible] [illegible]
fecerunt similiter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc omnes [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fugissent et omnia
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et liberati sunt ab [illegible] per leprosos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab
[illegible] [illegible] fuerat
[illegible] omnibus in [illegible]

[illegible] vice [illegible] gulosi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
abscondit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] manducat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abscondit
qui debent [illegible] [illegible] leprosi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] leprosi [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] laboret
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut de [illegible] qui [illegible] habuit
[illegible] se [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicebant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debuisse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
tibi [illegible] [illegible] debuisse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lepre [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
maiestatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut ei [illegible]
ei [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparuit
leprosus [illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et apparuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in absconditum ut [illegible]
ab [illegible] et absconderet [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

st in [illegible] ac si [illegible] in
[illegible] qr [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delectacio [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mundo [illegible] [illegible]
homo [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dic [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divine
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] divine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] divine [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et ut [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut duo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
divina [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qr [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in et
[illegible] et [illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ut [illegible]
in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in anima cordis colore quidam ad
fugit lepram tamquam ueteris [illegible] quia
colorum [illegible] quia cordis [illegible]
idem quod maculaturus peccatum de medio
necessario sed [illegible] dubitare figura
[illegible] fuit peccatum irregularis quia etc.
tam quando confessione [illegible] ad
cordis [illegible] et uera contritio
peccatum sed [illegible] ex [illegible]
quod tu in peccatis et irregularis fle
bat et quod ait peccatis ad [illegible]
plenius irregularis [illegible] [illegible] ad
non conuenit declarant quod intentio per
nobilitatem [illegible] quod uicia carnis [illegible]mis
a. q. [illegible] ad quod [illegible] per
[illegible] in [illegible] in confessione tamen est sancte
corrigat hoc peccator doctrina uero ut
in breui confessionis uel [illegible] reddi
per simoniam [illegible] ad quod [illegible]
[illegible] est et ita quod et paulus
[illegible] uocare deum quod omne [illegible]
tamen sum ihesus nazarenus quem tu persequeris
[illegible] ad [illegible] in missa est ut
illo sacerdotio quod in ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] doctrine et fidei [illegible]
quod [illegible] dolor uero quod non per
per se [illegible] omnia facere deus non quod
[illegible] hic facere in celis et ut ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fidelium [illegible]
in [illegible] et quod [illegible] ut fidei
doctrinam in omnibus quae dicunt [illegible]
uel [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
uel colore obducunt quod cuiusque est
si quis errat in fide uel catholica
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
capellani singularum ecclesiarum statim
et quod [illegible] suscipiant apud sacerdotes
[illegible] et hic [illegible] ad [illegible] quod super
quod in [illegible] premissis tangitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iubentur in lege duo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] leuiticis [illegible]
[illegible] immolari debebat [illegible]
in sanguine tangi ut per [illegible]
item [illegible] ut [illegible] lepra [illegible]
peccati [illegible] [illegible] uolunt in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] uel uiuis [illegible]
quod [illegible] in morte [illegible]
[illegible] carne [illegible] ita
et nos in [illegible] ut uiui [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] peccati [illegible]
iubetur et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et totum [illegible]
figura [illegible] cum [illegible]
herbe medicinale purgans per
[illegible] sordes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut omnis
peccator querat [illegible] sic in ipsis
in [illegible] passionis et sanguinis [illegible]
purgans [illegible]
et cor [illegible] et plus [illegible]
a omni [illegible] a omni [illegible] in peccatis
[illegible] ut meminerit ~~[illegible]~~
similis [illegible] possunt peccata
et quia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in leuiticum
[illegible] [illegible] publice [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
et peccator [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ne sit quod [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] super caput [illegible] qui capillus
de [illegible] capite non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccator uelud lepra
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut nichil mali habeat
ad [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] premissis
tangitur [illegible] apostolo [illegible] ut
nos [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] tangitur [illegible]

ubi est qui natus est rex legitur et apud
mi duo agni immaculati et vi
vinus abs[que] macula et totus dame
simile offer[en]t oleo quod 2m [illegible]
amelyam [illegible] quibus peccator et
pacem ut offerat duos agnos unum
ut [illegible] unum 2m uterque
relinquat omnem simula a pecca
[illegible] sine peccatum corpus peccator
decim 2es [illegible] dame simi
lagines a mundissimam peccatum
sine [illegible] oleo mite superfusam
ut sit perfectus pauus et [illegible]
[illegible] corporalem et [illegible]
[illegible] et manum et pedem
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] sepe [illegible]
et mundi sunt [illegible] et manus
in operibus iusta et pede ad vitam
[illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
libenter [illegible] in mundis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] valeat [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] sole ad [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] ut ad [illegible]
sapientiam [illegible] dominus [illegible] in [illegible]
eligit et [illegible] sapientia et [illegible]
[illegible] ad corinthios [illegible] non
multi sapientes 2m carnem non
multi potentes non multi nobiles
sed que [illegible] stulta sunt mundi elegit
deus ut confundat sapientes et in
firma mundi elegit deus ut confun
dat fortia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] libro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
quod amalechita [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] david [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

interfecit david [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amalechita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] amalechita [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab eo [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut in eo [illegible] [illegible] valeat [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] david
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] interficit duce
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et qui amalechita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] david [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] mundi [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] david
amalechitam [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible] quos
mundus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] a
[illegible] [illegible] sine mundo [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia et [illegible] sine
[illegible] sine [illegible] sine [illegible]
mundum et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] david [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ubi interficit
duce [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible]
sine [illegible] ut qui [illegible]
amalech [illegible] david [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amalech [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
in [illegible] dissimilitudinis et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

Ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] (margin)

sic q[uasi] comparat[ur] s[an]c[t]o q[ui] dup[lici] [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible] quod
[illegible] predicavit ut [illegible]
[illegible] digne [illegible]
[illegible] digne [illegible] in
[illegible] et [illegible]

Oportet pontificem [illegible]
[illegible] doctor
beatus Augustinus [illegible] doctores
[illegible] soli [illegible]
[illegible] pontificem sole
[illegible] in sole [illegible]
in beato Augustino [illegible] beatus Aug[ustinus]
sol clarissimus [illegible] ad mirabilem
candorem [illegible] clarissimus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] beatus Augustinus hic [illegible]
sol clarissimus [illegible] ad mirabilem
candorem [illegible] pontificem
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dignitatis [illegible]
[illegible] libro soliloquiorum
ubi [illegible] honores [illegible]
honores [illegible]
[illegible] dicebat
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
episcopatus [illegible] Valerianum [illegible]
[illegible] in hac vita [illegible] in hoc tempore
[illegible] et [illegible] acceptabilius
[illegible] episcopi aut presbiteri aut
diaconi officio [illegible]
[illegible] apud deum [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc [illegible]
[illegible] episcopi aut presbiteri
diaconi officio [illegible] apud deum nichil
beatius si [illegible] militetur [?]
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] eo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] michi [illegible] peccatis meis
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] gubernatorum [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible]
in [illegible] dignitates
[illegible] ut in [illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] dignitatis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] officio [illegible]
[illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible]
Ciceronis lib[ro] [illegible] nullam
[illegible] esse dignitates [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et in
morte testamentum [illegible]
[illegible] non habebat
[illegible] lib[ro] Ciceronis [illegible]
[illegible] Tullii [illegible]
beatus Augustinus [illegible] dignitates
[illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] voluptates

[illegible] episcopatus [illegible] papatus

[illegible] in [illegible]
quanta [illegible] vestitudini [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
omnino [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] puella [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] possit credi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Respondet Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible] in templo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] fuit [illegible] Augustini
[illegible] in [illegible] qui nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beatus Ambrosius in libro [illegible]
Sol [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beatus Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] sol illuminans
mundum [illegible] sol [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
magni Anthonii qui in Egypto
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

in ex parte ex alijs et quod confudit
in confundit a nusquam recedis et unde
comprehenditur ad te aget dicit et fiat
et ex tota a vocat nos et ad te et vere
et fortia et dulcia. Quintum et beatus Augustinus
fuit sol clarissimus propter admirabilem
candorem in omni responsione vel
scientia vel lucis et claritatis et fuit sol
calidissimus propter singularem amorem cum
non est in eo nisi perfusio ardentissime
caritatis et fuit sol rectissimus
per communem ... quia os eius
vasis hereticorum viris ... volens
in ... nos ... perfectissime
... dei ... et
te habuit ut ... in suis libris
... non ...
et hic fuit ... suum
... de ...

In ... tangitur ...
... doctoris clarissimi
augusti ... et illustrationis
... ut ...
... secundo ...
... cum ...
... et ad ...
2a in ... perfusio ...
... cum ad ... fundamentum ...
... et ad ...
... aureum ...
... beatus Augustinus fuit splendidum
... et ...
... libri ...
... libros ...
... ...
... principium
legi et in ... quod ... lege
... et ... in ...
... cum ... vel non
... esset ...
... et ad ... que illuminat ...

... que illuminat ... duplicem
... ad ...
et difficultatem ...
... et de ... et de ...
magna difficultate multorum ...
... in ... ut ... in ...
... in ... in ...
... ...
... magistri ... modo
... cum ...
et ... ...
... aut ... cum ...
... cum ... totus dicit
... in ... ad lege
non ... ut in modo ...
... et ...
... ...
... Augustinus ...
... habebat ... et ...
... dicit ... et ...
... dicendum ...
... in ...
... in ...
... in ...
... ...
... in ...
... de libro 3o ...
... ...
... ...
... non ...
... cum ...
... non ...
... vel ...
... in ...
... et ...
...
... ...
...
... et ...
... in ...
... in ...
... et ...

quibus processit . corpus a lecto no
cum sed cum sequor dicti scripsi
l. [illegible] dignus [illegible] tu
litere dignitati [illegible] timor
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dignabiliter esse
[illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in videbatur 2o fuit illustris
[illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sequitur audite et du
quadam [illegible] [illegible] errorum [illegible]
manicheorum [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] error ille [illegible]
Augustini fuit [illegible] de quo
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] libro confessionum [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] mei viri
[illegible] in me vehementer [illegible]
amore et honore 3o illustris fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plurimum flebat et orabat [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in vite ut legitur in libro confessionum
[illegible] vidit se stare in quadam [illegible]
[illegible] lignea [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ei iuvenis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] requisivit [illegible] diceret
[illegible] mei Augustini [illegible] ille
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi tu ibi
et ille et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
se stare [illegible] [illegible] Augustino [illegible]
[illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dictum
[illegible] ubi ego [illegible] tu [illegible] [illegible] dicebat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] ubi tu
[illegible] ubi tu ibi ille [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] libro confessionum
Augustinus testatur [illegible] filio suo
in [illegible] dignare [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] victus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
in [illegible] ut filius tantarum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] illustris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
dicebat in [illegible] mundo [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illustris
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctoribus
resplendens [illegible] sol [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuerit [illegible] doctores resplende
runt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctores
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
se dedit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] libro confessionum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et exempla [illegible] [illegible] quos
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in illis diebus dulce
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2o

dominus super stellarum genus hudim
quoniam et pleni in primis et tractat
tiua sedule certe nocte in manu
flagitter et vocatis ante in pluribus
annis meis et aliquibus vicibus
tuis in cor meum et vitabant
latronem et bene in terra ciuitatis nec in cu
tis vim ad dignum ut de hoc quod
quod possum nisi dominus vere sine ...
et benedictionis super misericordiam et ad
hoc dominus predicte libro confessionum certe
sumpserunt michi quid hoc de ...
doctor per in cena invocat te
domine fides mea quod in spirituali
quo quidem plus quam omnes ... de
us summe optime potentissime ...
tutissime misericordissime et iustis
sime secretissime et presentissime
pulcherrime et fortissime stabilis et
et incomprehensibilis immutabilis im
mutans omnia nunquam novus nunquam
vetus innovans omnia et in vetustatem
perducens superbos cum nescium
semper agens semper quietus colligens
et egens portans et implens et
protegens creans et nutriens et perficiens
quaerens cum nichil desit tibi amas nec
estuas zelas et securus es penitet
te et non doles irasceris et tranquillus
es opera mutas nec mutas consilium
recipis quod invenis et nunquam
amisisti nunquam inops et gaudes
lucris nunquam avarus et usuras exigis
ut supererogetur tibi et quis habet
aliquid quod non tuum reddis debita
nulli debens donas debita
nichil perdens et quid diximus deus meus
dulcedo mea sancta aut quid dicit
aliquis de te cum de te loquitur et vae tacentibus
de te quoniam loquaces muti sunt

quis michi dabit acquiescere in te quis
dabit mihi ut venias in cor meum
et inebries illud ut obliviscar mala
mea et unum bonum amplectar
te ... ipse ... quo premeditatio
tionis ... replenda cum
... habundantia replebantur ... per
... ...
... in ... in ... ...
... ... adco ...
... ... sibi in ... ...
... ... ad legendum
dedisse ... quantum
... in ... potuit ubi ... hoc
qui dicit nemo ... in
theologia ... et philoso
phia et logica ... magister qui
sunt magistri ... et ... ...
... ...
... ...
quod ... ... et ...
simplicitate ... in ...
... ... theologia et in
... ...
... in ... non ... ...
... ... fuit
... ...
... in ... ...
quod ... ...
in ... ...
cum ad ... ...
... ... et ... ...
... ...
... ...
... in ... ...
... ...
... ...
libro nono confessionum ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... et ... ...

stantes in orbitis ad quandam
fenestram que respiciebat ad orat-
orium quod hospita alterius immo
aedibus colloquium colloquium dulce
quales quali futura esset vita eterna
sanctorum quam nec oculus vidit nec auris
audivit nec in cor hominis ascendit
et inhiabamus ore cordis
in superna fluenta fontis vite
cogitantes nos extendimus ascen-
dimus in id ipsum et perambulavimus
gradatim cuncta corporalia et ipsum celum
et adhuc ascendebamus interius
cogitando et loquendo et mirando
opera tua domine et venimus in mentes
nostras et transcendimus eas ut
attingeremus regionem ubertatis
indeficientis ubi pascis Israel in eternum
pabulo veritatis ubi vita sapientia est
et dum loquebamur et inhiabamus
illi attingimus eam modice toto
ictu cordis et suspiravimus et re-
liquimus ibi religatas primitias spiritus
et remeavimus ad strepitum oris
nostri ubi verbum et incipitur et finitur.
Dicebamus ergo: sileat tumultus
carnis, sileant phantasie terre
et aquarum et aeris, sileant et po-
li et ipsa sibi [illegible] anima
sileat et transeat se non se cogitando,
sileant somnia et imagi-
narie revelationes et omnis lingua
et in hoc loquentem ipse solus quem
amamus quod nunc extendimus
nos et rapida cogitatione attingimus
eternam sapientiam super omnia mane-
ntem si continuetur hoc et subtrahantur
alie visiones et hec una rapiat
et absorbeat et recondat in in-
teriora gaudia spectatorem suum

ut talis sit sempiterna vita quale
fuit hoc momentum intelligentie cui su-
spiravimus. Nonne hoc est intra in gaudium
domini tui. Et ego illo die cum talia
loqueremur mundus iste nobis inter verba vile-
sceret cum omnibus delectationibus
suis [illegible] Et in tali [illegible]
[illegible] sonitus [illegible] qui
mundus vilescere quando ubi
placet et gustat sapientia divine
[illegible] et eius habundancia [illegible] dulcedinem.
Sequamur ergo tam doctorem et ducem
nos ad in [illegible] [illegible]
ut nobis mundus et eius delectatio vilescat
[illegible] in uno [illegible] ipse tot toto
mundo in libro confessionum suarum peccata
confessus est, scilicet heresim fornicationem
et omnes vanitates ut ab omnibus legere
[illegible] in [illegible] ut non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] totaliter confusus
in oculis nichil celando [illegible]
quia [illegible] peccatum horrendum sunt
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] quod [illegible]
vel [illegible] quia in hac vita
omnia peccata [illegible] et confiteantur
[illegible] vel [illegible] salvarentur
[illegible] in celum quod nobis [illegible]
digne qui vivit et regnat deus

[illegible] de
[illegible]
[illegible]

Venit in plurimis virtutes prerogative
nono [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] miles [illegible] bellatorum [illegible]
Johannes baptista precursor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessione meruit

Lec iam ac de synodo 7 ad coronam
qui eum ad ad [illegible] agonie fidei capi
et pro deuces suum nomen abolitur bonum
pro qui ad celum eos capiebat et ve
lemus pro qui etiam magna voce clamauit
ut et eius sonum scilicet celestia insultat
uit fuus plures enim manet celum
in placet ro quod nomen uos accepit
quia v dei uox sancta pressio d
ipse nos docuit dominus cum uox clamauit
quod in deserto dixit hic ysayas ipsa
et hic dam de preterito audiuimus
quod dixit ipse post hoc uitam dimittere
facere seruitus eius quod z uox singult
et solet etiam sonoret ut aliquibus tradere
etiam dulces ut uinusorum cordium
etiam quod alios vtandis ego ad huius uel
sonum scilicet nos prospicimus cele
stis pendentes vtanos hic preter clu
manet nimium esse eternitur
uentis quod milites per eum molte ad
pugnam iniurie ut pertrahunt
usque ad mortem ergo ius et uicti
ad coda fidelium duo prauiter
et dixit nob dominus lazari dignare ipse
dignitatem muter hoc cum finem castrare
sciat consultat inuere vt glorie nob
quis in pecc digne ad huiusce sententia

cerant in placeat uicas et oleum
Bruis sui et godibus singulorum
distinguebat explicant uitam uite docere
et iuste sic deus in quibus uidetur
in nob nocumentis pos deridendo in propriis
corpus nostris operando in sui natura
nimio corde contemplando et fodit
cum sunt z eos gradus seu status ulterius
ad primum ascendimus plabentes simul ad cum
per assensum opposicionis ad 2m propter
suum contemplamus. In ipso vite
spiritualis serueutem 2a sunt inquo pura

ad primo dicit et quod nos disponant
ad 2m assensus ducit quod nos dicimus misericordia
ad 3m amicos utique quod et in vi
sibilia sublevatur est quod perpetualiter
uite deserte de habere sic eius cho
lias in capitulo quando vitam uiuere
nos deseruit sicut bos in celum
nos deseruit ut sic tenemus
usque dissimulatorum dignus usque ad
certo usque ad mortem in circulo habitue
quia dic de uixit 2m uitam uixit
ideo etiam in morte. nos deseruit
illi et sicut ex adiunct hoc etiam in uite
qui cum in pace sic fuerunt 2m etiam
uite noluerunt sed de dignum libero
quod agone clamoris et uite quod quod per
uelle synopsi quando qui adhuc
nequam remanet et nos qualiter quod in nostri
nostris est uite uite nos habentes
gratias audiuimus nos memini cum z meus uelut
sic uilis in mundo mihi z adept
sic virtutem dissimulamus sed in simile de
siluit ad amorem ut dissimulabitur quia
ad eum dein hoc tamen libenter in perpetuum
operum uite 2m quod sicut propter 2o
quia z nob et ad uendicandum quando di
uinis z alios uigetur et in uita sic
uite eius ad predicant sic et propositum
ipse sic uulne nob de leccius nostre
ad uindicta et quod per uitas z in morte
cum z hoc obuiauerit sed sebarum
quomodo machabeorum quod scripse fuit ma
thabeum cum uite sua passi sunt in
bello et alia cum eius ad anthiocha
quos quod ponunt clara quando et
et per uitas uitas uite utique
uos quod lege stetit sic in uitam
mori hortabatur mori dicentes dominus
de aspiciet uitam et consolabitur nos
et tu hos repente quod uoluisset de
spiritu et uite uia quod operabatur sic

2a.

[illegible] cum hic [illegible]
[illegible] voluit mori [illegible] quo hic
[illegible] non habeo [illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] dicit [illegible]
in [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] sepulchrum [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

morte [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
cum dicit [illegible]
qui [illegible]
[illegible] cor [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ne ei displiceret placere . Jo . eum despi-
ciendo ovem in se [illegible] nupcias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] doctrine et nupcias [illegible]
[illegible] Ad hoc [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Herodis
ad [illegible] Herodi [illegible] doctrine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

In [illegible] quidem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bapte decollacionis [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quedam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelica et
[illegible] mirabilis [illegible]
in [illegible] sanctificacionis et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et hoc [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hodiernam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Herodis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et alligavit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnus [illegible]
magnus Herodes in [illegible] [illegible]
et alligans posuit eum in carcere
Johannes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] predicator [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

+ predicator

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] adulterii
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Herodes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Herodes in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et alligavit eum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alligavit eum
et posuit in carcerem Herodes
[illegible] adulterium [illegible] et in carcerem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
In nocte [illegible] [illegible] vbi [illegible]
[illegible] vbi [illegible] vbi pudor vbi
[illegible] publice [illegible] vbi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] Herodes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] in [illegible]
et alligans posuit eum in carcerem
Herodes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in publico [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Johannes [illegible]

parte secutor regnum celebrassent
fide [illegible] ad se in quisque
in vide fuit ut cum amicus in
necessitate in carcere dicit ut michi
licet confiteri publice publicat quod
corrigere non valuit secretum consilio
Responsio herodes non bis nomen
non dampnare quilibet enim ut fratrem
innocentem capitis quod corrigere voluit
non potuit sed herodes fratris sui libidinis
[illegible] ardens cupit mallet quod
videret fratrem uxorem fratris sui in
possidere et gloriam capitulis omnium
que nocte inimicus conceptus fuit
libertatis non dei vicarius facti
quis est fuit ita inimicus
facere in iudeos contra in eam
tunc [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] in
[illegible] precepto non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] dicebat
[illegible] herodi non licet [illegible] herodes
[illegible] fratris tui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] herodes fuit
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicebatur non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible]
qualem [illegible] [illegible] prius [illegible]
te [illegible] volens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] timuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
formidet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] voluerunt
[illegible] et quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] veritate ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ti-
mor qui [illegible] corrigit fugat
[illegible] In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iohannis baptiste passione [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] herodes [illegible] herodiadis
filia [illegible] in medio [illegible] [illegible]
herodi et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ei dare quod [illegible] postulasset
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in disco caput iohannis baptiste
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malicia que [illegible]
[illegible] de paradyso [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
ad mortem [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] iohannes baptista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illam
et in [illegible] mortuum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in disco caput iohannis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] iohannem [illegible] [illegible]
et caput eius in disco et [illegible] puelle
puella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de voluptate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caput
[illegible] in disco qui [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

debet in celesti [illegible] [illegible] in cte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

mediate lucet oculis videt clamat
contrarium spargere [illegible] in in in
nitum convivales [illegible] que in vite
indicit fit esse ubi stetit requie
corpus et c vero in quo delectatur
peccatum surgit quia vetat deum induere
quod vel dimidium regni si peteris dederit
Vide quos scultatos [illegible] considerationis
suos [illegible] potestatem ut quod
tunc regna donet puella dat ad
mentem matris sue proposuit afficiendi
in dicto capitulo vel quo dicitur
[illegible] et non [illegible] regni [illegible] confessionis
[illegible] divine [illegible] sine vero
[illegible] in [illegible] Christi [illegible]
[illegible] fit dampnare [illegible] dispensatio
[illegible] quod in dignum ut
[illegible] dicit nec [illegible] supplicare
[illegible] in quo religione
nunc tollerabilius [illegible] per
[illegible] non in [illegible] in
[illegible] non esse [illegible]
ne sit [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
que ne [illegible] violare [illegible]
in [illegible] honestatem [illegible]
tollerabilia [illegible] sermonem [illegible]
tyrannos [illegible] non [illegible]
ad [illegible] videt [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] esse Herodis [illegible]
[illegible] puelle [illegible] eligendi
[illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] cum
[illegible] decollari cum [illegible] cum [illegible]
voluptati [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] gladio caput eius
[illegible] in dicto [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tuo [illegible]

[illegible] convivia [illegible] [illegible]
ne quod [illegible] vero [illegible]
[illegible] vini [illegible]
[illegible] et quod non [illegible] epulis
[illegible] non [illegible] potest [illegible]
in [illegible] bibere [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] venit [illegible]
capitis [illegible] oculos [illegible]
mortis [illegible] cui [illegible]
[illegible] homines
[illegible] mortis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] cum
[illegible] potius [illegible]
et ad [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] morti [illegible]
[illegible] caput [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filias [illegible]
[illegible] filia que [illegible] que
caput et filias [illegible] doceat
non [illegible] [illegible]
viri [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ambo [illegible]
[illegible] Herode [illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible]
sic vero Herodes [illegible] sic vini
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Herodis [illegible] filia [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] puella [illegible]
caput [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
se [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] … ut … [illegible]

… [illegible] … qui vivit et regnat deus.

Dominica 14

Non potestis deo servire et mammone. Io[hannes] … [illegible] … quod … [illegible] … matthei 6° … [illegible] … [illegible]

… [illegible] …

… qui bonum voluit … [illegible] …

… [illegible] … quod … [illegible] … dicit apostolus …

… [illegible] …

Non potestis deo servire et mammone … [illegible]

Mammona in scriptura significat divicias
unde quidam qui vendidit aliqua racione
servitutem vel simile de se sine non perfecti
unde quo sed diviciae [illegible] magis
[illegible] inducit magis [illegible]
et occasio [illegible] quia multi sed
dicio felici [illegible] an sed divicie
no [illegible] et [illegible] relinquendi
[illegible] sed [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] dum sermone
quod aliud est esse divitem [illegible] velle
esse divitem divices et qui de divicialibus
[illegible] et non [illegible] volunt divicias
[illegible] sibi [illegible] dimiserunt
[illegible] facultates in [illegible] volunt
sunt [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] non divicie [illegible] qui
volunt divicias [illegible] vel qui non [illegible]
vel qui non [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] divicialibus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
genere divicie [illegible] publice
ac [illegible] ac [illegible] ac [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divicialis [illegible]
et quo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic
[illegible] in [illegible] divicias qui
non [illegible] in [illegible] divicialis [illegible] non
[illegible] si non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
multi [illegible] divites hodie pauperes
[illegible] multi [illegible] divites [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pauperes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divicias [illegible] [illegible]

qui [illegible] [illegible] habundat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habundantibus
[illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] volo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] volo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] volo ut pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi fundamentum bonum in futurum
ut [illegible] vitam eternam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facultates [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diviciis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pauperibus [illegible] [illegible] ego
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pauperum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habemus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] divicias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pauper [illegible]
[illegible] divices [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut divites [illegible]
pauper vesti[illegible] divites [illegible]
in [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] melius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mediocr[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
In [illegible] divites [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] divitie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] divitie
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] divitias
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] divitie
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] homines [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] melius est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pro bona [illegible]
[illegible] bonos [illegible]
malos [illegible]
[illegible]
divitie [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
divites [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bonis divitiis
[illegible]
[illegible] divitias [illegible]
[illegible]
divitie [illegible]
[illegible] divitie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] divitias
[illegible] divitias que
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sicut patet [illegible] sunt [illegible] divitiis [illegible]. ¶ 2° [illegible] ne notari [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divitias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3° talia [illegible] divitias [illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible] talia [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicamentum [illegible] [illegible] venenum [illegible] [illegible] gladium [illegible] porrigunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui dederunt [illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] deo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ In quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut soli [illegible] deo [illegible] et [illegible] ubi non [illegible] deo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quia [illegible] deo solo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. Beatos [illegible] [illegible] divitias [illegible] [illegible] minus diligunt [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divitias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus in libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in celo quo fur non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] divitias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia divitias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] audientes [illegible]
clamor [illegible] corporis beatum dixe
runt [illegible] cui hec sunt. Et qui dixerunt
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] quem dixerunt [illegible]
[illegible] cui [illegible] qui dixerunt quorum
[illegible] vanitatem. Ergo [illegible]
[illegible] beatos esse eos quibus [illegible]
[illegible] vanitates
[illegible] dixit [illegible] beatos [illegible]
beatus populus cuius dominus deus [illegible]
[illegible] et videmus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
beati [illegible] vanitates loquuntur beatus cuius
[illegible] beatus cuius [illegible] beatus
[illegible] beatus cuius [illegible]
beatus cuius [illegible] familia [illegible]
[illegible] beatus [illegible]
[illegible] beatus non [illegible]
beatus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dicto [illegible]
[illegible] tunc quia [illegible]
[illegible] laudans [illegible] magno [illegible]
tum [illegible]
[illegible] vanitatem [illegible]
[illegible] cui [illegible] dixit [illegible] vi-
te beatus populus cuius dominus deus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] facimus beatos
[illegible] volumus [illegible]
[illegible] volumus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non loquar
[illegible] vanitates [illegible] nos beatos
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non
nos [illegible] et facimus beatos de
te quia beatus populus cuius dominus deus [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]
qui [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] ad eum
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] veritatem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vanitatem
[illegible] quia [illegible] plus nos [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
dicit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ne-
gligamus [illegible] negociatio
[illegible]
[illegible] collecta
[illegible] et quia
[illegible] melior
[illegible] volunt [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia nos [illegible]
ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] plurimos [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] periculosa [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] et
[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] in noctis [illegible] diluculo [illegible]
[illegible] habet sibi et ipsa [illegible]
denique [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in fluctibus denique [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in nimium
ut [illegible] quam volunt
navigare ut [illegible] dei
tempestate [illegible]
[illegible] in mare [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] omni [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] pisces [illegible]
qui [illegible] ambulat in [illegible]
[illegible] ambulat [illegible]
[illegible] mandatum
et non ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vox [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
navigare [illegible]
fluctibus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] cupiditates [illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] studia [illegible]
quod in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dulcis [illegible]

ad hostium non fuisse ad missum [illegible]
quociens tempestas [illegible]
cum [illegible]
habitu et [illegible]
ad [illegible] petunt [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod gestabat [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] honore [illegible] quia
[illegible] non potuit vestis [illegible]
optime [illegible]
plus honoris [illegible] vestibus [illegible]
[illegible]
honestate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vestis [illegible]
[illegible] non sit non
[illegible] in [illegible] lilia agri
quia crescunt non laborant neque
nent. Dico autem vobis quoniam nec
Salomon in omni gloria sua coopertus
est sicut unum ex istis ut ad [illegible]
vel adulterinus color compositus [illegible]
naturalis [illegible] adulterinus
color [illegible] abhominabilis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gloria
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] ut vestiat nos
[illegible] nos [illegible]
det nobis gloriam in futuro [illegible]

Que est ista que progreditur quasi aurora con-
surgens, pulchra ut luna, electa ut sol.
Canticorum 6°. Quamvis verba ista ex proposito
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... in [illegible]
[illegible] augustias et [illegible]
[illegible] ... hoc [illegible] ... pollut[illegible]
[illegible] ... in [illegible]
mox in [illegible] ... [illegible]
orbis [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] natiuitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... gloriose natiuitatis
[illegible]
[illegible] ... in celo in gaudium
[illegible]
[illegible] orbis [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
gloriose [illegible] in [illegible]
celis [illegible]
sic aurora consurgens [illegible]
Sic ergo gloriosa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... nocte [illegible]
[illegible] ... in mundo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ... filomene [illegible]
[illegible] ... audit[illegible]
[illegible] ... audiat [illegible]
[illegible] ... angelorum
in celo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] nata [illegible]
et [illegible] ... celo mundi [illegible]
[illegible] ... dei [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... mirifica [illegible]
[illegible] ... benedicta ergo [illegible] pulcherrima
[illegible] ... quibus [illegible]
[illegible] ... predicandis [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible]
nos [illegible]
[illegible] ... laudibus [illegible]
laudis [illegible]
[illegible] ... tenebris [illegible]
[illegible] ... dei [illegible]
[illegible] ... nobis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... dei
[illegible] ... gloriosam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... nos [illegible]
[illegible] ... Amen.

Que est ista que progreditur quasi aurora
consurgens &c. ut supra. Quamvis in [illegible]
[illegible] ... aurora [illegible]
[illegible] ... in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... in [illegible] aurora [illegible]

nocte ista celos illuminavit [illegible] et luce
diei fuit videlicet illuminatus / [illegible] [illegible]
hospitatis [illegible] magus / ¶ Primo in ista
nocte ista celos illuminavit quia in
hac nocte mundum [illegible] et lucem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plenus / lum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
de se [illegible] dicere id [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gratia / in celis ut dicitur
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] medium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et nox in suo
[illegible] medium [illegible] / qui nox [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] noctes
tempestas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

et celebrat ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se illuminat et hostes lumine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et gaudium / [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] genitor [illegible] / [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / gaudium in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nemo [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gaudium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible]

[illegible] ... dimitte me aurora ... [illegible] ... ad iacob ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... ambulat ... [illegible]

... similiter ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... in hoc est ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ...

ad [illegible] ergo [illegible]
magis alius dignius [illegible]
posset dici quod [illegible] non
[illegible] et per longum [illegible]
Ea quia cum sint [illegible]
non omnino [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

quod auditis verbis novam formulam
miraretur quomodo [illegible]
[illegible] post mariae [illegible] salutatio
turbaretur. Bene [illegible] plena
[illegible] solum gratia [illegible]
meruerat [illegible]
[illegible] erubescebat [illegible]
erubescebat [illegible]
quosdam [illegible] in mulieribus
virginis verecundiam [illegible]
bescebat [illegible] verecundiam in mulie-
ribus pudoris [illegible] virgi-
[illegible] pudoris [illegible]
[illegible] pudor [illegible] propinquat [illegible]
[illegible] Ut [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginitatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible]
[illegible]
ut sit [illegible]
potuit [illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible]
ut [illegible]
super [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginali [illegible]
[illegible] virginitatis [illegible]
si non [illegible] virginitatis [illegible]
humilitate [illegible] humilitas [illegible]
[illegible] virginitatis [illegible] humilitas
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginitate [illegible]
humilitate [illegible]
[illegible] humilitas quam virginitas [illegible]
[illegible] humilita-
[illegible] virginitas

complacuisset [illegible] requiesce-
[illegible] nisi super humilem [illegible]
[illegible] super humilem
[illegible] super virginem [illegible]
maria humilis non fuisset [illegible]
super eam non requievisset [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] humilitas [illegible]
[illegible] humilitas
[illegible] virginitas [illegible]
[illegible] virginitate [illegible]
[illegible] humilitate concepit [illegible] qui
[illegible] humilitate [illegible] quod
ut [illegible] virginitas [illegible] humilitas
procul dubio [illegible]
virgo [illegible] maria virginitate gloriosa [illegible]
[illegible] humilitate [illegible] humilitas
[illegible] virginitatis [illegible]
[illegible] humilitas [illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] humilitate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virginitatis [illegible]
[illegible] virginitatis non [illegible]
virginitatem [illegible]
virginitas [illegible]
virginitate humilitas [illegible] virginitas
in [illegible] humilitas
in [illegible]
[illegible] luna plena [illegible]
[illegible] luna
plena est [illegible]
[illegible] sol [illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible]
plena [illegible]

[illegible] ut dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] quia in virtute [illegible]
regnantes solemnitates qualiter progressa
[illegible] electa ut sol ipsa
[illegible] super omnia regnat clarificata
[illegible] celestis et [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] sol in [illegible] planetas
[illegible] lucet [illegible]
quasi sol refulgens sic effulsit in templo
dei [illegible] Apocalypsis
duodecimo mulier amicta sole et luna
sub pedibus eius et in capite eius corona
stellarum duodecim [illegible] duodecim stellas
[illegible] duodecim [illegible] regnat
[illegible] quas [illegible] omnium [illegible]
[illegible] militantes [illegible]
quia [illegible] omnibus [illegible] audire
[illegible] desiderat [illegible] Ieronimus
[illegible] [illegible]
A [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] lucidum [illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] stellas quia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] contemplatione
[illegible] felicium quia
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] medicina [illegible]
luminis [illegible] creatio
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] in quinta [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dei maiestas et imago
[illegible] sole
et luci [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] regni [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] mea [illegible] te [illegible]
[illegible] vos [illegible]
Anselmus in libro contemplationum
sive orationum [illegible] filium [illegible]
[illegible] offendi matrem [illegible]
in [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] fugiam [illegible] me reconciliabit
filio inimicata matre [illegible] quis in
placabit matrem irato filio [illegible]
si ambo offensi estis nonne et ambo
clementes estis fugiat igitur reus iusti
dei ad piam matrem misericordis
dei fugiat reus offense matris ad
[illegible] pium filium benigne matris in
[illegible] se reus utriusque inter utrumque
[illegible] [illegible] pium filium
et piam matrem et dicat pie domine
parce servo matris tue pia domina
parce servo filii tui bone fili
placa mihi matrem tuam bona
mater reconcilia mihi filium
[illegible] in [illegible] duas
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] mundi reconciliatrix [illegible]
[illegible] domine [illegible] et tu domina
[illegible] bona tu domina
[illegible] mea [illegible]
[illegible] domine salvator mundi [illegible] salvatrix
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] domine [illegible] et tu domina
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mei
[illegible] mater [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad vos [illegible] est
quia [illegible]
[illegible]

tractas et tamen scitur co[mmun]iter ut
sit melior [con]ditor[um] venditor ut
salutis gratia h[oc] a[n]i[m]e et q[uam] cum
peto sit in quo omnia iudicatum
no[n] videtur sufficere. Ibi utique
tres v[el] eorum me nolit decipere
Ps. vel aliter et studiose meo no[n]
Pater me si p[er] omnes ut curantur mihi
de loco dampnatore et cum tamen in
gaudio [illegible] ad quos nos perducat
qui vivit et regnat

Sermo de [illegible]
[illegible]

Exaltavi lignum humile Ezechielis xvii° domini
[illegible] Omnis predicator qui loquitur
de deo debet esse iustus ut iuste possit
iudicare [illegible] divini [illegible]
[illegible] si in iustis et difficultatibus
[illegible] iuste dicere [illegible] in debitum
super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in iustis ut delinquat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
iustus [illegible] et omnis [illegible] in iustitia
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
quia sit [illegible] non esse ociosus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loquitur in iustis [illegible] et que
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sibi [illegible] delinquit in iustis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
in iusti sermone [illegible] que
[illegible] loquitur [illegible] loquitur in iustis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] sermone [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] sermone dicit [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in iusto sibi in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iustus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et sibi
[illegible] Iusti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ad iustitiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iusti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in iustis ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriam

Exaltavi lignum humile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

odore quia licet ut odore [illegible]
[illegible] vincat per [illegible] ad lig[illegible]
sed post [illegible] in arboribus bonum
odorem [illegible] [illegible] tempore
quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tibi in [illegible] est ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dici non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] sed [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in noctis [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] Zacheus in arbore
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo non [illegible] in umbra quos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] obprobrium [illegible]
obprobrium quod nunc sit [illegible] gloria dei [illegible]
et in iudicio [illegible] salvandis
[illegible] obprobrium [illegible]
unde [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] hoc obprobrium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obprobrium
[illegible] cum gloria est
[illegible] quantum et gloria [illegible]
et gloriae participes [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosi corpus meum posui in
flagella [illegible] meas in [illegible]
os autem meum non [illegible]
[illegible] obprobrium cum dicit in
[illegible] quod mundi [illegible]
[illegible] obprobrium [illegible] non erubescere
qui erubescebamus non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad eum [illegible]
[illegible] non erubescit [illegible] obprobrium
[illegible] nolumus obprobrium [illegible]
[illegible] obprobrium
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad me [illegible]
[illegible] papinte
ex [illegible] voluptatis
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
ex [illegible] lignum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nobile
fundamentum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lignum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lignum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad morte
in [illegible] ad morte
et sic [illegible] quia [illegible]
mundi [illegible] loquitur
Augustinus libro de symbolo [illegible]
[illegible] diaboli dum [illegible]
[illegible]
dum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Christi [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vox [illegible] victoriae
[illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible] sepulcro [illegible]
[illegible] victoria [illegible]
[illegible] sepulcro [illegible]
[illegible] dum
in [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible] sepulcro [illegible]
[illegible] dum in
[illegible] sepulcro
dum [illegible] sepulcro [illegible]
dum in [illegible]
[illegible] sepulcro [illegible]
[illegible] mundus [illegible]
[illegible] mundum [illegible]
[illegible] gloriari [illegible]
[illegible] mundus [illegible]
[illegible] mundo [illegible]
[illegible] mundus [illegible]
[illegible]

mundo vero cum gra(tia) ... [illegible]
... mundus nostre passione negue
c(ontra) de mundo aliqui[d] ... [illegible]
... aliud ... habe ... [illegible]
talis videamus ... [illegible] glosa
... in ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... mihi
... [illegible] ... mihi
mundus ... [illegible] ... moriemur
... non diligo ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... mundum quia
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible]

Nota

[illegible]

... signate se ... de malo opere non
... nesciunt ... quia in
... [illegible]
qui ... dei ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] signum
... in labiis ... [illegible]
... qui ... signum ... [illegible]
... nam non ... [illegible]
... augustinus ... quo
... [illegible]
... in sermone de ... [illegible]
... qui ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

2°

[illegible]

~~[illegible] quod [illegible]~~
uel serpens et deuolare egyptiorum
magorum serpentes qui ad similitudinem
fecerunt serpentem [illegible] ponitur uel
[illegible] / in dicto [illegible]
[illegible] serpentes et [illegible]
nubi serpens [illegible] [illegible]
et bestias que cadunt in paradyso [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uidebatur [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] duas
[illegible] alle [illegible] in [illegible] (marg.: [illegible])
moyses [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] fides
[illegible] uel iustitie in scripturis et
[illegible] sapientie que omnem egyptiorum
[illegible] mundi sapientiam [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible]
de sapientia huius mundi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] dei [illegible]
esse et dei sapientiam et [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] (marg.: exaltauerunt)
comprehendit scripture in [illegible]
[illegible] origenes [illegible] super [illegible]
moyses [illegible] in celum et facta
sunt tonitrua et fulmina qualia [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible] aaron per
[illegible] aquas et [illegible] in sanguinem et
[illegible] pisces mortui sunt et similiter
[illegible] puluerem et [illegible]
[illegible] super egyptios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
et ceteris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plagis [illegible] et in [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
(marg.: [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~[illegible] plagabat egyptios~~
[illegible] super [illegible] :
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] magie
[illegible] sibi [illegible] magi
pharaonis sunt [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] ueritati
et [illegible] signa [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ubi
[illegible] predicator [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] boni [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] aaron [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] similiter [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] serpentes [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] quia sunt
[illegible] qui [illegible] audiunt
serpentes [illegible] non timebunt quia
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] malos [illegible]
[illegible] plagis
[illegible] sunt
[illegible] qui [illegible]
in [illegible] in celum [illegible]
[illegible] et aaron [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] meditatorum
[illegible] sunt [illegible]

nunc resplenduit signo crucis [illegible]
presencium in pectore cuius vexillum
et signum crucis vidit laetatus
est dominus sit ei in hoc signo vinces
ubi [illegible] constituamus
[illegible] in sua capacitate tenens
vexillum sive signum crucis [illegible]
sunt [illegible] signum [illegible]
crucis aureis [illegible] fulgens
[illegible] suspiciebat [illegible]
[illegible] volvebat [illegible]
sunt ad vexillum accipiebat, [illegible]
occidi posset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et gladiorum plagas et vulnera
[illegible] sunt vexillum in se [illegible]
[illegible] bellis [illegible] nobis
vexillum crucis ut portat [illegible]
corde et vita [illegible] signum est
[illegible] mortalibus
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mortem et
[illegible] et mortem
[illegible] ad beatum martinum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] signo crucis [illegible]
[illegible] hostium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
mortem crucis [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] feliciter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
qualiter sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] crucis,
[illegible] [illegible] nunc [illegible]
[illegible] honoris [illegible]
honoris [illegible] nunc in [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] honoris [illegible] nos
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amicos [illegible]
[illegible] miracula [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] signum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in viduitate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonum pastorem
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] festum [illegible] memoriter cele-
bramus [illegible] memoriter cele-
bramus [illegible] [illegible]
in laudes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amabilis [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundi dulce lignum dulces
clavi dulce [illegible] dulce [illegible]
dulcia ferens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vexillum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui vivit et regnat deus in secula seculorum amen

Adolescens tibi dico surge luce 7°
Ex quo de adolescentia sit sermo
predicator sermonis habet eatenus esse
libertatem Ex quo ipse novus iam etate
annuit ut possit adolescentiam vel
subbere vincere dicere tibi dico surge
quo in corde mundis hominibus loquere
que levis et labilis ut similiter
sit ego amens et si eadem dic[t]a tuis
in quibuslibet moribus dum me video
in medio magnorum et senior[um] omnium
multos ob multitudinem loqui non audeo
cum legam scriptum Ecclesiastici tertio secundum Adole-
scens loquere in tua causa vix cum
necesse fuerit si bis in droghatus
fueris habeat caput responsum tuum
et primum ibidem audi tacens et
simul et dices tibi dico surge Ego cerre
me ad comendatione scio duos in ultimis
terris in sanctis et audi tacens sed
et quevis et loqui in meo magnatorum
nec presumas et ubi sunt senes non
multum loquaris sed sermon[um] Et confortat
me tamen apostolus scribens thimotheo ad
[Timotheum] sic per ad thimotheum primo
nemo adolescentiam tuam contempnat
sed exemplum esto fidelium in verbo in conversacione
in caritate in fide in castitate dum
venio attende lectioni exhortacioni
et doctrine noli negligere graciam dei
que in te est que data est tibi per prophetiam
et in hoc ideo attende tibi
et doctrine In hoc sit in illis talem
in sermo et te ipsum salvum facies.

Et eam qui te audiunt Ecce quidlibet
sermonis adolescentibus ad predicandum
Et et me cum ipse apostolus primo 2 ipse
ad hec hortatur invitans laudare pueros
in adolescentibus cum in sermonibus
ponitur et phariseis tolerabus tanquam
cum non predicantibus pueri in templo
laudem domino clamantes in templo
dicentes osanna filio david ut in
Ecclesiastico verbo sic pharizeis qui contra
eos dixerunt illi mirum legistis quid
ex ore infancium et lactencium perfecisti
laudem dicit quidam cum in scriptum
ut non de digne ab infantibus collau-
dari primo dicit ex ore meorum lau-
dem perfectam Et me in hominibus de
genus ut dicitur ammoneat Ecce in ve-
nio, me fecit adolescentem puerum
minorem filium qui petiit a patre suo portionem
patris et substanciam dissipavit in regione
dissimilitudinis Ait me ab synagoga
et de formatam et me libenter eundem tunc
in viciis et in ea et diu a domino dissipavi
conversatione domini predicte non sic
esse emendatione Attendo quod pro te dei
sed aliud primum certissimi dumi sermoni
In quo corrigit adolescenciorum pudorem
in custodiendo sermones tuos ut ipse
ipse sed legibus sermones dum custodire
possimus regnum gloriosum ut vita presentia
que et ad hoc constandum in pectore digne
vos luminare sal[vator]

Adolescens tibi dico surge templo
7 mors non dat ut sanat ait
saluator ostendans quod mortem ante quem
sanat de sit eatenus de ista morte aliqui
sunt mortis eorum et ait in mortem mise[rere]

2a mors corporis et anime [illegible]
mors eterne pene [illegible]
mortem dicit [illegible] quando [illegible]
ne in morte culpe moriamur nos
[illegible] corpus [illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] ad vocem [illegible] mediante [illegible]
nos ut nunc [illegible] quod
[illegible] agere in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] a morte [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] voluit hunc et in [illegible]
[illegible] amicos
[illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] et loqui non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in peccato vixisti et non vis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui
[illegible]
[illegible] augustinus
[illegible] augustinus [illegible] a morte
culpe ne a morte [illegible]
[illegible] 2a mors
corporis et [illegible] mors [illegible]
non [illegible] in die [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut cum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus libro
[illegible] dei [illegible]
non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut
ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mortuum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible]
non [illegible] loquendo [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] redempcionis [illegible] in [illegible] mortem
voluntate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
morte [illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible]
morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non moriatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in morte
[illegible] vincit mors [illegible] [illegible] mor
[illegible] augustinus [illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mors [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vite [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in mortalibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] non sit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
morte [illegible] mortem [illegible]
mors quia [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus [illegible] ei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mors [illegible]
morti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in morte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in mortalibus

[illegible] morti [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] me qui [illegible] me [illegible] amore
voluntate [illegible] qui [illegible] me [illegible] morte
[illegible] [illegible] augustinus [illegible] morte
[illegible] [illegible] voluntate [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amore
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In [illegible] augustinus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]

Dauid ac ceteris [illegible] coram
natu [illegible] ab adolescentia sua [illegible]
[illegible] adolescentia [illegible]
[illegible] sit super [illegible]
libro de [illegible]
sua adolescentia [illegible]
esse [illegible]
[illegible] vianda
adolescentie innocua bone [illegible]
in tanta [illegible]
[illegible] in validis [illegible]
[illegible]
moribus [illegible] maturis
[illegible] adiungi debuit ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad bonum [illegible]
libro [illegible] de officiis [illegible] In medio
plurium [illegible] amaui bonus
[illegible] adolescentie [illegible]
et sapientie [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plurium [illegible] et ad [illegible]
[illegible] adolescentia [illegible]
[illegible] quem ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
nam [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] Moysi copula
[illegible] denique cum
[illegible] tabernaculo diuina [illegible]
[illegible]
in tabernaculo [illegible] Moyses cum deo
loqueretur [illegible]
[illegible]
Moyses ad accipiendam legem ascenderet
uis [illegible] in tabernaculo
[illegible]

et [illegible] cum Moyse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iuuenem. Cum seniores
[illegible]
ubi [illegible] admirandi [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
sol [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnis [illegible]
magnus [illegible] ~~augustiora~~
augustiora [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adolescentiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod Abraham [illegible]
Loth ~~adolescentulum~~ adolescentulum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Paulus Siluanum
Paulus Timotheum Paulus Titum
[illegible]

officit ut sermo eorum consilio prudentiaque
moderetur consilio plerumque et rationabiliter
patere. discretio cautelis sunt
dictamina copulata ... verbis
petitis et rationes. ut adolescentes legimus
a ... Johannem et ...
... ... multi
fuerit ... ... in ...
... venerabilis mors et
tamen ... vita ... in ...
bene ... stipendium ... aliquis
... adolescentia ... ... sit nisi
maturitate sermonis fuerit solidata et
... ... dixi quod ...
... ... predicationis ... ...
... et dico ... ... de tactibus
loquendo ... cui predicandum sit
... nichil ... ...
... adolescentibus ... ...
... ... capitulo ... ... in ...
in ... ... de ... capitulo ...
ambo in ... de Cayn et Abel
capitulo ... ... ubi ... duo
fratres Cayn et Abel fuerunt et in
predicando sermoni ... ...
... quod et si sermo ... ...
... in ... ... que
... ... et ...
... ... nobilitate
... et in ... ubi ... ...
... ... Cayn ubi ...
... sic predicabat ...
Abel ... et adolescentis ...
... sermone ... ...
... ...
fuit et ... ...
... ...
adolescentis ... ...
... ... adolescentis
in ... ... ut ...

celestis audire et cetera. Causa autem
eius predicandum sit ait Augustinus libro 2o
de ordine ut adolescentibus ...
... ut ... ...
verecundi et ... ... in modesto ...
... et ... ...
... ...
et ... ob ... in ...
... ab honore ... ...
... et laudes in ... ...
... sic ... ... aut
pecunie ... ...
... esse ... nichil ...
... nichil ... in ... aut
... ut possint ... omnino
... fuerint ... ...
... ...
... velint magnopere ...
predicatur ... ...
... ...
ad ... ...
... ...
sibi ... ... fuerit ... ...
... ...
... ut ... ... in
... ... molestum ... sit
in ... ...
... ...
In ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... nolint
... ...
in ... ...
in ... ... quod ...
ad ... ...
nichil sibi ... esse ... ...
... ...
... ... In ... ... loco
... ...
... in ... ... digmis

et si vero ap[osto]l[us] ceteris superius inveniretur minime fuit a p[re]lacione remotus, d[omi]n[u]s tamen comitat quibus fide sine et tori a[nte] te[m]pori oportet [illegible] ad q[uo]d circa [illegible] studii sui [illegible] q[uod] sociis et sibi [illegible] suo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad adolescent[es] erit sortia [illegible] [illegible] tandem eis vallet ut castitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cessionis in [illegible] [illegible] tu [illegible] [illegible] quia in adolescentib[us] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sorat [illegible] [illegible] agit si d[omi]n[u]m diligit forcius diligit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] adolescentule dilexerunt te ad [illegible] addit nimis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut ad magnitudinem magnam nimis [illegible] ad que [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] libro [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] dama nova [illegible] dici que ad adolescentie [illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honore adolescentum amorem dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligere [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minori [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut in adolescentib[us] [illegible] velud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ut ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q[uasi] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sol et luna adoraverunt eum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adolescentum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] dulcior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adolescentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in adolescentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo minus [illegible] possunt et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] et magister [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adolescentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in vita [illegible] ad [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sermo de s[an]c[t]o Matheo ap[osto]lo et ev[angelis]ta

Ecce [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] est cum [illegible] super
matheum [illegible] expositio
[illegible] matheum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] doctorum fidei [illegible]
[illegible] doctrina [illegible] matheum [illegible]
[illegible] ad hyspaniam ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad corpus in [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] matheum [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

sequi per compassionem ad corpus et
ista passa a dei filio corde
eo lauri non quis quis ut passi
passio nostri nisi ille qui pati
designet ergo Scarii sed et martire
non solum non [illegible] quidem illi respiciunt
bonus ipse in capud et aut p[illegible]
meruit sonus ipse persuasio et quia
in ipso passionem bonorum quid sunt
compatitur ingenium mater [illegible] capite
et corde dicit vel sic natura
videatur domini carnis [illegible]
est et sancti [illegible] apte compassio
eligitur in nona hymni salvatori
sanatorum quia [illegible] inde q[illegible]
a orbis nobis [illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible] id qui pro[illegible] [illegible]
dicit gaphus puerum quando [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible] epe [illegible]
exemplis et [illegible] quos ne
dicit [illegible] tempore ovante
quod [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] vite tempus [illegible]
[illegible] clamat neros in
dicitur [illegible] [illegible] re
ore [illegible] [illegible] libera [illegible]
in a [illegible] corde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mulier [illegible]
hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnibus [illegible] et [illegible] quo [illegible]
effusus cor [illegible] passionis
[illegible] sequi [illegible] apostoli
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] esse non vapulat [illegible]
et esse [illegible] [illegible]
magestas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible]

filius [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obediens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obediens [illegible]
usque ad in [illegible] usque [illegible]
[illegible] mortalis [illegible] usque ad
[illegible] diaboli temptationes usque ad
[illegible] [illegible] usque ad [illegible]
ad vincula usque ad alapas et [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible] usque ad mortem
et si ad [illegible] ad [illegible] mortem
ad [illegible] et mortem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] supplicii mediante
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible]
flagellis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] maiestas [illegible]
ut michi [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
quia per effusionem cordis per vincula
[illegible] per flammam et mortem per
multa quem sequi possimus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et mortem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2a

[illegible] ad quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui sit [illegible] pro dubio si
[illegible] vestigiis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] matheus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] mortem
2° [illegible] matheus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut de publicano [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo levi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formandum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] publicanus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] levi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] levi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] audire [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] levi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] solus potest
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corda [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matheus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3°
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad mortem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] usque ad mortem

[illegible] [illegible] usque ad mortem

[illegible] ut [illegible] dei
[illegible] quia non novi cum [illegible]
[illegible] novi cum [illegible]
[illegible] flumina [illegible]
[illegible] non possum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut cum [illegible] nos
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]

In [illegible]
divine misericordie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] magnam [illegible]
misericordie [illegible] ut peccatores in
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut peccatores
ad [illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] cum

Thc nos respondeo in spirituali duplici
operatum · de sup spiritualium est eo
vero et completo [illegible] posi adiz
[illegible] in vite vespere illa in salute
primis ista pusillanimitate
completa in [illegible] et devote
pat timorem dni dez illa vero
unum amarz opido in suo gaudio
spirituali ethim quo in tempitationibus
et tribulationibus operatur et thim ou
i tibus compl et in obluscationi
bus in tn tribulatoz virgine ipsi
veniet [illegible] et vi suspeat et deum
z venz ubi prosit ep porta ep
sitit ou] cosci et de singulari
Thc nunc quod sitive et dulcez
ei petit de diis [illegible] in primis
et de eterna quo logi memo
vit ad me nisi per [illegible] tra
vit eum et a alium spelle in
tc. No so dz in illum qui [illegible]
pet salutis in vice qz quantum
Thc et spelle [illegible] ad salute
longius petat qui aut ad [illegible]
salutis si ey dimitu iudicat
salute dignum quod in [illegible]
boli [illegible] hec quippe in ondit
tu dz aut operari aut saltat
delictatione regnat salute [illegible]
quia [illegible] de malo in bonum
mutat voluntatem non diffidibus
[illegible] non in uti [illegible]
[illegible] accepit pessus [illegible]
in Thc [illegible] volunt
qui dicebat Thc [illegible] te
[illegible] sitit [illegible] phus
ut [illegible] de libero arbitrio
[illegible] Thc nunc [illegible] libenter
te [illegible] [illegible] te fuit
[illegible] bonum eo dne [illegible]

No

qualis fuerit eo [illegible] te [illegible]
quo bis matris [illegible] dulcore
fuit [illegible] et [illegible] mamentis ut
[illegible] sequi non [illegible] multa
[illegible] vivit ut [illegible]
dulcedo [illegible] sequi dum
[illegible] dupio ei sequi [illegible]
[illegible] quo dicit qui [illegible] peccatis
peccatoris concedit [illegible] et [illegible]
omnibus signis memoria [illegible]
dum nisi [illegible] que aut male
possedit aut male [illegible] quia
pauperibus non dedit [illegible]
petit non [illegible] sequi dum
[illegible] [illegible] nisi prius [illegible]
[illegible] et peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nisi cepit [illegible] cum in [illegible]
[illegible] sed de [illegible]
qui in capit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum in [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] accepit ut qui
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui in [illegible]
tempore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in male [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2°

precessit petrus, dicens et petrus praecipue
suus princeps. Unde dicit apostolus
Bibebant autem de spirituali conse-
quente petra, petra autem erat Christus. Et
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] In eadem
in domo petrus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dominus in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] [illegible]
petrus in temptationibus suis [illegible]
fletibus suis [illegible] [illegible]
suus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
dum super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de nocte non [illegible] [illegible]
pedibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ambulabat in [illegible]
petrus in [illegible] [illegible] pedibus
non [illegible] videbat ubi pedem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] videbit [illegible]
ubi vestigium [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in mare non [illegible]
[illegible] aquas non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] vestigium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible]
petrus [illegible] [illegible] ad dominum
ambulare [illegible] super aquas petrus
et [illegible] pedibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ubi ambulantia petrus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in aquis petrus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dominum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] petrus [illegible] [illegible] dum
[illegible] dum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad dum [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

clamat ad dominum necessarium alle
auxilium scilicet non negabit eis
ambobus. Et ideo quia pectus regni suum
non poterat quum dominum petrum suum
turbabat propter ea bono confirmatus fortior
fuit factus. Dicit beatus matheus
[illegible] quando qui eum impediebant
regni non potuit donec illos
[illegible] apertis audebat super
omnes [illegible] ad 2^m. 3°
[illegible] quod in verbis permissionis
Confecta unitate cum dilectis suis
[illegible] ut retinet [illegible]
excluderet / ne dicas ut [illegible] peccatis
[illegible] / ut timor quod dominum
[illegible] a pedibus amor dei
[illegible] / amor perfectus / pusillanimitas
et pusillanimitas quam super regni [illegible]
[illegible] primus [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] dominus et [illegible]
[illegible]
sequitur me [illegible] dicit dixit [illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible]
qui domini [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] gladium [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] virgo [illegible]
[illegible] et corde [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in domum
[illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et pusillanimitate
[illegible] ad
[illegible]

3°

[illegible]

Nota

[illegible] scitus [illegible] vidisti
propter [illegible] inimicos [illegible]
et confirmavit filium [illegible] timor
tunc suscitavit et quod missi pro
[illegible] Abacuc [illegible]
[illegible] otiosi nos [illegible]
[illegible] matth[illegible] in [illegible] ymaginem
[illegible] minor [illegible]
filius ad nostram [illegible]
et ad 1^m [illegible]
[illegible] ibi esse [illegible] non habebit
mortem [illegible] non posse nostrum non
habebit errorem [illegible]
[illegible] unum [illegible] habebit [illegible]
in vita eterna ad quam nos perducat.

Sermo de [illegible]

Confitebitur tibi dominum domus sue et
[illegible] omnis possessionis [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] principibus [illegible]
regno [illegible] regnum [illegible]
principales [illegible] qui in [illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible]
immaculata [illegible] possumus
et nos [illegible]
Vos dicit esse genus electum regale
sacerdotium gens sancta [illegible]
[illegible] qui essent in Jerusalem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] multis [illegible]
non erubescitis in eo quod nichil
aliud nisi honestatem loquimur quem
nemo [illegible]
in illo non erubescitis ea quod non
[illegible] ne confiderent [illegible]
sapientiam [illegible]
[illegible] qui non erubescat
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in sermonibus [illegible]
[illegible] lecte [illegible]

Iacet que quam confessio ad esse conpu
ut [illegible] inbescat in conspectu
sign[illegible] cum meditatur in die precepta
eius rite sue [illegible] opera sua ele
vabit [illegible] nichil agit quod [illegible]
impediretur ad hec [illegible]
bis [illegible] conplectit
sibi commissum in lege divinam
dum [illegible] affectio plorer omnem
omnis predicatur meditet in lege
divina ne confundit in conspectu regni
[illegible] quos [illegible] data
dus [illegible] congregationibus [illegible]
mitat ut [illegible] et [illegible]
domini domini digne [illegible]
dulcissime [illegible] salutet [illegible]

[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] debent esse in ea que
[illegible] dus [illegible]
obediencie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicos qui et
[illegible] qui [illegible] obediencie
[illegible] esse [illegible] obedient ut
[illegible] esse [illegible] ut sibi obediat
[illegible] deo [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Augustinus libro
8o super genesim [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] ab 1o loco [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dus de [illegible] non
[illegible] dus de [illegible] de non
[illegible] super [illegible] dus non
esse de [illegible] quod [illegible]
Anglos [illegible]
[illegible] obediat [illegible]
mandat [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible]
obediencie [illegible]
[illegible] potestate [illegible]
hec [illegible] ponere voluit

ut [illegible] ad eum [illegible]
[illegible] laudandum [illegible] hec [illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible] dignior
[illegible] solus esse [illegible]
[illegible] bona quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
sumunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in suis
suos [illegible] minimum
[illegible] obcompensari
[illegible] specialiter [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] deo hec [illegible]
[illegible] in adam [illegible]
in [illegible] iustus et iustis premiis
et iustis suppliciis [illegible]
ut [illegible] peccat [illegible]
[illegible] obediencie [illegible]
premium [illegible] supplic[illegible]
[illegible] habebit [illegible]
[illegible] et obediencie
[illegible] et obedienc[illegible]
dum [illegible] [illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] in gloria
super [illegible] in [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] celestibus in [illegible]
2o in ea qui [illegible] in [illegible]
esse [illegible] esse valis
[illegible] ut [illegible] suos [illegible] sic
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] post dolor
[illegible] ut [illegible] Augustinus libro
de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dus [illegible] habebat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vigor non
[illegible] [illegible]
dus [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] opera [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] in hiis [illegible] solum
[illegible] qui domum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plus non co-
[illegible] [illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et amore
[illegible] [illegible] habet dominus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minime
[illegible] [illegible] ego [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut diligat et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
dei [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dum multi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] qui ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] qui
ad portandum [illegible] [illegible]
velud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] movent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plus deo appropinquant [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt Moyses [illegible]
[illegible] familiarius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] regni [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] regni [illegible]
ad [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] plus [illegible]
in [illegible] qui ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et eos qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sine dei [illegible]
[illegible]
si non habeat [illegible]
[illegible] magni [illegible]
in [illegible] vel ad [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible]
et [illegible] gloria dei [illegible]
[illegible] Moysi [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut eos [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

accomodare atque preciosis vel humanis
sed super quedam vallatis non est
lucrosa quedam sed etiam in operatur
et 2a in fine dicitur oportet esse dei
mistica ut sicut dicit in psalmis opera
prima in se perficit cum vultu dei
et placet toti curie superne
ideo dicit Augustinus in sermone quodam de
dedicacione ecclesie sicut scilicet videmus
fabricatas in parietes et columnas di-
versas venustate et duos pites (?) ap-
tatas quomodo ipsi sic polliciamur in pecca-
to ut fundum habeant in conscienciis
vestris ad habeant per ordinem opera
bona deum qui utique deo et servus
pius edificent cum sanctorum edificia
vel vetustate cadunt in respiciunt
scribitur vos ergo (?) anime alloquimur
vos in causa operis edificacionis in-
formacioni qui divinitatis habitatores
qui honorabiles opere celestes qui dicit
per Apostolum gaudetis ordines gradum
domini dei edificacionem et in vos nobis
petris et lignis sed moribus sanctis
tales autem est qui edificat vita quod
facit operibus vita sua ut ceteros
probos in substancia et in medicina
in se deum et spiritum copiam et
habitaculum vitis operatur in corde
quoniam eternalem et non edificacionis
decus domini et si nulla gracia
in vita sua deinceps figura sunt
letam sed quod volens operari cunctis
nobilia fit in vita diuturnitas
et stabilitas hic habetur edificacione firmamenta
divites et fere hic in edificacionibus
ut non destruccioni sed edificacioni
dicitur vita ecclesiastica conservatur quando
ad unitatem et pacis nolite esse parati
ad reparandum peccatorum salutem

quod sit violenta dignitatis vita non
sit superbia per se non in iusticia
secundum Augustinum libro 9o veracitatis
de edificacione sed de edificacione
ecclesie sancti Boleslaus viri et
ad dicendum se per deum templum
dominus de dictacione et [illegible] eternam
cordis sunt facie quales operis
[illegible] ut recte [illegible]
in hominis esse significans [illegible]
nobis [illegible] nedum
et [illegible] per medio preciosis
[illegible] in in [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
in de est [illegible] parvos
agendis fiebant quem beatus Wenceslaus
ipse et domum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dicens [illegible] cum deus
domum facit [illegible] omnis possessionis et
[illegible] sui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] cum deus domum suam
veniente in [illegible] clarus et
[illegible] 2a catholice ecclesie
dicitur et [illegible] omnis possessio
sive [illegible] et [illegible] beatus
Wenceslaus [illegible] sunt dei
domum dicitur quod in ducatu fuit
clarus et dicitur [illegible] in
divinum et [illegible] se [illegible]
illius quod [illegible] [illegible] principes
[illegible] et [illegible] dictas [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] in parte
et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicitur de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] potestate
[illegible] sunt et [illegible] de et in nomine
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nolite [illegible] pessima [illegible] [illegible] suum [illegible]
[illegible] placet [illegible] [illegible] in ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
fuit ut licet [illegible] pessimum [illegible]
[illegible] moram [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dispo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magnus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] tyranni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] tunc
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nisi deus [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible]
mundi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obediendum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in evangelio

gratis p(re)stat(ur) ... q(ui) fuerat
invenitur ... conjugales
reddidit. Non ... p(re)stat eis
qui se corp(or)e dederit potestati
eorum possessorum sed tamen in ducere
in suos in. aut sibi ducatum
accediderunt ... ab hiis inca
dem in[illegible] esse efflagitant
Wenceslaus. Beatus q(ui)d(em) Wenceslaus
tam clarissimus princeps etc.
sicut vitas sancti Abel repulsit
credente aut fratre ad ...
cum m(atr)e ... ei et fratre sicut eius
Boleslaus ut Caym in audiens
eius fratri cupiditate dominandi dux
in Boleslavia convivium fecerat
et cum in vigilavenit ... oc
cidit ubi cum regno sine fine
episcopatu ... pervenerunt ubi
ad regnum celeste ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ergo ... [illegible]
... premissis ... [illegible]
accepto ... [illegible] ... possessionis
possessionis sine possessio ... de
dit ... Wenceslaus ... sed
... quos possessor ... et quem
possidere ... ergo ... possessio
... et ... possessio ... eius ... dicit
... Augustinus libro ... [illegible]
omnes ... in ... [illegible]
... dum qui possidet omnia
qui ... [illegible]
... possidemus ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
nemo possidet dum nisi qui
possidet ... [illegible]

... possessio et ... nos
possessor ... [illegible] ... in mundo
esse ... [illegible]
... et ... [illegible] ... Augustinus
... dignatur esse ipsa ... [illegible]
... in ... [illegible]
et ... [illegible] ... ergo ...
non sufficit cum ipse ... non
sufficiat ... [illegible]
... bona ... [illegible]
esse sicut ... Augustinus ...
... possessione ... requiescit
... libro ... [illegible]
... nolo esse ... [illegible]
... in ... [illegible]
post tempus ... [illegible]
piscium ... [illegible]
et bestias non requiescunt ...
aut ... ad ymaginem
sed ... requiescat ... [illegible]
... requiescat nisi super ...
... et ... [illegible]
... ergo ... ut in tuo
requiescit ... qui non requiescunt
in bestiis ... non requiescit
bestiali ... [illegible] ... bestiales ...
... in ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... in ... [illegible]
in ... aut ... [illegible]
... non requiescit ... [illegible]
... in ... [illegible]
... ad ymaginem ... [illegible]
... qui non ... [illegible]
... et ... [illegible]
in eodem libro ... [illegible]
... requiescunt ... [illegible]

orbis mundi operibus [illegible] aut in [illegible] hominis Requievit in eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione capacitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] emulatorum [illegible] celestium [illegible] Ego dominus dominus meus qui [illegible] opus [illegible] in quo requiescat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lego quod requievit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut ibi lego quod requievit [illegible] cui peccatis [illegible] [illegible] forte [illegible] iam [illegible] [illegible] passionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui requiescat [illegible] in homine qui requievit sibi [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod ipse dixit Ego dormivi et [illegible] [illegible] et surrexi quia dominus suscepit me [illegible] requievit qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nono de [illegible] requiescat [illegible] et [illegible] in operibus [illegible] denique [illegible] in predicatoribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible] filius [illegible] hominis non [illegible] ubi caput suum reclinet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in celesti [illegible] [illegible] angelis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De angelis et [illegible] sancto Michaele

Sermo

Factum est prelium magnum in celo Michael et angeli eius preliabantur [illegible] Apocalipsis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de apostolis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] fortes in bello et pugnate cum antiquo serpente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in pugna ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicationis audiencium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicatores ut pugnent gladio verbi dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paulus venisset ad [illegible] viso [illegible] [illegible] ei [illegible] [illegible] stans et deprecans eum et dicens transiens in macedoniam adiuva nos [illegible] glosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelus macedonum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei homines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officium angeli [illegible] predicatores [illegible] nomen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelos tuos [illegible] [illegible] tuos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Cum autem ad nos [illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] bonos et [illegible] malos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dici quod [illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod

Et sicut agnus vivit et sedit ... sedet quoniam ... in offic. ascensionis ... regni predicatoribus sicut cum ... predicaverit gaudia regni dei et ... viderunt angeli dei ... et ... tercium ... agnus predicant ... ut ... gaudio in ... illis qui ... singuli ... et ... homines gaudent regni celestis ... amicitie et tercium ... mihi ... appellatur ... vos gaudium ... pervenerunt ... ad ... digne ... celestis ... regni glorificarum ut nos ad ... gaudium ... sancti ... in ... digne ... divinis ... dicit ...

... plus magnum ... super ... celestis doctores colligitur quod ... plus ... de quo ... plus magnum in celo ... in empireo celo in ... angelice qui ... ordo ... celum ... in divinitate ... divinitas quia ad celum ... non habuit ... in empireo celum ... celum quia celum ... non ... deo ... plus ... angelorum ... cecidit ... de celo qui ... in ... in celo ... plus ... in terra quod ... cecidit de celo ... gloriam ... [illegible]

... super ... in ... incarnata ... super ... dominus ... et ... celi ... cecidit de celo cecidit quia cecidit ... in ... vidit ... ut ... ad nos venit ... Et ... a ... appropinquat ... in celo ... dominus ... ad venit et ... possit ... qui ... in celo ... sunt ... vita ... audivit ... cecidit ... in celo ... ad ... venit ... qui ... gloriam dei qui sunt ipsi celi ... celestis ... celi qui in ... celis ... celestis ... et qui ... celestis ... et in ... celum ... qui ... angeli ... in terra ... qui ... reliquerunt ... liberaliter ... celum in quo ... celestis

celum in terra [illegible] magis mihi defuerit
quam elemosina [illegible] celum
[illegible] [illegible] venit [illegible] et compulsit
animas [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] celo fit plus magnum
quia quamvis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] celum in [illegible]
[illegible] pugnantes angelos [illegible]
[illegible] celi delinquentes [illegible] non sunt
celum [illegible] sunt abissus eis qui ceciderunt
de celo [illegible] angeli pugnantes [illegible]
[illegible] malos et [illegible]
tyrannos et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] inimicos [illegible] michael [illegible]
inimici [illegible] domestici [illegible] pugnare
debent [illegible] [illegible] amor quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] angelus domini in [illegible] [illegible]
eum et [illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] tumultu belli
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] mini-
[illegible] debemus non quamlibet [illegible]
hostium [illegible] formidare [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] qui nobis [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] potentior [illegible]
[illegible] famulos suos [illegible] quam
[illegible] in [illegible] inimicos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] collegit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] michaelis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelus domini
in [illegible] [illegible] eum et eripuit
eos [illegible] angelus domini [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] inimicum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] belli
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plures in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures
celo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] oppugnatores [illegible]
in [illegible] plures sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celi
quanto plus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut michi amplius [illegible]
[illegible] et uestiunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] obtinebunt in
con[illegible] qui [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et forme [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] clipeus hostes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] orant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oculos
ut uideat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ecce [illegible] [illegible] plenus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aperuit oculos
[illegible] [illegible]. Non mirum si aperuit
aperuit oculos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible]
Anglorum [illegible]. Ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potestate [illegible] [illegible]
in se [illegible] [illegible] uoluntate [illegible] ut de
se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pugnabat [illegible] cum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum gladio [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] hostes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hostes [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] magis

[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia ad [illegible] uitam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] ut non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] tenebre [illegible] erroris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in fine mundi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum michaele
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] prelium [illegible]
magnum in celo michael et angeli eius
pugnabant cum dracone [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortalium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quia
Anglorum [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] prelium
magnum in celo michael et angeli
eius preliabantur cum dracone [illegible]
In quibus uerbis tangitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gloriosum quia tangitur ibi prelium
[illegible] magnum [illegible] tangitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dominicum [illegible]
cum [illegible] michael et angeli eius

pliabant 2ª respiciant dimicanti ostia
dictum venientes cum to in pravitu
datur ¶ Quomodo dilue quam ud
premiss cingi mihi ... [illegible]
opinion gladiorum di ai gladiorum
... vocant ... [illegible]
plurimi quiete gladiorum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] a cenit ... plura
quae debet ... ... [illegible]
hic ab inimicis ... [illegible]
genus quadrige nono ... [illegible]
plura tam cum ... cum gladius
... [illegible] pro amore no
... nos ... id ... 2ª cum
... [illegible]
que ... [illegible] ad ...
gladios et ad bella doctissimi ...
... cum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] di ... ...
... et ... ...
... ad ... [illegible]
in ... 2ª plurimi debent ...
et ... [illegible]
... [illegible] quo ... [illegible]
... et dua ... [illegible]
In ... [illegible]
... dei ... [illegible]
... dua ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
quam dauid ... [illegible]
... ei et ... [illegible]
milia ... [illegible] ei ut ... [illegible]
... di ... [illegible]
... ... [illegible] di ... [illegible]
ad ... [illegible] ||
... in ad maria ... qui ... [illegible]

dei ... 2ª ... et debet ...
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
qui ... [illegible] ad plus
... [illegible]
... [illegible] que ... [illegible]
ob ... [illegible] in pho ... [illegible]
... [illegible] qui ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... debet ... [illegible]
nos ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] in pho ... [illegible]
debet ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

vnde [illegible] emendo [illegible] pcc
vel aliis dant [illegible] capitali
vsurarum falsos et dolosos [illegible]
faciendo ad in his [illegible]
[illegible] per symoniam acquirendo
vendendo sacramenta et [illegible]
recipiendo predicacionibus emendo vel
vendendo [illegible] in diuitiis ob
[illegible] simoniam [illegible] omnibus
[illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] secundo
in [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] in thesauris in superfluis ve-
stimentis in vanitatibus et ebrietatibus
[illegible] dant [illegible] angeli in
celum [illegible] demones [illegible] ad
in [illegible] et debemus a
supplicia [illegible] [illegible]
vanitates supplicia [illegible]
si [illegible] alii [illegible]
ad summum [illegible] que [illegible]
et [illegible] cumulant ex [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] corrupte
[illegible] et sic
de [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] supplicia [illegible]
audiens et supplicia et [illegible] ad
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] qui in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] michael
et angeli [illegible] mi-
chael [illegible]
[illegible] pugnat [illegible]
[illegible] michael [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] michael [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] qui
[illegible] domine [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ut
[illegible] debent [illegible]
[illegible] angeli michaelis
[illegible] ad
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] michael sunt [illegible]
[illegible] angelis [illegible]
[illegible] michael [illegible]
[illegible] daniel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
|| michael [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] daniel [illegible]
[illegible] michael [illegible] magnus
qui [illegible]
danieli qui sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] anglorum
[illegible] quos angeli
[illegible] ad [illegible] pugnant [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ezechie
[illegible]
[illegible] angelus domini [illegible]
[illegible] milia
[illegible]

ita ut divina cons'ignante clementia
et ipsi superveniente clade et ipsi filii
ad ydola sua et ibi Cyprus suus
filii eius occisi sunt. Caveant ergo populi
et qui sunt deo et suis supradictis prelatis in
obedientes ne ab Anglicis occidantur.
Caveant sibi luxuriosi et ebriosi
sodomite adulteri et meretrices
ne occidantur a malis Anglicis ut
viri sancti fuerunt occisi et sunt clasti
ut Thomas et sancti qui per Anglicos
sunt ablissimo de ... abbati
vero ad ipsi amorte ... liberi.
Caveant sibi avari quia fures ab
Anglicis non portantur in celum sed de
montibus ad a ... ... scribitur tunc
ideo factum est ut mors mediante ...
portetur ab Anglicis in sinum Abrahe
...oram et ... et sepultus
in ... Caveant in vidi...
... quia Angli mox ab eis
vadunt ... cum sua ... et ... primos
... vocat eos sed ... ...
que in ... ... malus et
... eum ut scribitur primo regum
ideo ... sed a bello ... ...
... in ... ... ad
hiberos ... ...
veri ... ... corde
Anglorum et ... ...
... ut et nos corde et
... ... possimus ... suo
... ... ne si dimiserimus ...
... ... qui ... ...
... ... in ... ...
... Caveant gulosi ...
et ebriosi ne ob ... et
... ... ab Anglicis ...
... sed sodomite de quibus ...

... anno nono scribitur quod ... ...
... ...
... et ... ... non ...
... ...
... ... et ...
et ... ... debent ...
... ... et ...
... ... sodomite ...
... ... ut ...
Anglicis ... ... Angli
... ... eos ...
et ... ... habebant
... sodomia ne ... ...
... ... scribitur ... ...
nono ... ... Angli
... ...
et duas filias ... quas ...
... ...
... ... eo ... ...
manu ... et ... ...
... Anglici ... ... bonos
et ... malos quia boni Angli
... boni ... et sodomite
... ... et ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... magnus et ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... magno et ... ...
in quo ... ...
et ... pusilla cum magnis ...
... ... que ... ... die

nostri qz operari non cessavit quemadmodum
qui duxerunt ... [illegible] cum clamatis ipse z
de ille antiquus qui erexit z in paradiso
voluptatis qui cecidit [illegible] de amore peccatoris
scelerum tali ... [illegible] in [illegible] qui
veneno suo corrumpit aquilas et ve
ut bibentes homines moriuntur ... fonti
sibi aurum velud lucrum et sic [illegible]
qui fluat [illegible] tamen in eo tunc
qui factum est ut nullum [illegible] et
quis defendet [illegible] quod c
vacet [illegible] nisi tu domine qui
[illegible] capiat domini magni [illegible]
[illegible] vz [illegible] sine [illegible]
in [illegible] sit et ipse incorruptibilis
et quo nos in [illegible] sunt et anglorum
priorum in [illegible] [illegible]
angelus [illegible] de [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
ad [illegible] celo [illegible] illum [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ summus [illegible]
[illegible] et sine [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] qui glorie [illegible] ut per
[illegible] gaudent in peccatum suo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
exhibuerunt [illegible] anglici
[illegible] nolunt ab eis [illegible]
[illegible] obedivi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] q corporis [illegible]
in digne [illegible] [illegible]
et obedivit [illegible] gaudent [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad
sibi [illegible] non [illegible]
aliqui in digne [illegible] [illegible]
ordines ~~ordini~~ ordinatissime [illegible]
[illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quadam singularitate [illegible]
illis eminentior fuit [illegible] qui [illegible]
pulcrum et [illegible] ad [illegible] spiritibus
[illegible] glorie quadam [illegible]
in se cepit et non in domino gloriari
et [illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible]
ad non bonum et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible]
ut ipse [illegible] nullius [illegible] maneret
et non se ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad suum velle [illegible] quorum
quidem [illegible] in [illegible]
quidam [illegible] minus [illegible] cum
in [illegible] supplicii [illegible] cum
eodem [illegible] dampnati
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supplicii [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] in se [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] valuisset [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quanto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
ab [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]

nos conservent et quia cum libere posset
velle et agere malum bonum perpetuo
tenderet ad deservitum [illegible] confirmati sunt
quia iam non possunt velle malum
nec volunt possunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mirabilis [illegible] [illegible] distin-
[illegible] in nouem ordines partibus [illegible]
[illegible] eos ordinauit vt quanto que
sunt propinquiores [illegible] eligerent [illegible]
[illegible] passiones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] alios [illegible] illuc
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] in bona
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt pulcherrime ordinata
[illegible] quia illi supremi [illegible]
qui eos [illegible] mirabiliter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominium
[illegible] in terra et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angeli vt [illegible] angelorum
qui ceciderunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos diligunt
[illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible] quos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magne [illegible] [illegible]
studio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et sollicite [illegible] in
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] nos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ambulant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in medio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] studio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quanto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pugnaturi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] studiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et magnis [illegible] dilectionis
[illegible] nos et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quando
[illegible] nos diligunt [illegible] quos
[illegible] diligis [illegible] quos [illegible]
et [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] idem quotiens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et angelos suo
studio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

labia sacerdotis custodiunt scientiam et legem [illegible] romano
requirunt de ore eius quia angelus
domini exercituum [illegible] malachie
2o Si sacerdos sunt predicatores et ministri
dei ad populum [illegible] [illegible] vt [illegible]
populum [illegible] diuina [illegible]
ad populum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diuini [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in spiritu [illegible] instruendi in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et predicatores
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

in locum ~~condimentum~~ et per angelos in
mentem meditantis venit et quid
eis videntem docebunt et non reci-
piunt sed suis duo mellis habiles
predicant et dicunt sicut cor inisterio
confundunt. Sed solum beatus Gregorius
in libro moralium dicit quod
id genus nuntium veniet confu-
dantis et confundentis hylariam pudoris
nec se loquitur ~~de~~ ad angelos suos
eo ipso quod cor eorum cordibus ostendit
sicut in simplici aut ore quod
agere debeant in ipsa contemplatione
velut legunt atque perceptiones
sciunt ipsa gaudium contemplationis
quam audientibus dicunt vel volunt
in spiritu tamen cum corpus cordibus
ad [illegible] quandam supplicant eternam
ad sponsi claritatis a fructu dei
venit et fundantem et fundantis
singulis filiarum nunc et sedit
confundunt angeli in ea preditur
superius descendunt angeli in ea quod
etiam sunt in illarum exiguitate
examinantur dilectionis primi
dicit quia dicit et confundant et
sanctis angelicis cor in se
ipso eis quod vere angeli
ostendit et primum in diversionis
cor mentibus abundantiis
et oculos moralis in principe
angelos qui habet cum viderent
de contemplatione et mentis
diuinis per quod diuine vi-
tuplatum cognoscunt per quod
ad cordis cognitionis illuminantur
per quod ad eos descendit in flam-
mam eius mirum si eis
inveniunt obscurum dixit de quo
sunt nobis absolvit ab
ignorantie tenebris evadunt

qui celestium et eternorum cognitionum per
et amoris qui volunt quod voluerit
statim in fundit ut quod non impulsis
ignorantie tenebris angeli sicut suo nun-
cio lumen sacre et suo sicut cognitionis corpus
sicut in fundunt exortando sicut
sicut cum regine gloriosa sicut sui quod
nos in peccare dignentur sono
quod facilius expediuntur et ipsis regimentis

Sicut sancti ostendunt sapientes et lege
de alio eis requirunt quia angeli
dum exarant et duo fiunt et per angelos
celebrare dominum et quantum quod sicut reperi
in ecclesia [illegible] et tamen beatus Jeronimus
exponit de angelis et quod sicut per
quod sunt assessores et angeli secundo quod sunt
primus evidenter successorum quod sunt
primus ostensum in ecclesia et primo dicto
quod beatus Jeronimus de angelis quia sunt primis
assessores et angeli et angelicam assessorem sicut
summum pergit et descendit sed de sancto
de angelis dum descendit cum regina et propheta
cum solitate et expressit flumen regno
dum rex babilonis inter eos regnare
dicit beatus quod dum invenit assessores sed de ipso sicut
ostendit in ecclesia ad beatam angelum pergere
post obitum beatissimi Jeronimi quod Gerardus
in eo sicut suscepit quod ad terram
vero venit quod qui suo in [illegible]
celebrat nobis sicut quod et beatus super
ad universalis mediis dicens in quo
corporibus erant cognitione corpore et agmine
diuinis in quo consistit totus beatus et sicut per
verbum et impletis sicut super ad
dictum iam multis ~~de~~ catholicum primus
quorum vero est etiam sed ad tamen sicut meruit
ad peccatum quod cum eorum primum repetit

fiat sunt pendo [illegible] celebrato et illis se
dei sanctissimi militum forte congregatum
locum Jam quam ante quam non diu dispensat
precibus placatis exigentes premium pur-
gationis. Erat quidem fecit perfecit
celebrante tamen in nos dolor [illegible]
ut nos amplius [illegible] [illegible] quoniam
multis suffragiis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
catholicis [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible]
in dixi ut [illegible] fecit exaggerat[illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et forte [illegible] filio [illegible] [illegible]
tribus ex [illegible] diebus [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] nocte gloriosum
[illegible] suo [illegible] filio [illegible]-
bus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod cum [illegible]
[illegible] ei dixit In [illegible] perfecit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formidas quia
sibi [illegible] iam et [illegible] [illegible] quem
[illegible] nimis fulgentem [illegible]
[illegible] ut in eum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non valebat [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dulcedo [illegible]
oculos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
pene [illegible] [illegible] non posset
[illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tuo [illegible] [illegible] filio [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosum [illegible] non [illegible]
filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit me [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi meum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] catholica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] viri et
[illegible] [illegible] qui in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nocte [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et locum et quod meum [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
statim quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Qui [illegible] gloriosus
[illegible] disparuit [illegible] [illegible]
ad me qui bethleem [illegible] [illegible]
venerabilis [illegible] veniens [illegible]
[illegible] quod viderat enarrans quam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
gloriose [illegible] in [illegible] loco in quo
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ubi et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
et [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
et quot [illegible] suos [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in voce exultationis
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Michael [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] dedisti [illegible]

in cherubin et in violata [illegible]
maneat. Sed et ut hora [illegible]
[illegible] ponitur et in [illegible] glorios[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] ipsius
[illegible] voluisset [illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] angelum qui [illegible] gladio
[illegible] verberat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vite [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
vite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et accipit [illegible] [illegible] gloriosi
et peccatores [illegible] tam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
omnibus in [illegible]. Nam ut in
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eos in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
paradiso [illegible] et in [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia eo die et hora qua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essent cum eo
gloriosi ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tam [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut nos et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnis
[illegible] laudes in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelorum
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in die [illegible] ut [illegible]
non [illegible] et ne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut velit [illegible] [illegible]
ab hoc [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nocte michi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et magnificum [illegible]
nimi in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] laudis [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] media [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] michi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible]
duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

iiii

ut ait in [illegible] eius videto
resplenduit ~~hic candidissimus [illegible]~~
~~et~~ quia alter ab altero differt [illegible]
Et sicut [illegible] fervebat alter in tempore [illegible] auro
et lapidibus [illegible] alter [illegible] duo [illegible] candi-
dissimis in duas [illegible] utrique auro et
gemmis [illegible] [illegible] pulcritudinis
ut non valeret quisquam [illegible]
[illegible] itaque illi [illegible] me et
[illegible] silentio [illegible] steterunt [illegible] ille
qui [illegible] fervebat [illegible] me [illegible]
fuit allocutus [illegible] Augustine quare
debeas laudes de Jeronimi [illegible]
et [illegible] dum vivens non [illegible]
huic ad [illegible] Jeronimus ut [illegible] gloria
in [illegible] [illegible] me [illegible]
vides Jeronimus [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
in vita [illegible] fuit [illegible] gloria
equalis [illegible] possum [illegible]
celo [illegible] [illegible] videt [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit et in [illegible] omnis
[illegible] sanctorum [illegible] consistit [illegible] gloria
ut [illegible] minorem vel maiorem gloriam ab
aliis sanctorum nisi in quantum [illegible] ultimus
divinitatis contemplatione [illegible] vel cognoscit
[illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible]
aureola martyrii [illegible] victum [illegible]
[illegible] et si in mundo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gaudent
[illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] martyr [illegible] et premium
martyrii non [illegible] [illegible] quia
gladio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] signum martyrii [illegible]

non [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible]
aureole [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et doctoribus
[illegible] ut ab [illegible] [illegible] Adhuc
ut [illegible] videbat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mi [illegible] ille Johannes ille baptista
[illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] Jeronimi gloriam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in mundo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in celo
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gaudet gloria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maior quam minor esset [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] gloria esset
[illegible] [illegible] minor maioris gloria gaudet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloria singulorum
[illegible] gloria cunctorum et gloria cunctorum
[illegible] gloria singulorum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quam plus [illegible] bono gaudeo [illegible]
plus [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] esse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum Johanne Baptista in [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible] [illegible] singulorum

ut vitam vel celestem vitam cum angelis
in describendo similaverit. Tertio beatus Ieronimus
fuit similis angelis quantum ad operum sancti-
tatem. in celestes angeli in proximis
curantes affectuosissime ad dampna
intendunt sed sanctus Ieronimus velut
super angelus custodie qui curabat
cum latronis et peccatoribus morientibus
et delinquentibus [illegible] cum et mor-
tuos de sanctis [illegible] diebus et nocte
et nocte sepelire laboravit ab aliis de-
tractum. Sicut beatus Ieronimus dicitur
interfuit Eusebio affuit prout sanctus
dominus Cirillus episcopus Ierosolimitanus
in predicta epistola ad Augustinum de
veniente [illegible] die qua venerabilis
Eusebius obiit Ieronimus in visione
[illegible] patuit eidem tertio [illegible]
[illegible] felicium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nigri non immemor
nudum [illegible] sanctis apostolis et singulis
consolans [illegible] longa eos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut in sancto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] admonuit [illegible]
[illegible] quod gloriosus in [illegible] Ieronimus
[illegible] sancte et [illegible] sancte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
gloriosi [illegible] corpus [illegible] in quo
[illegible] sancti Ieronimi [illegible] sepeliri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus domini
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domino
et beatus Ieronimus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] domini et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et in mundo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ante predictas horas dum hec diceret
venerabiles Eusebius tam [illegible]
[illegible] cepit [illegible] [illegible] circumstantes mo-
nachi [illegible] [illegible] velud
[illegible] in terra [illegible] nam quoniam
[illegible] oculis [illegible] [illegible] in eius facie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamabat
non faciam non faciam mentiris. post
hec ad terram [illegible] faciem in terram [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] clamans [illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] videntes [illegible] et [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] demonum
[illegible] [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] et illi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] et [illegible] et ille [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] blasphemiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
illi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
terram [illegible] [illegible] ut corpus [illegible] non
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] in mundo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] horam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloriosus [illegible] [illegible]
mirabilis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] venerabili Eusebio [illegible]
gloriosus Ieronimus apparuit cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] monachi [illegible]
oculis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab Eusebio [illegible]

Sed cum eius corpus quasi tamen mortuus esset ipse filium suum non derelinquens dimittere voluisset audientibus autem vox ipsius dixit oportet fili ut formides neque [illegible] non desperes quia tamen diligo eum audivit vocem beati in domo et ita mortuus est venerabilis Elphegus episcopus quare quidam hoc et alii eius qui infusi erant sic migraverunt et ait quidam episcopus ad eum gaudii plenus venit nam [illegible] omnes cum magna dicebant quia ut nostri resuscitati sunt et in tanta gaudii crediderunt quod sine dubio tamen dicere poterant hoc [illegible] beatus sanctus beatus Edmundus angelus quem fuit non solum sanctus a principio et semper et primum in Christianorum successorum fuit et primum ordinem in successorum episcopo habuit quamquam divina gratia sanctitatis separavit Deus et in [illegible] mundum [illegible] [illegible] fidem [illegible] [illegible] salvavit [illegible] in domo ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod angelus Domini [illegible] [illegible]

In quarta parte agitur de angelis sanctis qui scilicet sequuntur et per

tempus beati sancti [illegible] [illegible] vigil custodie Domini et specularet [illegible] tangitur de beato sancto custodiente [illegible] quia est [illegible] prudentium [illegible] tangitur et lege requirit [illegible] eius tertio quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia angelus Domini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dico quod sanctus [illegible] vel placet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specularetur dedi et domini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible] [illegible] custos et speculator sanctorum

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] in [illegible] sunt [illegible] divino [illegible] quam [illegible] angelus [illegible] mandavit [illegible] ut custodirent te in omnibus viis tuis [illegible] beatus [illegible] [illegible] in epistola ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] magnus [illegible] quod sic iste gloriosus sanctus in sua vita contemplatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scilicet [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortalium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contemplatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non minoris vita sanctorum [illegible] heremitarum [illegible] quadraginta in heremo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenus et [illegible] [illegible] et ut [illegible] plenum [illegible] nostri [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pane [illegible] contemplabatur

[illegible] in [illegible] professus in [illegible]
dominicis usque ad noctem mediam
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lumbis et [illegible] sanctissimus
[illegible] totam [illegible] vel lapidibus
[illegible] in [illegible] usque ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] levissime flebat [illegible]
[illegible] ut quia eum [illegible]
in [illegible] ter in die [illegible]
[illegible] verberibus carnem flagellat
Ita quod de eius corde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquo [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] multum [illegible] aut [illegible]
aut [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plurimum loquebatur
[illegible] singulariter [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] Et quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuisse [illegible]
[illegible] Hic est ille Samuel qui
[illegible] [illegible] studijs [illegible]
[illegible] sacre scripture [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lumine dei [illegible]
In [illegible] [illegible] testamenti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] testamentum [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nemine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
sacre scripture [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelus dixit quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tollens [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et illuminatus nocte
Ita ut [illegible] [illegible] nocte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab angelo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Ita nos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nocte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et ut nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] studium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Samuel
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Samuel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et gloria [illegible]
[illegible] ei gloria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] die et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Jeronimi sanctissimus [illegible] meave
in meliori in consummatione glorie
et letitie sic in dicit dum ypanie
in cellulla mea quiescerem [illegible]
cogitans qualis inesset in tabulis
beatorum qui et quod gaudent glorie et
letitie quantitate suspicans in laudes
quod habet in eterne sponse dilecto procul
in quibus mei sensui quandam ueni
[illegible] odoris [illegible]
calamo [illegible] et inedito [illegible]
[illegible] uellem scribere epistolam [illegible]
Jeronimi [illegible] ut quod [illegible]
[illegible] respondere [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] anno quod [illegible] posse
euidentiam [illegible] omnibus
[illegible] Jeronimi in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] libellos
minime [illegible] effusse in [illegible] in au
[illegible] odore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] stabilem mox [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nesciebam et [illegible]
[illegible] mirabilis dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nesciebat [illegible]
[illegible] omnium [illegible]
[illegible] dissolutis tam [illegible] in
celo [illegible] nesciebam [illegible]
in [illegible] uias dei nesciebat
thesauros in [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] et occulta dei [illegible] ne
agnoscebam quod [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] odore
tam [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] in me [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible]
ne [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
uidebit [illegible] [illegible]
audiet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quo
[illegible] [illegible] orbem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gaudiorum et glorie quam beatorum [illegible]
sine fine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ego [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] in [illegible] ne
[illegible] donec in [illegible]
[illegible] non queras que tibi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] stupore pauore [illegible]
tam in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uoce [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
gloriosus [illegible] [illegible]
gaudia qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] meo [illegible] ille nam in [illegible]
[illegible] meum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] bethleem
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] celesti
[illegible] coherere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in mortalitatis [illegible]

& candido vestimento induebantur
cum honore et gaudio valde
decenter cum simphoniis et dya
demate coronatus est et oi statim
a felici civitate tam gloriosa est
in celestibus pro quo eis vigent celo
sunt sine macula multum ex ipso
glorie domini sanctorum augmentum qui in
gaudium tam celestis glorificatus erat
moriturus ex gloriam quam meruit solet
habeo habitantem in illa per eius
operationem domini et quod ampliat
in me celestis videlicet per gaudia
celestia nos cessamus sicut in
utrimque virorum optime cum ne
res esse predicto ex ipso
tu fideli qui est vilissimi per dile
cti in mundo minime adest
expectare recordent ut eius in
tribulationibus operatis emendet
tua gubernacione sed tale in
optimo pede pariter cum dis
ponibus assiduis administrat
virginibus in prudentibus gregari
cum sancto ductu fideliter diligit
... [illegible] ... naturaliter
illum ... in eorum regimine respondet
opus dicto me omni voluntati
tue respondentes dicens velle in
quod in eligere verum breviter ac quod velle
possunt que obtinere nequit Accidit
unum angelicanc noluis qui scriptus
inter eos ... celesti gloria et felicitate
datur a fruitionem domino qui ut
sibi in est ad voluptatis ...
quod ut velle ad possunt ... quod
... in plenitudine
hanc ... in ... sancti
desiderii quia nil ... quia

nunc operatur ... vestrum ut voluntatem
deum habemus nunc desidera ...
in plenitudine sicut quod scribit Augustinus de alia
imperio angelo plurimis gloriosissimi
ut ... in meum ... eius
... filii ... patre
gratia ... patre et filio ...
angelicis ierarchis et ordinibus
et cardinalem ... spiritu ministri
... et cuius ... gaudia et
... et ... et ... in celestibus
... et celestibus ...
... mirabiliter pace
... audi ... linguis cum loquere
tur ... pluribus ... deum et
... lux ... ex
... in celestibus ...
... Augustinus ...
... studium doctor quem Augustinus
... et ...
... et bibliam ...
... ad ... quod ... diei
... primus ... ...
... bellatores pugnatores
... angelos ... ligandi
... ... et noctem
... apocalipsi ...
... angelum ... de celo ...
... abissi ... manu sua
in manum suam et apprehendit draconem ...
... antiquum qui ... diabolus
et sathanas et ligavit eum per annos
mille ... pugnat ...
... in ... ad
angelum ... in ... administrat
... ... in ...
... voluntates et ... peccata

et quod peius est in spiritu quoque dispendia
nos cum ille in opinionis falsitate perseverabat
in errorem ducebat [illegible] qui in alio
et dixit [illegible] si sic [illegible]
anime [illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] crudelissimas penas in eos
criminales qui [illegible] voluerit [illegible]
[illegible] voluerit [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] operationem passionis [illegible]
dicebat quod ipse multa voluit quod
obtinere non potuit cum in nos de-
votos [illegible] magnis [illegible] pluri-
morum [illegible] decebat namque [illegible]
[illegible] et lupus rapax sic omnium
[illegible] in ducens nobis [illegible]
[illegible] rapiens seducebat [illegible]
[illegible] divini [illegible] efficacie
[illegible] opusculum quoddam compilaverat
[illegible] [illegible] esse quod
quidem opusculum [illegible] ei
[illegible] glorioso Jeronimo [illegible]
[illegible] periculo in [illegible] eius
falsitatis notaverit [illegible]
[illegible] bone memorie pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] Nazareth [illegible] archiepiscopus
[illegible] gloriosum a seculo [illegible]
epistola [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adduxisse [illegible] heresiar-
cham cum suis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in terram Jerosolimitanam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] unius [illegible]
suffraganeis [illegible] pluribus
orthodoxis ut non [illegible] ipso heresiarcha
cum suis [illegible] in predicta

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ante [illegible] heresiarcha opusculum
ab ipso falsitate compositum quod in [illegible]
[illegible] glorioso Jeronimo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non valens
bone memorie pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] Nazareth archiepiscopus qui beatum
Jeronimum [illegible] et devote
colebat ut si quod [illegible]
[illegible] beati Jeronimi [illegible]
qui ab omnibus Jeronimus dicebatur [illegible] predictum
heresiarcham [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] beatus Jeronimus [illegible]
[illegible]
predictus heresiarcha [illegible]
[illegible]
singuli ad [illegible]
totam diem [illegible] noctem [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] vigilabat
ut nobis in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] laudabilis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hora [illegible] heresiarcha
in [illegible] filii
[illegible]
[illegible] dei et filii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] non intelligens

ut priorum suorum peccatorum audiret
ex ore eius absolucionem se promisisset
eidem in postea consolacionis exhiberet
haec autem predictum genus in corpore que
libus sic gloriosi claudentis non
clauserit sed eundem sancto glorioso
[illegible] sumpsisse se dormire omni
supplicacioni nos in eadem ut
[illegible] apparens dicit cui cum
presbiter lacrimis quod de in corpore dicti
dei ex [illegible] demum cum
miraculo apparens sancte archiepiscopo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vobis
[illegible] tunc [illegible] ex [illegible]
ad locum autem quo [illegible] ecclesie
plurimum [illegible] gaudens et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] venientes
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qui ad hoc spectaculum
convenerant [illegible]
exultatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] plus mei
[illegible] meriti [illegible] peccatorum
sic [illegible] flectens [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] michi sic [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] sum dignus
[illegible] ne [illegible] locum
[illegible] placuit [illegible]
[illegible] ut ad [illegible]
michi ut in hora mortis gloriosi
[illegible] sum corpus et spiritum
[illegible] ut [illegible] ipsum
[illegible] autem spiritualiter [illegible]
[illegible] venerandi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] glorioso et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Silvano [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]

In [illegible] minas [illegible]
omnes [illegible] Et hunc evenit [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
manus cum amputasset Iohannem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et glorioso [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ecce quamquam venerabilis [illegible]
[illegible] in domino et [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] mori [illegible]
[illegible] formidaret exemplar
[illegible] venerabilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] mori [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] nos
[illegible] et nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui et
[illegible] legitime [illegible]
[illegible] gloriose [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanta
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ecce [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] legere [illegible]
in [illegible] sibi in libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] et
lectum sic libet [illegible] ad [illegible]
in quo [illegible] et non [illegible]
ubi et [illegible] cum vel et [illegible]
at [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cordi [illegible] clama
ut et [illegible] Miserere mei domine miserere
mei et qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] adolescenti
[illegible] [illegible] quasi [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] cordi
[illegible] [illegible] vel si legeris et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libros [illegible]
[illegible] libros [illegible] [illegible] legentis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctoris
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut legere [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

Amice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
predicator plus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia magna [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libro [illegible] et [illegible]
capitulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et predicator [illegible] qui quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negligere [illegible]

Primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negli
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum affectu [illegible] cordi in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alterius doctoris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] unum et [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
qualem in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible]
si doctor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
doctor [illegible] Et si [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Si [illegible]
[illegible] officio [illegible] [illegible]
quos amaui ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plebis
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Si non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible]
plus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] qui
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et dampnacionis sentenciam [illegible] destinant
per fatue et dum [illegible] ut
[illegible] et officia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gladiis [illegible] vel [illegible]
a peccati [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] amicicia de paupertate [illegible]
nobis [illegible] et sepius [illegible]
[illegible] angelis [illegible] decimo [illegible]
de Augustino libro quarto confessionum
amicicia [illegible] nova diffinitione
[illegible] tres modos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible].
multa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amicicia est [illegible] amicicia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colloquia
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] loqui et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et idem [illegible]
[illegible] et ista [illegible] idem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amice vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et quia
ista amicicia [illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab ista

est [illegible] [illegible] amicicia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vos quia diligimus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] idem in veritatem
[illegible] est in capitulo [illegible]
amicus [illegible] [illegible] non amatur [illegible] homine
nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amicicie amor [illegible] debet esse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amandus
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diligit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] ut [illegible] diligis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in homine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicicia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
non in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui te
offendat [illegible] [illegible] non offendens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] diligis [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] diligendus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelis [illegible] [illegible]
Augustinus libro nono [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nono [illegible] qualiter bonos
angelos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

inimicis disponere dicendum est in quo
In parte scilicet anglorum [illegible]
merentium [illegible] vel de principe
sicut nos ostenent ex quia [illegible]
non est quia homines similitudine
ministrare quod et ipsum ad [illegible] vite
acquirendi [illegible] et aliis [illegible]
de legimus sufficiunt sed in anglia
duces ad [illegible] eos quos
[illegible] credunt [illegible]
[illegible] iustum regnatur inter
nacionem negans quam bene de anglos
[illegible] sed hic [illegible]
bos demones et [illegible]
quod tanta [illegible]
destructores et [illegible]
inimicos et tunc [illegible]
et in [illegible] magne [illegible]
[illegible]
similiter [illegible] de anglis [illegible]
[illegible] anglis in [illegible] ne nos
[illegible]
anglium [illegible]
et de qui nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anglis in
[illegible]
et ideo [illegible]

Nota

[illegible] inimicos est
[illegible]
[illegible] inimici [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

non [illegible] panes [illegible]
de [illegible] modicissime
modicissimi medicamentum me
dicamen [illegible]
[illegible] predicatis et pios et religiosos
[illegible] penis [illegible]
[illegible] agnus et non [illegible]
similiter [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] anglici
[illegible] diligendum sed [illegible]
[illegible] homines vel anglici [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diligimus homines [illegible]
[illegible] vel anglici
[illegible] nos ad [illegible]
non sufficiendo [illegible] quia
nos sic [illegible] propter
ut ei [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] anglicum [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
In [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

et mois et cogitationis [illegible] et [illegible] accedit
q no minus placeat et plus pudet
esse q placeat q no incorporatis
ex pleriis tamen amatores
operat [illegible] q sit [illegible] ut diuinum
eternum [illegible] tempore cupiditas
in [illegible] pudoris [illegible]
in corporis facies [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nescia si [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] pudoris
[illegible] ad [illegible] tam
religiose ut moreretur non timeret
tam pudicitie ut [illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible] sic
[illegible] puelle [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] uiderunt [illegible]
[illegible] pudoris [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] tollerunt
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aut lupanar
[illegible] quo [illegible] deos suos
qui sic [illegible]
qui [illegible] puella non [illegible]
religione [illegible] pudor
[illegible] hodie [illegible] uirginis
[illegible] uos [illegible] corona
[illegible] uirginis [illegible]
[illegible] auctor [illegible] ego
si [illegible]
adulescens [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] tollerabimus in
[illegible] [illegible] ue

[illegible] si licet [illegible] si non licet [illegible]
non [illegible] caste [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] in uenit et [illegible] adulescens
placet ornamentum [illegible]
[illegible] non amet [illegible]
[illegible] adulterum [illegible] b 2 [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] si [illegible]
religionis et pudore [illegible]
[illegible] et nos [illegible] pudoris religionis
[illegible] et castitatem [illegible]
[illegible] religionem [illegible]
[illegible] pudicitiam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] adulescens [illegible] pudoris
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] adulescens [illegible]
[illegible] adulescentem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] puella [illegible]
[illegible] uirginis
dei [illegible] adulterari
non [illegible] non
lupanar [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] uirgines [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
libidinis [illegible] in [illegible]
uirgini [illegible] [illegible]

domine et hom ferens oneris alterius
virtuti regnis intraret caudens su
spendit mulier non mea precia dissentire
suppliciis graviter plectit et de adulteris
cumplectitur Armis deputat que templi
tui domine violauit mulier templum eius
tunc pie peccatis in testa sacrilegii qui
ius sponsus eius fructu vindicat anime
nam tunc uiuere ad adulteri ora ut ego
dixerat eius ipse plenius fere ego
erit domine sic enatis irrupit
Quis enim ergo tenuit eum complexe
meus cessit sed non in memor
eius et daniel in quo supplicium
preme spectamus ad veritate eius
item quos dampnauit sic omnis
absoluit oportet enim hic lupi habitum
omnis latere etiam et quod milites suos
quia et legiones sed aut fortasse per
tempore in tenuit Ne veritas diuina
clara plus martires facit et ego
fecit tunc te salutis fecit Cui miles
ne quod precedes prior fuit hic veni
salutem tamen non potest sed mecum ipsa
fuerit quod adulteri in gressus sui martyr
exercitu vesanie mutemus conuenit
curam et mea est sed uita quod tua vestis
me vestiri milites facit mea et signis
Tu in vestibus ego melius quidem
ut me protegat agnosceret summe
habitum qui abscondat feminam est
qui esset martyre quin dum eius
militem que attulit mea nobilis
ex quo agnus fuit qui eius Quoniam qui
lemus qui tegeret eius absconderet

quid omnis solent exhibere qui lupa
nar in intrauit esse eum te conspectu
suis ne respicias etc memoria quod
loci que eam super quia in iudicare
lex tempus accipe respicit timuisse ne
veritate nec quod potest sacrificio et
pro hostiam deo reddo tu pone
milites quod habes bene militans
exercitus quia in stipendiis militibus semper
huius lorica inest quod specialis eum
nomine tota in ciuitate fama
super quod volueris respectus galeam
salutis ibi enim quod dum oris salutis
ubi vero ecce in te quod erit clamare
cepit suspectus in adulteri habitus
exprimendo et adulteri ergo auctore
clamantis egressi quod propter illa
que sunt cum in lupanar dimittit
quos terrent non ad eam propone
miles et ego sed et dissimule
in eo fac non sed dei misit et
similes ut plena oraculi
tunc agni et lupi simul pascuntur
Ecce agnus et lupus non solum
pascuntur simul sed et immolantur
Quid plura Mutato habitu euolat puella
de laqueo iam non suis alis ut
patet quod specialibus ferebatur et
quod multa nunquam viderunt
scilicet tempore de lupanari ergo
sed alii qui viderant oculis et
non viderunt certe sed rapiunt
ad agnam lupi feminam et predam
eum qui erat in medio rorem
euanuit sed ubi habuit oculos regi
remissio gestum quod est quod puella
in gesta sed vir videre Ecce

mutato habitu

no[n] fabula p[ri]m[u]s id e[st] duat pugne
[et] q[ui] cu[m] [et] miles ex regine
sit [et] audaciam [et] no[n] dederet
q[uod] eq[ue]rit ut in anim[o] cu[m]it [et]iam
mutat accipit [et] sex[us] p[re]cedam
h[uius]modi adi[un]git q[uod] fuimus in mute
virg[o] [et] ipse virgine[m] puer qui ad
dno q[uod] eo sed superatis veni duo
[illegible] [et] in mu[n]di [illegible]
p[ro]prie[tas] operibus qui adult[er] in dni
iudicio vero q[uo]d debebat amed
corone [illegible] p[ro] regine [illegible]
qui p[ro] regine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
superavit no[n] sola [illegible] go s[ed] [et] mar
tires [illegible] flor[es] puelle ad
le[ctum] supplicat [illegible] [illegible] ambo
d[illegible] [illegible] [et] dicit ego sum
ui[rgo] [illegible] te absolute sua
q[uod] me [illegible] at illa clamabat
no[n] [illegible] [illegible] mores elegi [et]
q[uod] [illegible] pudoris [illegible] [illegible] pudor
q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod]
[illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
habeo vir solum in me [illegible]
ad sua q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [et] [illegible]
si [illegible] te [illegible] dedisse
[et] absente me [illegible] omnium
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tuos [illegible]
di [illegible] quas in me i dignaz
dignat morte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [et] accipe quam superat morte
in [illegible] me moriar [illegible] [illegible]
hic [illegible] [et] hodie [illegible] [illegible]

tui p[re]stes aut martyr mei grata
[illegible] quas me audit [illegible] [illegible]
morte facti quas me audis absolute
plus legibus debeo [illegible] no[n] solu[m]
[illegible] nunc s[ed] [et] adis alicne
sufficiunt in brevi morti q[uod] no[n] suffi
ciebant [illegible] in me est in
regine voluerit locus qui no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo absolutum [illegible]
no[n] martyrium [et] [illegible] [illegible]
no[n] confessio[n]es [illegible] si michi
[illegible] mortem no[n] [illegible] remisi
me s[ed] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
noli eripere [illegible] q[uod] dedisti
[illegible] in hac [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] superiorem sententia [illegible] sua
superior [illegible] di posterior in
est no[n] [illegible] superior [illegible] possumus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in te no[n] [illegible] ad[illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] in regine [illegible] puellar
[illegible] gloriosior [illegible] si videris
adulta [illegible] [illegible] q[uo]m [illegible]
martir [illegible] vidisse [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] duo [illegible] [et] ambo
vocavit ut duxisset [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] sci martires [illegible]
sibi [illegible] alter [illegible] martirio
dedit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam
ut more in [illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
passus [illegible] q[uo] dei filius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habuit

A[d] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ca. m. [illegible] q̄ pp̄ctum et eructauit [illegible] ip̄ ex

[illegible] et qui reuelata iam facie

tuam faciem videbimus caritas prohibet

nos esse minores ꝑpartibiliter [illegible]

[illegible] angelis quos videre corporea

spē [illegible] gloria [illegible]

[illegible] quo minus q̄ [illegible]

[illegible] glorificacionis primo [illegible]

[illegible] angelis [illegible]

[illegible] cum [illegible]

m. [illegible] angelus et filius dei [illegible] angelo

filius [illegible] et [illegible] filius dei

[illegible] in fiducia

et dicit [illegible] minor ab angelis

paulominus [illegible] est

angelis [illegible] superior angelis quia

[illegible] non angelus

[illegible]

[illegible] esse quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et [illegible] angelicas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] audiuit

gloriam [illegible] gloria [illegible] gloriam

[illegible] gaudium [illegible] gaudio.

qui [illegible] gaudet [illegible] per

[illegible] omnes [illegible] peccatis

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quidam [illegible]

[illegible] coram [illegible]

[illegible]

te ut [illegible] ut te [illegible]

[illegible] possidens [illegible]

In [illegible] ad [illegible] quod

[illegible] celi [illegible] Iustus

ab [illegible] et ut [illegible]

possidere Cum possessio superna

sit [illegible] bon

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] de aliis [illegible]

[illegible] gloria cum [illegible]

[illegible] in mortalibus [illegible]

[illegible] nos [illegible] qui

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Magna [illegible] primum et

[illegible] cum [illegible] eidem moyses

[illegible] duas [illegible]

[illegible] cum qui [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] anno [illegible]

[illegible] aug. in glosa ordinaria [illegible]

[illegible] moyses [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] qz [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] filii

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible]

ad [illegible] legitimus [illegible]

[illegible] diuinis [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] ordinacionem [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] diuinis [illegible]

ꝑspexit eo loco cedes et eandem percussisse
[illegible] moyses non dum apostolus missus occi
dens egyptium in iniuriam hebrei litigan
tem corripiens fratrem [illegible]
eius quos corripiebat [illegible] se
probabat. Quid nos [illegible] facere debe
mus qui officium predicationis accepimus ce
rte ut nos despiciant [illegible] eos
propter [illegible] scelus corrigamus
peccata eorum ut et nos facere valeamus quod
flagitamus(?) cognite non habent [illegible] nos
in petere digne [illegible] similis(?)

Dilectio proximi sicut te ipsum [illegible]
legis nostre [illegible] egyptium(?)
anime iubemur non faciendo ei quod nobis(?)
[illegible] nolumus et faciendo ei quod volumus(?)
ab eo sibi obtineri optamus. Maxime deo
et filio dei [illegible] et in quo credimus(?) [illegible]
quia in dei preceptis plenitudo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod magne insimul legis(?)
[illegible] magnum medicum quia
[illegible] magnitudo plage peccati [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo medele fit nos quia
[illegible] sumus ut medicum [illegible] decem
precepta sunt mandata [illegible] medicamina
[illegible] debilit[illegible] quia [illegible] nos [illegible]
egypti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] decem precepta [illegible]
cum plagis [illegible] in [illegible] non et mirum
[illegible] preceptorum legis dei contra
[illegible] plagas quibus egyptus percutitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] decem precepta
legis quibus ad dei [illegible]
ad mon[illegible] [illegible] decem plage quibus
superbi egyptiorum affligit [illegible]

dubius [illegible] decem preceptis [illegible] dicere
plage [illegible] quibus illis
[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] medi
[illegible] [illegible] et opera [illegible]
tum [illegible] decem plagarum [illegible]
decem preceptorum [illegible] medicamina
[illegible] [illegible] voluptates [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
deo diligere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] decem precepta decem
plagis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] precepto [illegible] plage
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] preceptum in lege [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plage
egypti [illegible] in sanguinem
[illegible] [illegible] precepti [illegible] plage
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad mor[illegible] [illegible] aqua
in sanguinem [illegible] quia [illegible] egyptiorum
obscuri et tenebrosi [illegible] et
iusto dei iudicio [illegible] ut
de illo fluvio sanguinem biberent
in quorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad sanguinem
nisi illi qui [illegible] [illegible] noluerit
[illegible] [illegible] observaverint
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] preceptum [illegible] non
[illegible] nomen dei tui in
[illegible] nomen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] veritas [illegible] dixit

[illegible] preceptum

2m preceptum

Ipse dicit ecclesiastes primo videns qui
acceperit nomen dei sui in va-
num quia vidit mundum vanitate
in quatur. Nunc videamus quomodo 2m

2a plaga

preceptum contra 2am plagam. 2a pla-
ga erat ranarum habundancia [illegible]
[illegible] et ipsi in eligunt
[illegible] significacionem in
ventris et corporis et vel [illegible]
vanitatem [illegible] ranarum
loquacitatem nam qui de [illegible]
dat vane [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] paludibus [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible] vana
[illegible] vane [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

3m preceptum

[illegible] 3m preceptum [illegible]
[illegible] sabbatum memento ut
diem sabbati sanctifices.
In 3o precepto in [illegible]
[illegible] in diebus [illegible]
[illegible] cordis [illegible] cordis
[illegible] bona [illegible] sancti-
ficato [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] dies requiescam
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] go-
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sabbati spirituali
Sabbatum [illegible] non [illegible]

nisi illi qui se [illegible] operibus
eternis accommodant. Ut in [illegible]
[illegible] et si non [illegible]
[illegible] 2m [illegible] apostoli [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] sabbatum [illegible]
in [illegible] se [illegible]
in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] fecerunt [illegible]
et sabbatum [illegible] non possunt
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sabbatum in corde et se
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible]
in corde tuo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] sum dns
et [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non
[illegible] 3m plagam
[illegible] preceptum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible]

qui spiritum spirituale obscurat i.
bonis operibus fraudat. Et unde at omnium
spiritualium nolunt. Talia vero sunt
sicut pharaonis magi qui [illegible] dicuntur
hoc tolerare. Quantum ad istos innumerabiles
afflictos affligunt. Isti cor [illegible] dum
si ... [illegible] in [illegible]
Xm preceptum: ... tunc pro plagis primum
preceptum et honorem patrem tuum et matrem
tuam. Hunt (?) contra ... [illegible] plaga egypti
cynomia et musca canina quantum a
[illegible] est qui in penitus bono
[illegible] dissimulat musca cum canina
a. [illegible] nequicia [illegible] nichil
in tam canina quam illi qui [illegible]
[illegible] non agnoscunt quoniam et non [illegible]
4m [illegible] quarta plaga et mors in[?]
[illegible] omnis a. qui [illegible]
in [illegible] ex [illegible] filiorum dei
dicitur [illegible] aut [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia dat [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vultus [illegible]
[illegible] amisso ... cum petens
non q. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] similiter [illegible]
cum non [illegible] [illegible] divitias non
[illegible] [illegible] in quibus non
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quamvis in
[illegible] et similiter [illegible] et aliis
[illegible] si [illegible] timens [illegible]
6m sed [illegible] tunc 6m preceptum
et non occides. 6ta plaga est
pustule in [illegible] vesica [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]

vobiscum de [illegible] fornices
tales sicut [illegible] ardent
[illegible] per [illegible] similes
[illegible] ardent in [illegible]
[illegible] ardent [illegible] et qui
[illegible] [illegible] et qui [illegible]
[illegible] Ille [illegible] iste
morbo ille bonus operibus [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] possent
[illegible] [illegible] sine
dubio plus plangeremus quam
[illegible] [illegible] vla
[illegible] 7m preceptum et non [illegible]
[illegible] et septima plaga est
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sine
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
acquirit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dampnum
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
qui suo malo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] o si possent [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] cordis
[illegible] [illegible] et plangerent
dum [illegible] non in venirent [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] mortui [illegible]

et vincas potentie[m] sinistra[m] sua[m] vnde quidam videns in coris

mellis [illegible] mortui planxit hic

tristis et mesti in [illegible] sub familiari

[illegible] dimittis [illegible] demonis

[illegible] populi in vis esse

dimitte [illegible] in q[uo] cordis

nec [illegible] qui [illegible] dimitt[illegible] non

[illegible] hores [illegible] obliviscaris

[illegible] non

vide[re] et [illegible] ubi [illegible]

[illegible] medici [illegible]

[illegible] testamentum non dicas

[illegible] plagam locustam / locustam

[illegible] nec [illegible] aut falsi

testis et mortaliter moreris et [illegible]

[illegible] sicut [illegible]

[illegible] sepulcris Si i quidem mor

[illegible] et comedes in vitam vide

[illegible] conservari [illegible]

[illegible] preceptum non concupisces uxorem

proximi tui [illegible] plagam

[illegible] tenebras Si [illegible]

[illegible] plus [illegible]

[illegible] alienam

[illegible] tenebras [illegible]

[illegible] dolis in [illegible]

quod si [illegible] alius [illegible]

[illegible] et qui [illegible] nichil

[illegible] velit [illegible] multa

[illegible] [illegible] hoc

[illegible] in ventre

[illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] tenebras [illegible]

qui [illegible] concupiscunt et [illegible]

[illegible] aut et ne [illegible]

horribili [illegible] in [illegible]

alienam [illegible] voluntate velle

et [illegible] preceptum non

concupisces rem proximi tui hunc [illegible]

[illegible] plaga maris

[illegible] res quas [illegible]

[illegible] heredibus

qui volunt res alienas [illegible]

[illegible] heredes esse [illegible]

[illegible] in iuste possidentem [illegible]

[illegible] in iuste concupiscentes

[illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] heredes [illegible] non [illegible]

ut habeat suos heredes [illegible]

nichil [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] qui concupiscunt res alie

nas que [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] res [illegible] per quas [illegible]

[illegible] aut [illegible]

[illegible] mortes

[illegible] Si [illegible]

[illegible] modum [illegible]

ne [illegible] concupiscentiam

[illegible] cordis tui [illegible]

[illegible] cordis [illegible]

[illegible] nemo [illegible]

[illegible] possent [illegible]

[illegible] filii / tui [illegible]

[illegible] res [illegible]

[illegible] alienam

[illegible] concupiscere in [illegible]

[illegible] dubius [illegible]

[illegible] velut

[illegible] iudicet

[illegible] mori [illegible] in

[illegible] possessorum

Dauid

operatur ut opus non relinquat sed eum
sicut fecit operationes et quod tempora vicecis
decem preceptorum et decem plagarum
tantos nos facit ut habeamus
tamen veteris multis in preceptis dei
fecit et qui multis in eroico in
fama multis proposuit In ipsis
thesauri nostri quos nobis ut
fuit ut late ut viam [illegible]
posuit alii duplice ubi ut ancilla
ut virgo ut rubigo contemptui
ipse ut dimittat .i. bona conversatione
[illegible] castitatis ad quod posset de
qui talibus et plenus dimissus est
Et si de naufragio medio [illegible]
si sit diligentes attendat ut que
sunt mala fugiat et que sunt bona noverit
deo auxiliante [illegible] patris
dei et [illegible] egyptiorum
facti .i. spiritualium peccatorum
nequitia liberati ad terram pro-
missionis poterit facilius pervenire
Sed tamen est in lege et preceptis
explicite legere in plenum [illegible]
non dicamus primum [illegible] ad
[illegible] non peccaverimus non
[illegible] accedimus et lex non
in plenum quod non faciens [illegible]
et quod non volueris [illegible]
de honore patris et matris non habe-
bis deos alienos et lex
semper in plenum fuit moysi [illegible]
tu non assumes nomen domini
dei tui in vanum nomen domini
non [illegible] veritatis ut
[illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] plenum legere

quod fuit et elongatum quia nomen domini
non attingit cum vanitate [illegible]
ipse lex sit ut deus tu voluit
esse et humiliter et proximus [illegible]
quod proximum diliges [illegible]
[illegible] ad spiritualem omnia mandata de
diliges proximum tuum sicut te ipsum quod
In istis enim est summa legis
domini explanatio tu quod diliges
2o capitulo [illegible]
proximum tuum 2o est amator ipse
[illegible] in [illegible]
te ipsum [illegible] ad [illegible] plenam
legis et [illegible] quod in [illegible]
mandata ut fuit [illegible]
omnia vicia ut [illegible]
de [illegible] in libro de decem
cordis [illegible] in [illegible] decalogus legis
decem preceptorum [illegible] decem preceptorum
sit [illegible] distinctus ut [illegible] pertinent
ad deum et [illegible] ad homines [illegible] decem
preceptorum [illegible] pro [illegible]
quasi tangendo [illegible] peccatorum
cordis [illegible] cordium
[illegible] bestia
suppositionis [illegible]
[illegible] nomen dei in vanum et
[illegible] bestia [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] custodiris
[illegible] amor [illegible] honora
patrem tuum et matrem tuam [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] bestiam
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] bestiam
[illegible] non occides [illegible]

o[illegible] et cecidit bestia a delictis non
ipsum fratris Cayn aliter et cecidit
bestie prudens non [illegible] capitulo [illegible]
cte Cayn is quidem et cecidit bestia
falsitatis non conquiescens super
proximi tui Cayn nondum cecidit
bestia dulcedine [illegible]
non conquiescens vero proximi tui
Cayn nondum et cecidit bestia
cupiditatis et [illegible] ceteris bestiis
[illegible] et in nomine in dilectione
[illegible] perfecte [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
quod [illegible] et precepit de
inimicis [illegible] in dilectione [illegible]
in [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] nigri [illegible] in [illegible]
precepto [illegible] esse [illegible]
de [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] proximus [illegible]
paganus [illegible] nemo [illegible]
[illegible] ut inimicus
ut alienigena [illegible]
[illegible] beato Augustino in
epistola ad [illegible]
[illegible] proximus non paganus [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible]
et in qua [illegible] sunt
[illegible] sunt
[illegible] non ne
[illegible] neminis
[illegible]
tui obitum fuit ut de patre
non de alieno [illegible] respondisse
homo sum [illegible]

[illegible] alienum puto [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] plena [illegible]
in doctrina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nullus
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] proximus est
[illegible]
super [illegible] idem
[illegible]
[illegible]
et proximus [illegible]
[illegible] minus
[illegible]
super [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nemo [illegible]
sic [illegible] proximi [illegible]
non [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
de illo qui in [illegible] in [illegible]
esse proximum in [illegible] cui ut
[illegible] misericordia sim
[illegible] esse
[illegible] idem
[illegible] ut et ille [illegible]
[illegible] et proximus
sic ut proximi [illegible] ad
aliquis est ut [illegible] esse
proximus nisi proximo [illegible]
[illegible] est cum [illegible]
[illegible] quis non videat
[illegible] ad inimicos [illegible]
est [illegible] dicente [illegible]
inimicos vestros [illegible]
qui oderunt vos [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] non [illegible]

non furaberis non concupisces et si quod
aliud mandatum in hoc verbo
recapitulatur: diliges proximum tuum sicut te
ipsum. Dilectio proximi malum non
operatur. quis quod ego audire non [illegible]
cum hanc apostolum proposuisse contra
[illegible] ab inordinatum et scelera [illegible]
et [illegible] fuisse apostolo non esse proximum
cui quod [illegible] mariti adulterium
uxoris aut occideret aut ei rem
surriperet. Ergo si [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et omnes homines proximum esse [illegible]
tandum quia certe neminem operatur
et male [illegible] cui proximum
et officium misericordie [illegible] proximum
[illegible] preceptis quo diligere
[illegible] proximum et [illegible] angelos et [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] in [illegible]
officia quam nullus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
proximum [illegible] voluntate
[illegible]
esse [illegible] angelis et
[illegible]
[illegible] salute [illegible] Augustinus
libro [illegible] et [illegible]
te [illegible] in te [illegible]
[illegible] neminem [illegible]
amicitie cui [illegible] qui
non [illegible] possum [illegible]
amicitie [illegible] amicitie
nisi qui [illegible] et qui [illegible]
quo [illegible] qua [illegible] ad te
[illegible] ad te [illegible]

[illegible] dixi quod [illegible] ordo [illegible]
amicorum [illegible]
[illegible] cum ipsum [illegible]
esse oportet amicitias dei et proximi
[illegible]
diligere te [illegible] christi
qui pro nobis [illegible] dilectio
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] amicitie [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus libro 2o de [illegible]
domini in sermone [illegible] domine
in [illegible] et quod [illegible] proximus
quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
nec [illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
et ab illo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lege esse [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] ad nos
[illegible] nobis proximus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
et nos [illegible]
mortalitatis [illegible] que
[illegible]
[illegible] nobiscum
[illegible] ut esset proximus
nobis non [illegible] nos [illegible] proximos

suscepit mortalitatem quo miseras
suscepit penam quo culpam et ipsi
suscepit culpam suscepit contra
fundam non faciendo peccatorum
mortuus loge [illegible] causa et in nobis
non fuit et [illegible] peccator non [illegible]
mortuus [illegible] in [illegible] iustus factus
et mortalis suscepit nos penam
et non culpam culpam delevit
et [illegible] penam in propria [illegible]
et et si [illegible] [illegible] assumit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magestate [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuste [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] domino nemo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
qui male vivit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] legem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] tendo [illegible]
ut in terra [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] nos predicator

Sermo in dominica [illegible]

Confide fili remittuntur tibi peccata tua
[illegible] nemo [illegible] qui [illegible] predicat si
non predicat quod [illegible] peccatum
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] auditores
[illegible] dominus [illegible] et ut patet quod
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] predicat
ut [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] peccato [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cum nos predicamus nobis [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] arguimus ut
si [illegible] non [illegible] sic [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] faciamus [illegible]
[illegible] debemus [illegible] de [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
nolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] ego [illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible] nolo in die [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lege divina
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de negligentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
peccata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut et nos sine peccato in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fide fili remittuntur tibi peccata
tua [illegible] debemus [illegible]
[illegible] peccatorum [illegible] ut
ad [illegible] celestia [illegible]

No

2° ut ad sponsi celestis amplexus
purgemur 3° ut per sanctam dei ecclesiam nos
instruat et moneat ¶ Primo dico quod instituti
habemus de peccatorum remissione ut possimus ad
regnum celeste reduci Peccata enim
scilicet mortalia nos a celesti regno
excludunt quia sicut per Paulum ad Galathas et Corinthios
et colossenses et alias apostolus ad Romanos
enumerat et etiam ymmo pluralitas earum
ad decalogum ut ydolatria immunditia
[illegible] | inimicicie | malicia | fornicacio | avaricia
iracundia | negligencia | invidia | homicidium
contenciones | dolus | malignitas | susurraciones
detracciones | contumelia | superbia | elaciones
[illegible] | inventores malorum | inobedientes | immisericordes
incompositi et scribit de hiis qui sunt
[illegible] et [illegible] fecit et sunt ut
sicut et ut in tali agunt quod digni sunt morte
Ad Galathas 5° dicit manifesta sunt opera
carnis fornicacio immundicia impudicicia
luxuria ydolorum servitus veneficia
inimicicie contenciones emulaciones ire
dissensiones secte invidie homicidia
ebrietates comessaciones et hiis similia de
quibus qui talia agunt regnum dei non consequentur
[illegible] et dixi in sermone de igne
purgatorio per ignem purgatorium non
capitalia sed minuta peccata purgantur
capitalia peccata sicut sacrilegium homicidium
adulterium [illegible] rapina superbia in vita
avaricia et si longo tempore [illegible]
et [illegible] si assiduus sit in oracionibus
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] peccatis
in se dominatur [illegible] nisi digne
fecit emendacionem et si habuerit spacium
longo tempore [illegible] et largitis

elemosinis et [illegible] et pacientes [illegible]
abstinencie ille 1° [illegible] ignem purgatorium
non poterit [illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] remedio [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] regno celorum [illegible] mortale [illegible]
non mortale [illegible] in vita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut quia
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesia [illegible] tunc [illegible]
mortale quod [illegible] mortale peccato [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] peccatum in [illegible]
et non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] veniale [illegible]
[illegible] et mortale [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] veniale
ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut nos [illegible] peccata [illegible]
[illegible] remissione peccatorum
¶ 2° [illegible] remissione peccatorum ut ad sponsi
sui amplexus [illegible] quod nos [illegible]
peccatorum [illegible] et venialium ut
[illegible] ad [illegible] celeste venit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sermone
[illegible] sunt minuta peccata [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] et ut [illegible]
[illegible] Quociens [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] plus [illegible]
et ad minuta peccata [illegible]
Quociens loquimur quod [illegible] et plus [illegible]
[illegible] peccatis Quociens [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dum sic cor suum aliis sermonibus
pro dolor voluerit et proprio deditus
tedens ad eum [illegible] Christi convocatos
eos episcopo [illegible] filiorum suorum
suorum agnoverit quociens in ecclesia
tempore orandum persistit. In primis
orandum [illegible] si discordes
ad concordiam revocare neglexerit
si plus aut brevem aut propriam
aut filium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] fuerit [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut
[illegible] voluit aut [illegible] adultos
voluerit si [illegible] [illegible]
nimium [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si sic [illegible] in ecclesia
aut [illegible] [illegible] fabulas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicium [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in plebe non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
maledicimus [illegible] sic neque
maledici regnum dei possidebunt
et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plenum [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] similia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quis fabulatur
in ecclesia
Nota

ut [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] dei [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Tibi in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
in [illegible] tuis et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui me ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui me [illegible] in lege
tua Tibi soli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testimonium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et eo ipse teste [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei plenum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dicta medicamenta facta. Ergo si dicit
primus quia iniquitates secundum iustificati
sumus in operibus suis. Et si dicimus
quia non peccavimus mendacem facimus
eum. Dixi et possum et eu in [illegible]
[illegible] ad subiectio est quod [illegible]
et [illegible] et ut [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] in ipso et vos sumus
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] medicina qui
tam modicus et parvus et [illegible]
in medicina quam ambulas [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iustos non [illegible]
in [illegible] dicimus [illegible] Si autem [illegible]
peccata nostra fidelis [illegible] ut [illegible]
et del [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amplexus [illegible] in nobis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nostri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] que
si non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
Augustinus super Iohannem sermone [illegible]
[illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sermone
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod

bonum et duo [illegible] et duo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habentes
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad dampnacionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apud se ipsos iam
dampnati [illegible] quia [illegible] volumus
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ne te occidat [illegible] et tu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ne te occidat
[illegible] et tu [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agit de [illegible] [illegible]
morbo [illus] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ne
[illegible] [illegible] de die in diem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illos qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible] [illegible] in quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vos ergo qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vos qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ti aug' || no z g° spondu d' bonit
dei ut pbe Et si pctu iduz
spctm z ce no d' spendu quid
sepcui z cpit in domino et fit
bonitez incipit ce qu pcte pcto
ip ce scour cco d' salute ad
si scour cco nescio Et d' aug'
in pmonc p° d' pmet z cuniio
dgt pmdm qui cesit et quiez
ciuiuis penex z ut laudo ut vicque
quid pcca in illu dunisente
non i° pcat Et laudo si ce
d' elimat diuelo et fac bonu qu
omnia mala pcevegit ecmp
sedit Quic cpt sinc psbit
sine leyt ei vnit dic sinc pmd
esse no dz quia nesciunt dicam nos
horum qu pius do d' ge solo
nos inige inbeat d' augu
in cabtai 2° d' pmit dgt Et dz
pmdm potius ex toto corde vbi
do vidz qui vi . vid' cor diuid
qu in cpati dppsit p' zmina ce
cribles dei ex clamatur d' is
p'ccam et mox audiunt dns et
absoluit pctm sm temoraut
q ce sebe pcam Et d in
toz psalmis flumina pcios
cordis asend ad celu g°
egerit q ucnia pmdz z solut
sucit aligamus quo ccat ob
scly et dp cor° separans illu
pe pmdz vnpcit sed cu pmdm
diuic debue py psaludome
queix d' fuctez sucit ad dm
vadit z ad regnum regno
dei no puabit apto dyal

scpabit Et quis duc pastor in
vlama nace cgnus sucubluit
accipe pmdm et accipit z mox
psalitz in hunc vadit suam Cobis
no alii negamus q pecit no
psumimus assendic q hinc bn
dit no psumo no dwo stalo
sicelis bn uincus scoury hunc
dit baptizatus ad hortz agnis
pmdz et tem. psalitez cu sim
et apyet bn . mcus scoury hunc
dit dgnus pmdm ad vlamu ad
psalitz si scour hunc dit ego
no sum scoury nu scoury sum de
scandez Un no sum scoury no
de scandez pmdz dat possum sa
cuntaz dat no possum
dico accendite de beo Et mod
ex poue ne me alius ad cplanus
in eligat mit dei mitte
et ut dico et libenter Et dicit
mechi nescio no psumo/ nux
mco dis ec adubio libar de
vis quod in caum z cuac aqz
pm dm dum sanus . Et si ab agis
vitm pmdz dum sanus ec cum vcle
nomissime dico cunct vi psalicus
Et si sic dgis scoury ce cerude
scoury ce quatuzisti pmdz ce
ec q° et pcare potuisti Et si
ec ce vis dgt pmdz pmdz qu
cam poc no potes pcare
dimiserunt non tu illa Et vn
scis in quid ne forte dimicat

No

nescit cum dicis quod scio id scio
nescio nam id est de primum quia
nescio nec scit sicut nichil est
non est etiam sicut sic est de
se non tamen dicit te in e
reverti dicere vero sed aut agno
scit et aut non agnoscit eius
hoc est sicut scit nescio ergo
dicit in actu et tunc actu sic
aug. sed in dulgentiam est de dic
promittit trasitione dicitur enim
quamvis obligatione primum dum ad
hunc ommino est operationem
ut sic voluntati veniat mereri
ethice quod ad primum sicut 2o dixi quod
in actu primus tangere peccato
principale sed reddit adoperationi
et de filii cum ut leges filii
punitur in dum lese majestatis
quod per corpus promisit quantum in
eis forte cum peccatum nostrum
similiter satisfactionem de legem di
vinam ergo filiorum puniunt ipso patris
peccatum nisi sit particularis fac
levis ymitatur sed de aug. sup
predicto contentio quo sup ro de
in memoriam redderet magistro
patrem et dicit in chymdum est ut
reddant et peccatum peccatum suorum
et ipse non redditur qui fuerit imi
tatores et pro et capite est non plus
iniquorum non puniuntur morte corporis
quia et ad versisse scripturam
patris peccatum in filios et ad

dicit et aut patris tenet et aut filii
unde et dicit in praetexto ipsa
unde sed ipse dictum est de his
qui quidem ad dicit et non ymitantur
mala peccatorum suorum quod ipse ipsi
credunt ostendit de ei peccatum
in quantum eius non obesse
imputantur satisfactione desiderium fuerit
illud autem quod dicitur et reddet patrem
peccatum in filios dicit et quid
deus ut sit sed ut decuit pe
necessario vel ut ad quod admonet bonos
ymitatores sicut ut et precepta docet
dicit sit melius ymitari sit
ut non solum per se corpus quod
ymitari sed merito pariant
ergo de libertatem quoniam meritis et nomi
capitalem quod dicit patris dicit quod in
sanctis predictis sit in perpetuum
eternum sed ex ut minus sanctis
sancti solennitates posse dicti
patrem ad corpus puniunt ipse ad
in filiorum suorum ut de compune
in sequenti aliqui imitatur non
ut puniri et in alius ut dicit
unicus sequitur patris in
perpetuam ut ubi sed in aliena
et omnes peccatis nunc dicit quod
philosophus vero sed quia ut corporis opera
obligatur omnes et causas corporis
omnis et nam sed bonis peccato
sed sed filii et eo quod mediatum
et proximum corporis dicit de morte
in quandoque vel in sic qui
non possunt ut patitur propter

thus sic et in despno dulo ei
expeto q noras prim ploci
sed filij dz ut ademdaor cum
preces ut quod q aliis
eam dns tde et uenerati
qui in moyse ete noluerunt hui
plagam efitem cu satisfacione
ne qum hui illa fenrant hitgo
mors filior dni z prim etn
sit dicit z qui difficile dmalis
natti et in inequissimos cdnati
ut gnsta mer fum q cum
xpm adusant dei sequendum sed
eode lib° eonce ix ca n f iustor
filij et ipi iusti nobilitant in se genu
iuste dum et ptc et sua iusticia
solinat sta et nequissimor ipsi
nequissimi in cntu sue malicie
quia et malor filij sed et negatum
vor exemplique ad pdicaz maior
ti augui sedd et pecca seruum
in filios pr iustice in eligi cum
id ezechiel dauno qua cum est
q in vos pabolum hanc in
pram quod in terra ipte dicite
pres comederunt uuam acerbam
et dentes filior obstupescunt
Dixi n pabolaz ut dic Ieroni
ponit ad sensu z cuz vii de in
ita edixerunt pres in vob esse
sed dnt leuiz puerum. sed sum
f prim motu suggestiois ut coi
tacionis filum ... si cum cepit
pectum in qa nota q sepius z
dlea malicis nepotem sed
eatidncis ad q secepis ape

planeis ut gple deucris in
qo nota q sepius viri sine peccatis
pecorum nepotez ... si no potuit
terris ... in eo glorif ... ...
no quia zeo passerunt q quarta
... quia pro loco ... moru
qui z q pt ... ... mos
pos z ... stimulos cuicacionu
sine quin ... est pt no pu
niet ... fuit quis
... ... q fecit ... noluerit
que si mortua ... ...
ad ... deo ut dic Ieron q
primi pulsi cuicacionis no puniendi
adeo ... id de genesi asserendum
q Cham in peccatum irridens nudita
pris et sunt no ipe q filius eius Cha-
naam accepit maledictum et Chanaam
primi ... primi ... q n iustit
z ut ... ...
sit ... in ... ... ad
... qo ... ...
qui ... ...
ut pecca ... ut glorificacionis z
iusticie ... ... ut
... ... ad eum
q zo in ... ... ab
... q divine dispensacioz ... de
... ... pecca ... divinam
dispensacione ... ut ... ...
... pecca ... ...
... ...
... quis ... ...
... ... no
... ...

peccatum nec si productus in diui-
cie aliquam. Si aut alium pecca-
tum multarum differencias vide de
transgressione in parte [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] temptacionis [illegible] pec-
catorum culpe [illegible] et mot dei coi-
tari [illegible] [illegible] tamen et [illegible]
tam dignatur illi et de [illegible]
[illegible] delinit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum magno horrore
[illegible] [illegible] quis temptacionis
[illegible] dicere [illegible] magna
et [illegible] peccatum horrendum [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quittaz
dic in [illegible] peccator [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] male-
dictus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible]. Si
aut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible]
temptacionis [illegible] modi [illegible] quis
que de [illegible] ne [illegible] quia
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] respondit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in digna [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] peccatum magno-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dic [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medium [illegible] ne
de [illegible] differencias [illegible] in
[illegible] ne [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] felicite in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] visio [illegible] in medio
[illegible] splendor ignis et de igne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ezechiel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vidit ezechiel plena [illegible]
oculis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quas [illegible] quas in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de quo [illegible] de quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] melius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] quociens
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia in [illegible] [illegible]

qui corpore nostrum nesciunt mederi
in portum. Et qui tu nomen quem
ponderis in ininitate nobis in elegit
quibus assidue portamus numquam cum
tenemus quod debemus dare dicente scriptura
clama ne cesses. Non dixit
per metas dicens sed clama ne cesses.
Vnde apostolus memoriam in quam
nocte quam per triennium non cessavi
die ac nocte cum lacrimis monens
unumquemque vestrum. Et scribens ad Thi-
motheum predica verbum insta oportune
importune. Et porrigimus volentibus
nolentibus audire verbum dei offendimus
et volentibus ingerendum ne sint ad
nos digne quibus pigri sumus qui eorum
domini sui absconderunt pecuniam. Et quid
que peccatum et vos ad mensam videbis
ubi non dedisse pecuniam. Sed unicuique
quis verum non pellit. Quis corpore est dei verbo
operibus non in pleno dare fastidiose
audit et non gaudet cum scriptura que
legitur. Non maior quam esse videbis
famescere quam dicere. Sed quanto dignior
cibus est quam verbum vorari esse impoli-
tior. Et non si tarde cum alii verbum mentis
molestie accipite et per spiritum importunis
verbum nostrum pestite operationes
ac absolutos desideratis in querimonias
assidue suspirant dum dicas vivere
videamus in die amore spiritualiter vero
ob omnes oppressos alios spiritualis
fluvius spiritualiter celi spiritualiter sed
non ad tam quidem audita requiem
ne in plena quam scripturam et inrigentes in
verbis fame non fame panis sed
verbi dei conficiendum et dedicamus

ita nobis prudentem legendi et predicandi et
vobis prudentem audiendi preces dignatur
ut nos de predicationibus possimus bonis
factis reddere et vos pervenire abeuntes
et opera bonorum perficientes proficiatis
valeatis ad eterna gaudia pervenire
quod nobis gratia ad ipsam sine ad diem
sine celestem vivere praestare dignetur
et debet dominus qui cum patre et spiritu sancto
dominum Iudicantem ad se perducat
verbi dei scripture sermo lucis. Ad diei gloriam
virgine regnum gloriosum dominus qui omnia vi-
vit clamans suscepit et suscepit ut
celebremus accedentes cum assignando cum laude
[illegible]

Et ad ipsos discurrimus
super templum clamantes
tunc visio inpit in scripturis
medicamentis primum diversis
nostre salutaris sapie spiritualis
quod sed in sanctis. Et primo dicamus
dictionis ut in diversis me
cherubin vel dominus videret et adorat
sancti contente in zelo suo
de alio libro Ezechielis celestis
nomen Esaias vincentia sunt Leo et
Symeon seque ut de vocis qua possit
samaria Leopardus ad desertum pergere
habet et in sanguis cum ad
fecit exire taurus Gamaliel sagnie
cum vehus et fornicari et
varia et illius olee in
habet gratia fecit nomen rex similiter
quam sibi principio ut cum ignorantis
et so victoriam dicit quod ad

usum medici herbarum ex doctrina hi-
[illegible] hominis sumunt et specie per
[illegible] herbarum [illegible] et plante
[illegible] quidem salubres putamus noxias
[illegible] quedam in dulces epulas
[illegible] [illegible] in corpore
aut dulcorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potui novit odor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
herba ut lectio melior [illegible] magis
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] Lucas
[illegible] volat [illegible] sumit
et nomen [illegible] carens medicam
[illegible] [illegible] in prologo super
Lucam Lucas syrus arte medicus fuit
[illegible] in lege divine [illegible] maior
fuit medicus [illegible] in [illegible] oleum
[illegible] [illegible] correptionis de la-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de feminine
[illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] medi-
camenta [illegible] [illegible] Luce domo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corda
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in libro [illegible] de [illegible] =
tis [illegible] [illegible] loquens de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libro de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
modi sunt [illegible] in [illegible] corpus
[illegible] hominis facies leonis [illegible]
corpus [illegible] et facies vituli [illegible]
[illegible] et facies aquile [illegible] corpus [illegible] et
[illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] leonis vituli et aquile [illegible]
quas formas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] figuras [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in leone [illegible] in vitulo
[illegible] in aquila [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quidem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] contemplatione celestium neglegit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publica
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aquile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celesti
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gloriam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] contemplantes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] fuit
visio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

immolatum adduxerunt, sed publicum mola-
verunt. Propterea beatus Lucas in vituli
figura ponitur, qui a principio sacerdotium
commemorat sed de ambobus liber ipse
in prologo. Vitulus sacerdotalis victi-
ma est et bene convenit vitulo hic evangelium
Luce quia a sacerdotio incepit et consum-
mavit in vitulo qui occisus pro sa-
pientis reditu [illegible] mundi victimis
[illegible] sacerdotalis est. Et sic vitulus
quod apud vitulum et sacerdos [illegible]
sacrificat et [illegible] ad victimam immo-
latum apud patrem vitulus quia pro
sanguine nos debent redimere. Fit
secundum hoc qui natus et operatus est vitulus
quia hostia et leo quia fortior et aquila
quia [illegible] et divinitas beatus Lucas
conformis fuit vivens cum Christo et
Christi [illegible] et mortificando nunc
hominibus illuminatus nunc plage Christi
[illegible] elogio [illegible] spiritui zelando et
in hac [illegible] [illegible] prudentia
[illegible] de ipsius promissione. Et haec est
visio descriptio in medio [illegible] pro-
cedens ignis et de igne fulgur egrediens.

Ignis vero [illegible] [illegible]
claritas profectio legalis et
[illegible] ut et haec est visio descriptio
in medio [illegible] et claritas illustratio
[illegible] et [illegible] cum [illegible] splendor
ignis [illegible] [illegible] et claritas profectio
[illegible] et [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
igne fulgur egrediens. Et [illegible]
ad [illegible] claritatis profectionem
lege divina fuit claritas qua
ipsi [illegible] et errores [illegible]
[illegible] passus et [illegible]

Sed magis quia [illegible] melius [illegible]
quod divinas Egypti [illegible] [illegible]
significabat et [illegible] qui figurabat
[illegible] [illegible] pharaonis et magorum eius
in [illegible] sed in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundi
[illegible] manifestavit [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] esse et dei sapientiam
[illegible] mundi [illegible] et [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] sapientes in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] flumina [illegible] in
sanguinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] flumina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] polluti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] legibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in sanguinem et [illegible] [illegible] Egypto
[illegible] Egypti [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] mundo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] sanguinem Abel [illegible]
[illegible] ad sanguinem Zacharie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plagam
in qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mundo [illegible] decepcionis [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effugiat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] terre
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignissime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et minimis et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] egypti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] mortalitate qui [illegible]
[illegible] pecorum [illegible]
et [illegible] dei [illegible] possent
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

in arida [illegible] [illegible] qui
egypti deorum portentis [illegible] et
quos [illegible] [illegible] in esse diuinum
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
in fluvio [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] corporum [illegible] [illegible] mundo
supplicacio [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quoniam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tenebras arguunt sunt ut intelligamus
divine districcionis et divinitus
inductam obscuritatem vero et
sunt a deo emissis terribilibus libabunt
prima quas illi audacter et esse
sint per secunda carpentes et ad os eorum
aptas assilientes in crassanti et pal
pabiles corpore tenebris devolvi sed
ad oculos conminatoris et sed in ciniphes
in quo sit forte aliquid super [illegible] in
eligitur. per consimiles et egipciacis
videmus in ceteris conminacioni et aspecta
tam in aliis vim coprediminacionem [illegible]
ad quartam musciarum intulit qui pro
illis eam qui vexa[illegible] postea [illegible]
suos in arena pecunia sunt [illegible]
deinde propter genera egipciorum sunt
tot pernam et potestates [illegible]
tum vero tenebras predicamus quos
in ad venta suo post comprimit et
sed est egipcias [illegible] et [illegible]
in lingua eorum sunt [illegible] et in
venenoso [illegible] que et secundo sic
ait [illegible] dicamus quas per ideas
sunt suo [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] eorum quod [illegible]
sunt ad scelera dicit ergo [illegible]
[illegible] i et [illegible] vastaverunt egiptum
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed et [illegible]
regni qui de [illegible] [illegible] deles
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et et per spiritus sunt veneno [illegible]
[illegible] vastavit ad os [illegible] ad
[illegible] scelera per [illegible] [illegible]
predicavit sunt ergo in eo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quia mortificavit [illegible] sed sup
erat ut esset [illegible] [illegible] figuram leonis
rugientis [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illustrionem
et purum cum [illegible] splendor [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] illustrant
[illegible] obcecabitur [illegible] et in plagis
afflicta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenebris tenc
ad sunt plaga sed [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] manibus [illegible]
divinis sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illustrati et [illegible] egipciacis
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc mundo [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et tam ignorancia [illegible] in egipto
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei aquas [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomine
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] dei qui
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
et malignas [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libidinum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] cum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] que in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ne luxuriam voluptate qz excitat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
dicit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] eat
[illegible] [illegible] nos ne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quemadmodum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] dicat [illegible] apostolus
[illegible] ut omnia fiant in ordine fide
[illegible] [illegible] sufficientes fuerit castigate
in moribus et [illegible] omnibus vite eo
[illegible] [illegible] cum duobus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moyse apostolo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de egypto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nocte [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apostolo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illuminandos
nos in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fulgur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] fulgura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iob [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] fulgura [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

qui [illegible] fuit sto sunt ut [illegible]
in [illegible] predicando cum paulo
apostolo in iudea [illegible] aut fulgur [illegible]
gladium in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] clausa [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] clausa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] sine symonia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fulgur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible] fulgur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] populum [illegible] predicatores malos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fulgura multiplicavit et conturbavit eos
et [illegible] et apparuerunt fontes aquarum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fontes [illegible]
de cordibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fulgur [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis predicantes
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mortificatos in suo corde
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in suo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fulgur pluviam adducit
[illegible] [illegible] dei bonis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fulmina et ad aliud [illegible] [illegible]

qui tamen quasi in una praedicatione pertingit
eos qui vix per dyabolum vel per levi dilectionem
qui mane speciosum mundi occupat
et suos quos sibi incorporavit illu-
minat quantum sui fuit et quo fidem sicut dicitur
videlicet sathanam sicut fulgur de celo
cadentem fulgur autem cadendo
aliquantulum attendendo scilicet in altitudine
attingit cupiditatem quia ardent in
stare sine fine et sicut fulgor in
aqua extinguitur consumit sine combu-
rit in et piscatoris marini tempestatibus
lapso extinguit vita sua et aqua
negleguntur sic dyabolus eos qui
sunt in aqua voluptatum ducunt
in bonis dies suos in aquis
nimio calore nimio extinguit et
vel ergo ne fulgur satanas dyabolus
super nos cadat sed splendor caelestis
et fulgur divine claritatis illustret
ut una cum beato Lucam [illegible] eius clari-
tatem possimus [illegible] in eius gloria feli-
citer regnare ad quam nos perducat.

Sermo 2dus
dnica 20

Simile factum est regnum celorum homini regi
qui fecit nuptias filio suo Matthei vicesimo
20 Evangelica dictamina et diligentibus
auditores sic compendiose verbi dei continet beatus
Augustinus libro quinquaginta omeliarum omelia
vicesima [illegible] In evangelio nostro
et fratres dicit [illegible] non est vobis plus
esse [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] verbi dei
[illegible] debetis quoniam sermonis
verbi dei quam corpus [illegible] quanta sollicitudine
observamus quam corpus [illegible] [illegible]
corpore non [illegible] in terram cadat
tanta sollicitudine observemus verbum dei quod
[illegible] ne aliquando

ad aures nostras cadere [illegible] aut loquimur de
[illegible] corde de pectore quod non minus
reus erit qui verbum dei negligenter audi-
erit quam ille qui corpus Christi [illegible] negligentia
in terram cadere permiserit sicut Augustinus
Sed ergo cum magna sollicitudine corpus Christi
et suscipimus et custodimus sic et attente
cum apprehendo cordis [illegible] suscipiamus
[illegible] verbum dei in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut efficaciter [illegible] valeamus
[illegible] gloriosam ut [illegible] nobis
in [illegible] digne [illegible] salutis [illegible]

Simile factum est regnum celorum
homini regi qui fecit nuptias
filio suo [illegible]
[illegible] quia dicit beatus Gregorius in omelia
[illegible] in quo deus pater
deo filio nuptias fecit quando hunc
in utero virginis humanae naturae coniunxit
quando olim [illegible] voluit hanc [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] lege [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] in multis
qui in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] nuptias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] publice [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] genuit sibi filium
[illegible] hunc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virgini
de [illegible] ei [illegible] virginem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
nam in [illegible] suo [illegible]
[illegible] arripuit et filio [illegible]
esse voluit [illegible] tyrannidi virginem
consensit [illegible] [illegible] tyranno
ad [illegible] [illegible] adulterio
[illegible] virgini filio et cum eodem
tyranno [illegible] [illegible]

dni moys gubernac et dignitate
plena regni corone de titulata
qui ut corona ex ipsis dilata quia
no dnj perfecte erat ornata. Summus
autem ornatus huius ut et obedientie
diuini mandati respectu quod filius electis
ad regni coronam in paradiso quasi in tri
bulo ornandam locauit mandatum ornatus
perpetui dedit mandans ut se abs
tineret ornatum prohibitum quod uolebatur
in ueritate et conseruati regni respectus
sicut emula eius uidens eum uidens
caruit dolens cordis in ceptus
a fine sibi in dignitate perfecti
sicut gloria et honore separati uidebatur
talia de accepto ornatum obedientie
nunc sibi comparasse si non obseruaret
ornatum suum accepit accepit
dum eum nisi sibi quod deo obedientie
comparauit de cum prepositi ante qui a
se dedit ornatum abiecisset ymo
emule sue asse prudenter dedisset
de arboris paradisi eum eo
expulsus quod fuit ea dum in tempus
bone dimissio ornatum [illegible] abs
munda respectu et quod propositus co
rona regni perfecti sicut autem debuit
per nomine et concupiscentie respondere
ad mandata dei ... ad mortem
obediendo fuit obedientie ornatum
et quod non accepit qui non obedientie
parte fuit et hec quod obedientie quod adeo
accepit et tam fortiter ho ... fuerit
mortem quod ut mortem perpetuam eum de
seruiuit huic ornatum pietatis
eius fortis oppositus quod eadem que quod
ut se moralibus abstinet ... prin
tuit paradyso et expulsa prius
perpetuo ornatu in mundo crudelitatis

quia ad hec ut lege ut doctorem
habebat huic gigantes qui latrones ab
emula eius in mundo ... in ... uiuit
de deperiit tempus multis ... perdidit
polluerunt cum missi sunt prius perditus
hostes eius in diluuio deleuit preter

no de noe

Noe qui pedagogo custodiendum
tradidit qui noe eum ... quasi
solus enim dicens in eius eis in
in ... munda eum in munda ... talia
quod noe filiis suis post ... ad caput
fuit certe perfectis munda talia essent
licita quingentos uiuentes In munda
aliata se ... politicos duum
et filiis ... qui ... prius
paludes inimicorum ... de ... eis
et non ... essent ... sui de certe
... et non ... Lucifer ab

Lucif

omnia ut simplices lapsi ad
... demon in ... emule eius hostes
tum ... de que eam publice
impugnant et ab domum ... ad
amplexum adulterii ... dei
idolorum ydoli ... ei lit
... assumit angelus hostium

abrahā

... eam quod ab custodiendum
absque ... in ... dimisit
eam de ... edomus
tempore in qua audiuit merentem
semine tuo benedicentur et gentes
et ... possidebit semen tuum portas
inimicorum suorum. Ibi quod genuit
... mundi ibi dicitur
quod ad habitandam quod sonat pro
... tuam ... et ... patriam
et ... quod de principes ... certe

ex parentibus quia principaliter cumulo-
sunt in celo obtinet et gerit in
Abrahe. secundo sicut superius fuit ex quo
eas generationes benedicendas essent preter
et ministrorum essent licet hec per
angelorum in quibus specialiter credenda esset
Ysaac qui dicitur gaudium significatur
eternum gaudium quod in hereditate propter
Mesopotamiam dicitur quod sonat in
de flumina super divitie seculi et latini
tes mundi honores essent de quibus
post etiam eduxit verum eternam
missionis id est in paradyso in dulce-
dine et procurator Abrahe eduxit
in Rebecca de Mesopotamia
Ysaac et duxit. qui eam in coniu-
gium sumpsit et duos filios genuit
unum qui erat benedictus et alium
qui vocatur cui Rebecca et adhuc
dicitur duo gentes in ventre tuo sunt et
duo populi de ventre tuo dividentur
populus que populum superabit et maior
serviet minori qui portantur
figuram doctorum [illegible] qui vocatur
ex patriarcham sonat id est certamen intra
ipse passurus de Mesopotamia
hec et de pluribus rebus seculi educitur
ad Ysaac qui gaudium dicitur id est ad eter-
num verum gaudium et produxit
vere duos filios scilicet duo ordines
in ecclesia scilicet clericalem qui addunt
[illegible] benedicatur laycalem
qui ab hoc esse [illegible] dividitur seculi
scilicet spiritualis et carnalis in eccl-
esia qui carnalis [illegible] in [illegible]
fuit spirituali minor in minimo
[illegible] in Lya et Rachel Jacobi [illegible]
[illegible] quarum una [illegible] alia
[illegible] fuit [illegible]

genuit qui Egyptum [illegible] fames
salvavit [illegible] et salvator mundi dicitur
et Jacob quod dicitur luctator vel videns
deum et postquam [illegible] luctatus
in [illegible] et [illegible] deum [illegible] videt
duo sorores scilicet duo [illegible] in
activa vita et contemplativa declinare
[illegible] in carnalibus contemplativa scilicet
in spiritualibus cui [illegible] quidem
a fame [illegible] dei salvavit verus salvator
mundi Christus [illegible] fame passa Egyptum et
[illegible] in [illegible] serviebat
cui clamanti Moyses doctor et
ductor in [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] eam de Egypto [illegible]
Egypti per mare rubrum eduxit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in deserto
divina lege [illegible] tabernaculum
[illegible] Egypti [illegible] celi et
aqua de petra produxit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] promissionis
in [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] in possessionem ei distribuit [illegible]
[illegible] a fame [illegible] dei [illegible]
observare precepta doctrine [illegible]
et a dyabolo [illegible]
[illegible] verus doctor Christus [illegible]
qui eam [illegible] suo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] dyaboli [illegible]
[illegible] qui veniens [illegible] eam
[illegible] hostes in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] scilicet [illegible]
Egypti in [illegible]
per [illegible] hostes pugnat eam [illegible]
[illegible] verus [illegible] salvator
in [illegible] promissionis id est in paradysum
in edem [illegible]

Gaza z [illegible]

et persecutoribus compeditus [illegible]
regni celestis ianuas contritis destruxit
Figura huius Sampson Gazam ingressus
ab hostibus obsessus portas [illegible]
et [illegible] hostibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] clamauit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] sepultus ut [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] obsessus [illegible]
portas et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sepulcro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Figura Michol
[illegible] David in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] copulauit
[illegible] [illegible] sapiencie genuit David
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] celi
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] immortalis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
in Anglia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] predicauit [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] filios [illegible]
sapiencie [illegible] genuit qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sponse et sponse
[illegible] [illegible] in psalterio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] in lege et prophetis et [illegible] de
eo [illegible] [illegible] David [illegible]
Salomon in [illegible] [illegible] filii
copulauit [illegible] in regina [illegible]
in templo domini [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulis
[illegible] linguis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ecclesiastice [illegible]
in [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anima in celis et in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] de
Egypto [illegible] [illegible] filiam
[illegible] [illegible] in fide copulauit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regina a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Figura que in templo celi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ordinibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] lapide [illegible]
qui [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ac lingua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in parabolis [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] theologicis
[illegible] anima [illegible] ecclesia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Babilonia
[illegible] [illegible] rege Cyro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ad Ierusalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et Angelis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad Ierusalem et ad [illegible] ut ad celestem
Ierusalem [illegible] / Figura Machabei

Cherubim [illegible]

usque ad mortem dilexerunt et incar-
ceratos pro Christo sepius [illegible] sedentes
[illegible] et tribulatos [illegible]
et [illegible] ipse sponsus sponsam
suam in [illegible] visitavit
et missum ornatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apostolis
ablavit doctrina et signis et [illegible]
vestivit [illegible] signatam [illegible]
ad [illegible] eius [illegible] misit [illegible]
[illegible] eam ornavit signo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apostolis eam
[illegible] ipse [illegible] in nupcias
et [illegible] [illegible] sponsi [illegible]
[illegible] signis et doctrinis
usque ad [illegible] mortem [illegible]
runt martires eorum [illegible]
sanguine pro eam [illegible]
doctores [illegible] eam orna-
verunt [illegible] ornatum [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum [illegible] in
celeste aulam [illegible]
adducit [illegible] in solio glorie collo-
catam [illegible] regni [illegible]
[illegible] magnopere [illegible] multos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] eius sepe
temptaverunt quod [illegible]
quod dolis quod in [illegible]
quot artibus eam ab amore
sponsi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut pauca de pluribus
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
eius Abel in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ei
in [illegible] patriarchas variis
modis [illegible] Ioseph et
[illegible] eius [illegible] vendiderunt
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] egypto [illegible] variis
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] filios eius [illegible] necaverunt

de egypto [illegible] [illegible] et divinis
priores in pugnaverunt in terram promissionis
populum sub [illegible] iudicibus multos bella ve-
xaverunt prophetis eius diversis penis occiderunt
machabeos crudeliter laceraverunt sub apostolis
et eorum successoribus omnia [illegible] tam
per quosque tam diversis penis [illegible]
et per [illegible] [illegible] et mille mortibus
necaverunt deinde per hereticos falso
dogmate per falsos christianos [illegible]
ubique vexaverunt et [illegible] [illegible] cum
non prevaluerunt et hunc [illegible] eorum
duce talibus modis temptacionum
in [illegible] ut eam ab amore sponsi [illegible]
ut promissam coronam perdat et minime
prevalebunt quia ipsa eternam gloriam
possidebit. Ipsa vero tamen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habuit ad hunc [illegible]
in legem patriarche [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habuit adolescenciam sub lege et prophetis
[illegible] ad honestatem in [illegible]
habuit [illegible] sub apostolis signis doctrine
exemplis ornaverunt habuit ad hunc
[illegible] angelorum in [illegible] [illegible]
adducit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glorie
gloria et honore coronabit In thalamo
gaudium sibi copulabit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] manifestavit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ab Adam usque ad Noe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] usque ad [illegible]
eius adolescencia ab Abraham usque ad David
[illegible] [illegible] David usque ad [illegible] ba-
bilonis [illegible] [illegible] babilonis
usque ad [illegible] [illegible] usque ad
finem mundi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sibi sponsam [illegible] elegit sub [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

cum mediatores habuit [illegible] spiam di-
uinitatis in utero virginali ubi quando
verbum concepit Jo. de [illegible] ...
[illegible] missimum filie
[illegible] regum celorum hodie regi [illegible]
imperatoris filio suo qui fecerunt
In qua [illegible] tangit ...
[illegible] in [illegible] magie-
states ... dominice [illegible] regum
celorum hodie regi 2° tangit copulatorum
[illegible] qui fecit nup-
tias 2° adoptio in [illegible]
[illegible] filio suo [illegible]
ad [illegible] sua mayestate
in hoc [illegible] regum celorum
[illegible] sunt nove filie [illegible]
ad nostram ymaginem formati sumus
... mayestatem
ad [illegible] nos amisit [illegible]
[illegible] suam gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] Judeis [illegible]
[illegible] quia filius [illegible] filium
[illegible] regis [illegible] sibi
filiam regis babilonis [illegible]
[illegible] nuptias [illegible] qui [illegible]
sunt [illegible] et dominus [illegible] At illi
dominus noster et rex regum et dominus
dominantium rex glorie et princeps
pacis Et illa est pulcher At
illi [illegible] pulchra sol et luna mi-
rantur [illegible] speciosus forma
pre filiis hominum [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible] Et
illa est [illegible] At illi [illegible]
amari [illegible] ad [illegible] Et illa
[illegible] At illi [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible]
voluptates Et illa [illegible]

Et alii reges [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] reges [illegible]
[illegible] dona [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] At alii [illegible]
[illegible] alii Et illa [illegible]
At alii [illegible] magnificat
cum [illegible] [illegible] dominus
[illegible] At illi [illegible]
[illegible] sibi placet [illegible]
voluntatem [illegible] quanta mage-
states [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] libro nono super genesim
[illegible] nono [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible] susceptis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] volunt ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] copulatio in [illegible]
[illegible] qui fecit nuptias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Vo

[illegible] de [illegible]

et corrupta sit in [illegible] libro
iii de bono operis [illegible]
de augustinus lib° ad [illegible]
In [illegible] in omnino [illegible]
[illegible] malo [illegible] filiorum gen-
[illegible] qui nascuntur deus
opifex non [illegible] libidinis malo
sed de bono [illegible]
in [illegible]
sine [illegible] occupata tempore suo
[illegible] in [illegible]
de [illegible]
[illegible] absit [illegible]
sic bono [illegible]
[illegible] bonos [illegible] similiter
[illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] sic bono non [illegible] malo
bonum in [illegible] sit filius [illegible]
sic bono bonum [illegible] non de malo
libidinis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nascendo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sic bono
[illegible]
ad [illegible] in digne
[illegible] vel diligenter ut [illegible] sic
[illegible] ab auctore suo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sic et [illegible] deo ut
[illegible]
[illegible] malis [illegible]
[illegible] auctore deo [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] plena
[illegible] libido mala [illegible] bonis
in [illegible]
in [illegible] ordinatorem
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] libere [illegible] vel nascendi
[illegible]

[illegible] voluit non libidinis
factum [illegible] in paradiso [illegible]
[illegible] bonam [illegible]
valde [illegible] malam
in coniugiis damnabilem et voluptuosam
esse catholico [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] pudor et honestas
aliqua [illegible] videmus
[illegible] libidinis [illegible] bonum
dicit et laudat [illegible]
auctorem non [illegible] esse
[illegible]
et [illegible] voluntas [illegible] in [illegible]
motibus [illegible] non valeat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] libido [illegible]
[illegible] copulas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] filio suo [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
voluntate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] augustinus libro
[illegible] pelagium et celestium [illegible]
[illegible] In hac [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] error [illegible] salvator [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] mali quodam
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] unum bonum et alterum malum [illegible] aliud
de [illegible]
[illegible] damnationis [illegible]
ubi [illegible] bona voluntas dei [illegible]
[illegible] mala voluntas hominis [illegible]

primi et in dicat dominum dicit in scriptura
sic in dicat dominum in qui obediens fuit
incredibilis denique et ipse per quem predicatur
factor omnis hominis quia sic sanandum fuerat
et hoc Adam ergo per inobedientiam in arbore
et sic per inobedientiam est autem per dia
gulandi ordinatio [illegible] predicatione
[illegible] et nullus potentia quia ordinatas
et gulandi peccatum et volo innocentes
nubere filias generare [illegible] necessaria
nullas esse quia pure predicatione
corpori non est potestas sui corporis
sed vir similiter et vir non est potestatem
sui corporis sed mulier quia nullus potentiam
sunt qui dixit inobediens homo fuerit quia
sic omnes honorabiles per nuptias
in arbore et thorus immaculatus
sunt qui nuptiae bone per in eis
fuerit plurimum boni et de libidinis
malo quia libere non sunt veri
libidos sed non liberos et in ita quod
vocat apostolus repugnantes legi mentis
in obedientiam legem membrorum non
sunt veri liberi esse et in lege
imperantes [illegible] si multum de malo
bonum fieri possit ut deo. Opere autem
divino cottidie hominis [illegible] dicitur
ergo adulterii damnabile malum
et quod est in hoc natura in hoc
natura non in sancta de deo
quod est et ope hominis malo
sit ipse opus malum sed quod
et pudendum in membris illa inobe-
dientia et cum erubuerunt qui prius
parum fuerunt [illegible] eadem
membra ceperunt non imperata in
[illegible] quia illa que [illegible] pugnat
non solum sed in [illegible] vel et valde
et haberent sed in [illegible] peccato
in obedientie in se pena et

stricta ut hoc in obediens deo
fuit quod sibi in obedientia mem-
bra senserunt de quibus erubescens quod
non ad libitum voluntatis sed
libidinis in contrarium velut
arbitrio quia o [illegible] producit
meditatione operationem curavit
non [illegible] confundi debuit hoc de ope-
re dei et illo non fuerat de eo
erubescendum quod in stricta usque
per contrarium quod ut deo non homini
primus inobediens displicebat quod
est pudendum quia nichil perfecte
proveniret sed angelis desperatione
vitam ad imperium imperasset ac
iterum bonum proximi apostolus et
mei ut in una fide [illegible]
in separabile cum ipso [illegible]
[illegible] in principale magnum
[illegible] et cum eo [illegible] sit
[illegible] ad opera [illegible]
in hereditate regni celestis [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod nos perducat

Hora septima in [illegible] cum scribe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quamvis in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de remedio [illegible] [illegible]
non solum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Ihesu Christo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in lege sit ut in [illegible] nos

[illegible] in [illegible]

Expectata temporis aspiratio ad lectionem
in spacio palestre per fines aste factis
non audit fere totam. Unguamus
olco lectionis nunc nostros lectores sicut
tota die ad noctem spacium ubi in
quadam celestium populatae palestre
ut quasi dicerent nostris salubrius similiter
patulos esse confingere ut cum ad nostros
assiste cepit et quasi nos sic operantes
assistere stemus in expediti medium nos
ut in certamine ut ut dicta eadem
velimus et peracturus liberati sine paratam
materiam alicuius spectaculis si vindicta
nos requiramus. Ei qui dixit in
vindictam, et ei relinquam cum vindicte
vindicte in certamine, ostenderemus eadem
fideles pectoris si nos ipsos castigare
nauamus. Castigabat eadem
pater paulus ut ad corinthios obse-
rvat et summum redigebat corpus suum
ut dicitur inimicos exercitatos et
et nos in defessis meditationis
esse exercitamus. Etiam ut sumus de
in semper peti et cum perfectiores ad
nostris celsis in quiete nunc ipso
quando nunc utpote nunc orbicare
nunc corporis esse nunc merore
etiam nunc omne morte rebellare
penitus dicatur vita quasi vita qui
peracto postmodum ad perfecti et celos
tua meditatio nunc quod et forsitan
possemus in humilitate nunc habebimus
esse si tamen ipsa de se in celos
vocat humilitate sunt et turbare
operatius dicto nunc cum meditatio
legendum dum ad nunc et perfectius
quod nos faciemus sumus et ut
audiamus verbo patris perpetue

et nos corroborauit expresserit et
ut nobis dedit et spiritum sanctum lacrimarum
digne ipse regnet gloriosa virgo
ut hic nos in spiritu digne de gloria

Hora prima legitur cum festo septenarius
omnis omnipotens significat quod
nunc sine dierum et hore est et septem
nature corporis misteriorum vel et uberum et
salvandorum et laudabilis et priorum
et contrariorum et desiderantium
et gaudiorum. Et corporis quod septenarius
et misteriorum misteria ac per sed stelle sunt
viri persone per simplicitate qui non
misteria et non per spiritum sunt prevaluit
et vero spiritu et morte similiter
esse. Quam et spiritum in morte et
mutando ipse ya per septem stellas in
filius hominis in sua dextera tenebat
et in septem candelabris in quibus
ambulat per sed apocalipsis primo de
quibus dum dicitur de sanctis hominis et
ecclesie sancte dum clericos diligere in septem milia
virorum qui duraverunt genua sua
cum baal quod predicatores helie et tempore
salvatoris apostolorum et predicatorum
dispensaverint per alium et sed ubi alia
sine virorum multa et sicuti suppleverunt
per de fatali penitus cum dicit
in de dum ad dicitur dominus usque
qua claudentes in orationem per eos si
domus et de sequimini eum sicut
sedes semilla ut a apostolo suo
cum sufficiat spacio et gratia licitus
qui factus
Apostolus accedit et aut
audivit de qua cum septenariis virorum
aliud potuerunt dicere
et corporis duo pervenimus ablatione

d[is]ip[er]unt & q[ue]sunt vos occiderunt q[ue]
alexandria & Cesar[ea] p[er]ss[e] polluunt p[re]dicat[ores]
vocat[ur] d[e] ethnic[is] & angelis d[e] turrib[us]
eos occide[ru]nt voluit ou[ibus] d[omi]no septe[m]
mirabilior[um] a orat[i]o mysterio[rum] q[ua]m no[n] ha[beba]t
al[ia] d[e] s[an]c[t]is dei s[an]c[t]or[um] nobis c[um] d[i]ffic[u]lt[at]e q[uia]
q[u]i [hoc] fiat d[e]i v[ir]o v[e]l d[omi]nu[m] sunt p[re]di
cator[um] & occisi fu[er]unt fuerunt falsi
p[ro]ph[et]e & falsi p[re]dicatores & p[re]lati
gladio v[erb]i dei vt [illegible] vi
[illegible] [illegible] fuit susceptum [illegible]
[illegible] Justi in p[ro]phet[is] s[unt] filios
vel quos & [illegible] p[re]sentes [illegible]
opprimere [illegible] singulis mund[i] [illegible]
no[n] d[e] [illegible] de illis maiore [illegible]
d[omi]n[u]m septe[m] oculos d[e]i [illegible] Zacharie
x[illegible] Justi s[un]t [illegible] oc[u]li dei d[omi]n[u]m
p[er] vni[versa]m terram plati & p[re]dicatores
no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] cupiens [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
vita commodo s[ed] [illegible] & [illegible]
salute[m] [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
s[unt] p[re]lati boni in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] veritate [illegible] s[unt] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
noe [illegible] mund[us] & a mundo [illegible]
fuerunt septena mundi [illegible]
in mundo [illegible] [illegible] ut noe
p[er] diluuium habet [illegible] &
[illegible] s[ed] [illegible] dolor [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] q[ue] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] s[ed] [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p[er] diluuium in q[uo] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diluuium in q[uo] [illegible]
suis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
septenari[u]m q[ui]a in [illegible] [illegible]
septenarius sunt [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] q[ui] [illegible] [illegible]
fuerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

& [illegible] qui bonor[um] [illegible] &
[illegible] & p[re]dicatores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] herbas & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
optima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] quadrage[sima] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[ue] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui bone ma
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]
tores [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pulueres suis [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] mundo [illegible]
q[ui]a [illegible] d[omi]n[u]m [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d[omi]n[u]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel a[illegible] qui & in [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[ui] electos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei vt [illegible] possunt venire
ad septenari[u]m [illegible] q[ui] 24 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malor[um]
[illegible] d[e] signat[ur] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] s[ed] [illegible] apocalips[is] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] in [illegible] angeli qui [illegible]
[illegible] phialas ire dei s[ed] [illegible] apoca
lips[is] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in septe[m] [illegible] d[e] septe[m] [illegible] quos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
s[unt] dei [illegible] in [illegible] mundo [illegible]
septe[m] d[e] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
s[ed] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] & no[n] [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] mali quia vexant malos
& [illegible] bonos [illegible] [illegible]

fit dum malus et nobis aperiebat
ad bonum et nesciunt sibi coronam
patientie fabricabat et effudit sibi
alias ut dicitur. vindicet sunt in sup
quod vivi de sepe paul qui ad parietes
eorum supplicia fuerant suspendunt eius
quod dictum de ipsis quod de tyrannis mo
derniis quos nisi quod sunt sunt p sit
quod est en in mundo fit aperiet
ab quo ambulat per loca diversa
eius lam et ipsos et no in uerus
de persecutor in domum meam ani opimi
te asumit sicut sit requies se
et in ipsi habitant et sunt nomissa
quia in peyus corpus Jat tirannus
vadit ad opprimere et obpresse
aperit et ambulat per loca diversa et
no quia voluit et dominatur hu
moveret vitam ad in domum sue
in sua recipiebat et no dicitur
ipse quid quid populus et p dictis
mundum in lex et pyrauchum et
pertes sunt in pondus eum et tam
pondus elevas recipit et de se ceca
soc inpar et dei iudicio si fiat
so quia in nomissa per peyus per
quia per amcbat tyrannus apreus
et ab sondebat se ecce abeo mit
sunt tot tyrannos potuit et ipsos
simulationes occultos quot quot fui
vel domini non no in et pertiu
si in apparuit vendicatur contra
pudeat de duo vinique ataus
esse sue sunt et dicit hos
se nec ab ipsa dicit dimorar
maria magdalena quo dam
accidit ut secundum maria velamo
de qui pomaz viam falsum
parte ad terram in evenit p

fugiant sed in mundo de vero in magis
quia dicitur de idem per mundum viam sic
inimici veniunt quod te et sic fugiet
astare ciet quod sunt eos per mundum vias fratres
et hoc sunt prime venit et p in vendet
vel partes mortalitas quinque leges dicit
sampson de quo indicat scriptura dicitur
de sunt dei in necessariis similibus ne
cum pectis et ad humanis legatis in
sunt ea ut cecidit homines ad ecclesiam clerici
se sensunt in peccatis similibus alligant
hic similibus peccatis ille similibus to
mores est. in et separantur corpora
sed sepelitur lemanni magis ho dedam
plagas vivas ipsos in sepulchro iter
peccata vivit qui vel principali peccato commi
ipsi primum quod quod contra diu
permiserunt et duxerunt se abscondi
bono ad bonum custodium quod pendet
quia sunt clamet quod ubi de de quinta
Nabuchodonosor precepit succendi fornacem
in sepulchro in dicitur providens dominum
dominum quod et quod ipsos indicium
et penas et eius dicebatur et pro
sedere vicariis unus sepulchri
et sunt sunt corpus vindicant pessime
sepulturas mortuos quod cuius est et quod de se per
mortuus et de sedimentibus ut quod separare
ubi sunt et ecce doctos torquebis in suis fratrie
dileccio et quorum doctos dic vel angeli
lectos in scalinatis claustris et in passibilibus
quia vel in plebe de ysaye dicitur
erit lux lune sed lux solis et lux
solis septuplicatur sed lux septem dierum
ut sic luna a celo ad claritatem solis
pervenit et ad contemplationem divine
maiestatis ut sed in dies quinque faciant
illustrat coronatur sic dic sunt prope

in corona [illegible] septem dies omnium
quia ecce venit quod non [illegible] multas novas
persecuciones [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] in plebe et quolibet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] premissum
et hora septima [illegible] cum febris [illegible]
[illegible] tanguntur [illegible]
[illegible] consummacionis [illegible]
[illegible] debet et hic tangitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vite [illegible]
quod [illegible] debemus et hic tangitur
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] debet
et hic [illegible] febris ut [illegible]
vita in nobis [illegible] in hac no-
vissima [illegible] in [illegible] nobis et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] dicatur hora septima [illegible]
cum febris [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qua sumus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] prelatos qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui septem [illegible]
episcopis apocalipsis septem angeli
[illegible] septenarium [illegible] ut dicitur
apocalipsis quinto agnus dei habebat
cornua septem et oculos septem qui
sunt spiritus dei missi in omnem terram
in [illegible] divine [illegible]
seu vindicte [illegible] in oculis
limpida contemplacio [illegible]
dicebat Raphael Thobie [illegible]
ego sum Raphael angelus unus ex
septem qui astamus ante dominum prelati
[illegible] septenario [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] septem angelos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apocalipsis [illegible]

vidi septem angelos stantes in conspectu dei
et date sunt illis septem tube angeli sunt maiores
predicatores seu prelati et septem tube dicte
sunt [illegible] universitates vocatur ad mutandum
fines mundi et iudicium venturum dei qui
tandem tuba novissima terribiliter intonabit
Omnis autem isti ad [illegible] malorum dati [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sufficiendo quia septem tonitrua
[illegible] secundum apocalipsis decimo [illegible] sunt
septem tonitrua voces suas [illegible] [illegible] duces
[illegible] secundum [illegible] primo ductus [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ductus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ihesu Christo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsi prelati
sunt predicatores sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capituli
babilonica sunt dyaboli ad edificacionem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] facientes in predicacione sicut
[illegible] tradit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in septem tribulacionibus liberabit te et in septima
non tanget te malum quia a septem tribulacionibus
dominus suam [illegible] [illegible] tribulacionibus
liberavit et [illegible] qui dixit cum ipso sum
in tribulacione eripiam eum et glorificabo
eum et [illegible] mathei [illegible] promisit dominus
vobiscum sum usque ad consummacionem seculi [illegible]
in hac septima tribulacione consummacionis mundi
[illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible] liberabit quia
[illegible] [illegible] in septenario [illegible] tangitur
et malum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] opponere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] domus [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod dicit significat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universalis [illegible]
[illegible] in sex diebus divine operacionis septimus
ad [illegible] et quies et septem dies [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] universa [illegible] [illegible]

ob ad deum et separacio eorum nesciunt
et vsque ad .i. non propter nescit modo alibi
similitudinem et non predicatur aliquid non
eorum nescit nam per omnem generacionem
queritur propter honorem quod dicitur et peccatum
et separacio eorum et ideo quod ex ipsis
omnibus dubitacionibus confirmatur peccatum et
vsque ad magnum erit quod nescit in
quod eius dubitacio eorum contra hominis sunt
[illegible] deo in [illegible] [illegible] ad correct
in motu vel ecce inimici [illegible]
non ad vnum hoc gaudet debemus quia
[illegible] videre [illegible] cum accidit
inimicis [illegible] non gaudeamus et
in ruina eius ne capulum [illegible] ne
forte videt dominus et displiceat ei
et auferat ab eo iram suam non [illegible]
tamen videt deus [illegible] auferre
iram ab inimico tuo et [illegible]
te. Cum igitur sit ecce et [illegible] inimicos
diligere eos et quod [illegible]
illis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum et [illegible] et in separacione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separaciones [illegible]
pacis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] separacionem et separacionem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in se peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] minime non [illegible] separacio
[illegible] separacionem separacionem separacio [illegible]
[illegible] separacionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in deo [illegible] [illegible]

per legem domini [illegible] quod hominum [illegible] — 2°
[illegible] peccati quod [illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible]
cum [illegible] in melius [illegible]
peccati [illegible] quod dum peccati [illegible]
quod [illegible] peccati nos [illegible]
[illegible] a non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vt dicit [illegible] [illegible] venio
ad [illegible] meditacione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dies vite sue [illegible] [illegible] habeat
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
erubescimus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
volunt non erubescere et [illegible]
non erubescere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] meditacione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] negligimus et
in pelago mundi huius in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]

respondeas non in eloquencia quod dominus intellexerit
peccatorum confessionem magis quam confessionis verba
absque ulla valencia confessionis peccatorum proclamatur
et in plenis non in superbia ymmo primus tu
veniale in confessionem maiorem et tempus
sed dicam dicas tu confessionibus veneris
et alias nimia a primitus fuerit confessionis
et ponitur agnum non quod dicamus prius
per dolorem non posse dicimus quod quia
prius si tu quidem clamaret cum omnes
quos accipiat et aliis ominiosi
et dulcitate et dolore sed in ultimum se
veniam petat et cum toto corde
sollicite ut si videtis quod dominus videt
vos vultis eum tu vnica tegeratur et
tu velut elemosina Quintum tepidus
agere et certum tu hoc presentis in dicit
omnia confiteri si inspicitur et vos peccatum
peccatum aliquod vicijs et peccati Quinque
et advertium primum et alias sermonibus
aspera mea dominus hoc si vis a primo tunc
ut quod dominus forte ad invicem fuerit
inimicos nunc sumat et tu ad penitentiam
veniale et adeo cum sunt in vite
velit Quod quod nos non vis pati
a primo anno non et ipsum vel sanctum deo
tuo an cum intrare mea nomine
dominum sanum esset propter quod dupliciter punitur
si toto corde dolentes et cum et
eum peccati agere volueris sine nisi
remedium de hoc patet respondet peccatum
et ad confessionem peccatorum velut
mortes ablutam fiunt qui vincens
abbatem ecclesie dei viaqui et tunc
ubi sunt quando processu volunt
accipere confessionem et si vite velit deum
3o ut intelligatur aliquos augustinus fides et audire
teste ubi confessionis et cesserunt omnibus
quod fiat dixit augustinus quod ad 2m
et 2o dixi quod in voto confessionis augustinus dat

nobis penitentiam perseveranter penitentiam merito confitere
debet et fidem quod sic post pro vestro
post dominum bene augustinus in omnibus primus
prima vero 2a quantum ecclesiam sanctissimi
eum pravitas quod prima salute prout
vero et aliquando vel apud predicatores
confitentes peccatum mea debet hoc pro
aliquo tempore quia predicatores affectu tam
mediatorem primum et simul ordinatur
presertim non et nunc leve quod confessionem
fit sed omnia vel speculatorum
domini ista dedi te et cum tu facies
vos aliquando dura confessione dicit
dicto confessionis mala apud dominum absolutio
tamen cum sancte aperui qui audies
alios prius adulterium committere aut cede
aut tamen suspendit sed non leviter et
movet. Cum dicit agnita imitatus
ipso in confitente duos filios eius occidit
tenuit et remanet capit et ipse dicebat
eadem mollis causa quod sunt peccatum
et malum propter negligentiam sic et eo
hoc quantum sunt nec vos in peccatorum
et pertinet clamabit expellit et non plus
vices sunt qui stant pendentes eternis
sed quod peccatores quod sunt omnibus castigat
non solum humilis et obediens non
accipit sed plures in penitentiarum
pro vite non erubescunt dicere merito
ideo solus hoc facit nunc mortem tu
illi modo et clerici et maiores nunc
penitentia aut peccator fecerint et felix
prelatum et de certa misericordia vivi non vivit
quod de peccato nimis potest curari si
metus contra suplicavit confitente
quanto melius fuerit confessionis
mane ego dixi dum misericordia mei
et fieri nunquam capitulum vos qui sic petit
tunc quando quod eos et vindicavit qui
ad contra suspicionis desperant solvere
et desperantes de dei misericordia
clementer dicit quod ita eum et peccata

hui

ro

no

vnde
mudicias nichil mali in quantis sibi
patiuntur Set sancti admirantes in prosperitate
manent Cum in felicitate et longitudine
pacis videntur esse beati quia non
mala patiuntur in solo Jo non sic
flagellantur quia ecclesia supplicationes qua
non est Set beati qui castigat quod
deus sine fine corripit nam sicut
istos [illegible] justitia castigat dissi
mulat et filios suos dum flagellare
cepit non cessat ut qui in prodibus
prodesset ad hunc et qui [illegible] in se
et misericordiam ad hunc hec agnoscen
tes [illegible] Jnde sancti in nimietate
malis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dic scripturis
Si ea que ab predicatione aliquid
mali videtur patienter accipimus non
est medicus non semper dulcia
et amara fingere [illegible] porrige
et non magis [illegible] aliquando [illegible]
[illegible] cauteris opere [illegible] totum
corpus sanitatem Et nos qui licet in
digni [illegible] [illegible] cum diapsum
medicinis non semper tenere [illegible] mollia
Set aliquando aspera [illegible] dic [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] amarum potionem huma
nos mali [illegible] Si prodigia castigatis
modo possimus corrigere Set [illegible]
ut medicina corporum ut [illegible]
[illegible] veniunt [illegible] [illegible]
munera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cur medicamenta [illegible]
nos qui [illegible] medicina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dubitatur si libenter accipere et
si moriatur sic dicta [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid qualia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] correctionis

et specierum salutem et [illegible]
Jo [illegible] fastidire debemus si nos
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] molestant
et [illegible] student quos ut de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ymago dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habeamus et
[illegible] ut cum [illegible] [illegible] diligenter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] deo et angelis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] bona opera [illegible] mala
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelis
correctionis [illegible] accipiamus et meditatio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sic
[illegible] ad [illegible] salutem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fortes [illegible] vehementer elevati sic
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Set corripe audientes ut [illegible] quos corripit
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Set audiunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non
[illegible] in [illegible] qui velit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corripe [illegible]
et amabit te [illegible] [illegible] non debemus
[illegible] et corripere [illegible] ne [illegible]
in mortem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

et gaudeat et cum peccata confiteatur stantem in
salutis vel nemo quod id deus et ipse ut
cum displicet hominibus qui corripitur, sic cum
displicet deo quia non corrigitur et in
tempore non facit id ut iuste corripiatur
et quantum odit peccatum suum tantum diligat fratrem
qui peccasse hoste peccati sui. Si autem de eo non
est de quo dampnatum est corripe saltem et
adiace ut odeatur et non derideat dicimus
dispensacio nescientibus, sed cum electis impenditur
sui operis operatur et probat quia cum
non impendit odium sed dilectio quia cogitur
compunctionem et impiscata probat et qui illo
qui corripitur quod odit. Si autem qui corripit
reddit malum pro malo ei qui corri-
pitur in dignacione non fuit dignus qui
corripere, sed dignus plane qui et ipse corri-
pi deberet. Sed ergo ut autem in electos
non confitentur in dignacione et opera-
tionem celeriter peccati primum mandatur
dicere opera garrandus vos quod videlicet
die qui fit secretum corripit, velud sidus
tangens in specula. Sic ut corripit ceteros
si in die alteri diminucionem sunt anima
Ecce quo zelo, ut medicinam promouet de
ardentia qui ut gradus ut et cindat ut unde
corpus celeri diligenter qui corripiunt suscipere sed
et quia si uno tempore vel loco recipiunt
non contemnunt fortasse suscipient hanc gra-
tiam quam beati apostoli habuerunt. Quando
hec suscepta qui abiti ad predicandum
sunt missi ut quod dominus inde sunt di-
lecti mors vobis fieri habet quam largus
dignetur quare recipitur ore salutis salutem

Puncta plura [illegible]
Puncta ipsi sancti apostoli de quibus dum
dicere frauendat eloquium consciencias tamquam
puncta super omnes erant perpetua sancti

omnibus quibus fui fieri ut nos debellare
huius mundi exposcerent. Secundo ut hiis sponsi
viventes rem publicam ad ministrant ipse
ut vivos et mortuos iudicaret.
Primo dicimus quod sancti apostoli committi sunt ut ut ut
nos debellare huius mundi exposcerent
quod autem ipsius fratribus sunt donec
sicut debellarent ut clavum dei pervenimus. Sed
in unitate beatus Augustinus in epistola ad clericos
et seniores plebis dicit. Ipsorum et eorum
separatur separata. Causa nos aliquando
sit in decem distancia quatuor
separati quantum libri prolixi distincta.
Domus mea hoc sunt et in hominibus uno
ut nil arrogat audeo ut domus mea
melior sit quam arca Noe ubi et in
octo homines reprobus unus est. Aut melior
sit quam domus Abrahe cui dictum est:
Eice ancillam et filium eius. Aut melior
sit quam domus Ysaac cui de duobus geminis
dictum est: Jacob dilexi, Esau autem odio
habui. Aut melior sit quam domus ipsius
Jacob ubi lectum patris filius violavit.
Aut melior sit quam domus David cuius filius
cum sorore concubuit, cuius alter filius
contra patris tam sanctam mansuetudinem rebellavit.
Aut melior sit quam contubernium apostoli Pauli
qui si cum inter bonos habitaret non diceret
foris pugne intus timores. Nec diceret
cum de sancte et fide Timotheo loqueretur
nemine habeo qui germane de vobis
sollicitus sit. Omnes enim quod sua sunt querunt non
que Ihesu. Aut melior quam domus
Christi ipsius domini nostri Ihesu in qua
undecim boni perfidum ... tolleraverunt.
Aut melior sit quam supernum ubi de celo ...
angeli ceciderunt. Simpliciter fateor coram

dic cont[r]a dno deo suo qui cast[r]a sup
mos madm op[er]e q[uo]d deo fuit accepti[ssimum] et fraud
de facto sunt d[i]ffic[i]le meliores q[uam] qui
in monast[eri]o [con]s[er]vant scilicet n[on] sunt pei
ores q[uam] p[er]i q[uam] qui in monast[eri]o de
fecerunt Jeronimus ut habet[ur] aliubi in apoca
lipsi scriptu[m] est Qui nocet noceat et instabilior
ad huc et q[ui] i[n] sordibus est sordescat ad
huc quia [illegible] et si [illegible] aliq[ui]s
[illegible] pluribus ornament[is]
[illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] vir offi
[illegible] decasto[illegible] vir [illegible]
[illegible] alcy[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ba [illegible] ba applicando
et [illegible] fac[tos] [illegible] [illegible] in mundo
[con]grati s[unt] [con]stitucionibus et [illegible]
de [illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] Jeronimus ad [illegible] et
[illegible] [con]grati s[unt] ut [illegible]
[illegible] vini [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos colligerunt et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [con]gregarunt [illegible]

2°

[illegible] [con]grati s[unt] ut [illegible] pri[v]atate
rem publicam ad ministrandum
[illegible] boni [illegible] rem publicam
p[ri]vatam [illegible] in babilonia
[illegible] ad [illegible] augus[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] babilonie s[unt] ad ministrandum
rem publicam [illegible]
ad [illegible] esset que
[illegible] facere [illegible] facere
[illegible] in [illegible] moys[illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
qui [illegible] in celum [illegible]
[illegible] facere [illegible]

[illegible] et audiant s[unt] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] vos [illegible] vos
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] boni [illegible] rem publicam
[illegible]
[illegible] venire ad regnum [illegible]
[illegible] regni [illegible]
[illegible] et regni [illegible]
[illegible] rem publicam [illegible]
ad ministrandum [illegible] multi [illegible]
[illegible] multi boni [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] s[unt] [illegible]
[illegible] s[unt] [illegible] boni
[illegible] in corde [illegible]
s[unt] [illegible] argentum
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
ad [illegible] boni [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in
celum [illegible]
[illegible] angelos
[illegible] babilonis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] essent
in ipsa babilonia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] augusti [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[con]grati s[unt] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

hereticos ypocritas [illegible] quia
ad hoc sunt admixti [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] appli[illegible] ad hoc [illegible] cum dno [illegible]
ut animos ad mortuos [illegible]
eos [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] permixti sunt velud
grana cum paleys [illegible] vocantur
[illegible] dicit aug[ustinus] libro de fide ad
petrum [illegible] ca[pitulo] [illegible] firmissime
tene et nullatenus dubites [illegible]
esse catholicam ecclesiam [illegible]
in fine seculi [illegible] [illegible] paleas
[illegible] hoc [illegible] bonos malos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in dei [illegible]
sive clericorum sive monachorum sive
laicorum [illegible] bonos [illegible] esse et malos
[illegible] malis bonos [illegible] [illegible]
bonis malos in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tollerandos [illegible] in ecclesia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] malum multiplicat in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ecclesiam catholicam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] malos
a bonis in [illegible] ecclesia tollerari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malis operibus [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dona [illegible] de suis
[illegible] [illegible] et ad bona [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] bonos [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] catholicam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divina [illegible]
[illegible] habeant mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in fine [illegible] [illegible]
bonos a malis et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] venit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ac [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] paleas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonos
[illegible] [illegible] malos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dico vobis [illegible] vos qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible] plagis [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abraham [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] abraham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

adeo accipiunt. Deus autem etiam dominio
malorum sicut dicit Augustinus libro 4o De civitate
Dei capitulo 3o. In exemplo tamen vel regno
et quasi comparemus duos homines nam
singulus quisque tamquam littera in sermone ita
civitatis est quasi elementum et civitas et regni
quantalibet terrarum occupatione latissimi
quorum duorum hominum unum pauperem vel
potius mediocrem, alium praedivitem
cogitemus, sed divitem timoribus
anxium, maeroribus tabescentem, cupiditate
flagrantem, numquam securum, semper inquietum
inimicitiarum contentionibus anhelantem,
augentem sane his miseriis patrimonium
suum in immensum modum, atque illis
augmentis curas quoque amarissimas
aggerantem; mediocrem vero illum
re familiari parva atque angusta
sibi sufficientem, carissimum suis, cum
cognatis, vicinis, amicis dulcissima pace gau-
dentem, pietate religiosum, benignum mente,
sanum corpore, vita parcum, moribus castum,
conscientia securum. Nescio utrum quisquam
ita desipiat, ut audeat dubitare
quem praeferat. Ut ergo in duobus hominibus
ita in duabus familiis, ita in duobus
populis, ita in duobus regnis valet
regula aequitatis. Quare si deus verus colitur
eique sacris veracibus et bonis moribus
servitur, utile est ut boni lo-
nge lateque diu regnent, neque
hoc tam ipsis quam illis utile est quibus
regnant. Nam quantum ad ipsos pertinet,
pietas et probitas eorum, quae magna
dei dona sunt, sufficit eis ad veram
felicitatem, qua et ista vita bene agatur
et postea percipiatur aeterna. In hac
ergo terra regnum bonorum non tam illis
praestatur quam rebus humanis. Malorum autem
regnum magis regnantibus nocet,

qui suos vastant scelerum maiore licencia.
Ceteris autem qui eis serviendo subduntur non
nocet nisi iniquitas propria. Nam iustis quicquid ma-
lorum ab iniquis dominis irrogatur non est
pena criminis sed virtutis examen. Ergo bonus
etsi serviat liber est, et malus etsi regnet
servus est, nec unius hominis sed quod gravius est
tot dominorum quot viciorum. De viciis
enim agens scriptura dei ait: A quo enim quis
devictus est, et huic servus efficitur. Et dicit Augustinus
hic: 9o sunt apostoli qui constituti sunt princi-
pes terre et regna non tenuerunt, verum
destruxerunt regnum dyaboli et construxerunt in [illegible]
virtute et potencia operis eorum [illegible]
dei. Sicut principes plurimorum et magnarum virtutum
predicaverunt unitatem fidei et constituerunt
eos ad regnum celorum. Predicaverunt et
hoc quantum ad primum. Quantum ad 2o dixi quod isti
principes dicti apostoli describuntur tamquam fidei
imitatores cum deo. Cum deo Abraham,
credidit enim Abraham deo, etc. Ita isti
in hoc imitati sunt eum. Ideo sunt filii
Abrahe. Ymmo et eos qui per eos deo cre-
derunt sicut dicit Augustinus in omelia de
Habraham. Vos Abrahe pater multarum
gentium dictus est et omnes in gentibus qui
postea crediderunt et credunt sunt filii Abrahe
sicut ymitando fidem non nascendo per carnem
nam sicut modo per fidem christiani generis
facti sunt apostoli Abrahe filii, dyabolica
operis imitati, ita christiani non
gentes dum in per fidem crediderunt Abrahe
filii effici meruerunt, sicut Augustinus dicit
de sic eorum tempore. Probat hoc etiam
dicit Augustinus libro de 8o, unde etiam
dicit Deum quod opus suum vestra
fidei Abrahe [illegible] et congregate
tunc similiter quam illi tunc et [illegible]

pris tua a fidelis vincta dyabolo quo
ipso et angelis eius et sequitur vadam vetam
que te producat in terram in qua dii
estis et eminentes et efficiat officialis
pravum Abrahe. Sed tu iste aut sacerdos
si sortes cadit quod aut edit a te ad
sunt de compatibile te et recuperati
coronabis te. Et petit ante sacrificium
altari tui. Eius dat oppositum quod
apparuit quod Abrahe illi dicam. Et dat
in unicum filium tuum. Et dicat scriptum
fili da mihi cor tuum. Ipse est aliens
unicus. Eius meus meritus afficitur tuum
offer sacrificium. Contra eius cordis dicit deo
tuo et dic tu offerat holocaustum
non dissolvis sacrificium deo ipse. Et scire
licet in meritis esse sacrificio oblatum
et deo acceptum eis et quod obtulerit in
eternum permanebit. Si sicut Marie magdalene
beati apostoli vel alios ... non tam filios
filios carnales sed spirituales et se ipsos
deo immolantes obtulerunt. Ideo ad
mortem cometis quia de ipsis et
dicit passa misericordie restaurate
ipso et melius regnum et meliorem
victam et filios eius restituit in celo
ubi congregati sunt tu deo Abraham
et hic quod ad terram et contra dixi quod
in vero primus beati apostoli dicebatur citra
ecce bellicosos de quibus dicitur quod dii
fortes terre vehementer elevati sunt
et deus nobis. Quod quarto dicitur deus
deorum dominus locutus est mali aut
sunt demones qui dicuntur per usurpationem
quia rapuit et usurpavit sibi nomen
divinitatis. Contra de primo deo dicitur quia
demonia. Similiter ... dicuntur dii per
usurpationem quod sunt participes divinitatis
per gratiam et ad opera. Contra de primo

Ego dixi dii estis et filii excelsi
omnes. Et iterum Deus stetit in synagoga
deorum in medio autem deos diiudicat.
Et contra Satanam impetit. Unde episcopus et
sacerdotibus dicebatur quod nos et digni ut
deos indicamus. Et ideo mirum si meretricia
sacerdos nos dignitatem honorare quoniam
pro clero honorem demonis eos angelos
et deos et ideo appellat. Quare
dignitatis facit ut sic deorum honorem dii
vocentur. Sed quarta similitudo contra verite
dii sunt et hic per humilitatem. Sed quidam
illis ad deum sunt nimie familiaritatis
et superbe deo se ostendunt sibi usurpant
deos se vocant. Contra de primo similiter
meditari esse et dii factos bonum
et malum non qui constitutos ut primo
dii participant. Hic de divinitate nam
usurpatos rapuit diabolum ... sunt quod
fidem pervertunt et quorum et prophetas
nos sive vivos nigromanticos sive
mortuos sive ariolos quorum per
ignem ut piromantici quorum per terram
ut geomantici per aquam ut ydromantici
per aerem ut aerimantici et hic
et hic sit dicitur. Psalmus vanitates et insanias falsas
quibus nescit ... in tuo eorum fuerit
et si hominibus respondit in rebus futuris
te divinat. Si videntur per illum cum
dicit ... hominibus primum respondit ad eam
te edit se non ... modo tamen et non
accidit in speciem. Et quod hic fit per
in pueros dat vel venti per incantationes
sui tempus primum dicitur se ut respondeat
aut respondeat [illegible] ... esse
erant qui nascendi et tempus sydera
sub quibus quis nascatur ut sunt genethliaci
et quos contra ... et ... [illegible]

De incantacionibus Nota

qui tamen ex uno [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quatuor uni uno [illegible] [illegible]
Quidam in intestinis [illegible] [illegible] sunt
in fibris ut [illegible] aromantia Quidam
[illegible] oculos supersticiose [illegible]
Quidam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Quidam provoluti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnia supersticiosa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ligaturas et [illegible] [illegible]
corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt in
[illegible] sunt in [illegible] sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] suspendendis vel ligandis vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel qui [illegible] [illegible]
lupi lepores [illegible] vel [illegible] vel qui
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Quidam adorant lunam [illegible]
in novilunio [illegible] vel [illegible]
Quidam observant dies egyptiacos
[illegible] observant [illegible] ut non
incipiant opus laboris vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
observaciones [illegible] quando [illegible]
rustici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel arbores
plantant vel alii qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quidam divinatores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel dolorem
[illegible] capitis vel oculorum in [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] passione [illegible] supersticiosa
[illegible] [illegible] in eis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supersticionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] divinare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supersticiosum esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] supersticiosorum [illegible]
quando [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quando vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel in [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam in uno
[illegible] [illegible] pluribus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] capitis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] apparcant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] thomas de aquino 2a 2e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
salutem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] vel qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pagano [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de thoma in 2a 2e [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2a 4 q[uaestio] divinatores et malefici an
reges capitaliter plecti debeant. Et an stati
dum ad domos aliorum [illegible] admitti debe
rent 4 [illegible] corr[ectiones] publicas. Si clerici sunt
deponi deberent et in monasterium detrudi. Si
laici sunt excommunicati et verberibus castigati
Expulit et hos [illegible] de honestatis
de parrochia sua deiciendi [illegible] et in sermones
sunt et hos qui eunt ad eos ut ad [illegible]
admitti debent sicut ad [illegible] [illegible]
Quidam desperati in [illegible] tolera
sunt [illegible] // caveant ut sunt irregu
lares hii qui sunt [illegible] daemonia
quos invenit in [illegible] alio
auctoritate que venalia sunt in [illegible] et
[illegible] sciencia [illegible] Non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] beati apostoli [illegible] sed [illegible] deo
Abraham ut nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quam Zaroen et [illegible] [illegible]
magi sunt in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et beati Mathei de Ethiopia
fugaverat [illegible] beati apostoli [illegible]
derunt in Egipto et Babilone sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] magi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super apostolos miserunt [illegible]
divina [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] morsibus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Babilonicam [illegible] apostolus [illegible]
venit

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de celo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magi qui [illegible]
se esse deos [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] deo ab
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Vidi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] de celo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] bonos [illegible]
qui [illegible] non negligunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divinatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
dicat non novi [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de divina [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] quid si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divinam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui ut [illegible] novit
[illegible] non [illegible] ut non in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divinam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] si [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
quo divine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos

[illegible]

Nota

ad mat[...] perficitur a quibusdam [pre]latis et
prelatis et scurrilitates ad vilitatem
tunc forte modo et quia est quo
dicitur dicit ordinem Et in psalmo
dicit quod ... novimus aliquos re
gratiatores qui cum litteras non noverunt sibi
literatos mercenarios quia cum ipsi litteras
nesciant illis ... suas vices
... non ... et si illi qui litteras
nesciunt conducunt sibi mercenarios
literatos ut etiam acquirunt pecuniam
Et ... eos qui litteras non nosci
quia non cum ... et ...
regnis qui ... legatos ...
et ... Et in ...
regno ... ut ... nostri ...
... peccatorum ... cum
... non ... quia ... predicant in
... audiunt ... sicut et
... dicit et ... dei ... dicit
... Ego ... sum ... tonans
... ...
... legere ... audire possum Et
... et ... ...
... diabolica et ...
... et ... audiunt et ...
... dei ... non possunt ...
... diabolus ... et ... non ...
... melius ... ut ...
... poterit ... ut omnia
... dicit ... et de ...
... diabo
lica et ... et ...
... In ... velle ...
in ... angelis ...
... qui ... ...
mundo qui ... ...

tres diaboli ... ... nunc ...
non ne apostoli non ne ... non ne
confessores non ne ... quas ... pelle
... non ... non ne
et ... quorum ... libro ... ...
... et eorum ... in ...
... ... qui illi ...
et cum ipsis libro vitae sunt celesti
... ... et ...
... et ... ... ad ... ...
... quia ... ... dominica ...
... ...
... ... Et ut ... ...
in ... ...

Vidi autem ... ...
... ...
... in ... ...
laudabat nos ... ... || ...
... ... celestibus ...
... in ... sine ... ...
... ...
... in ... ...
... ...
... ... celestis ... laudabat ... quia
in ... celestibus ... ...
... ad ... ...
... quia ... ...
... in ecclesia ... ... in
... ... angelis et
... ...
... ... quia ...
... angelos ... ...
... ...
angelorum dei ... et ... ad
... ...

tantum et corporum nec questionis [illegible]
nos quam ipsis ad in [illegible]
[illegible] praedicta et plenitudo quia sic illo
[illegible] conspicuo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ut ipsi quae [illegible] qui ad celestium
[illegible] [illegible] opere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virtutes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordinibus [illegible]
et in [illegible] sortem per distinctionis [illegible]
[illegible] nam sunt plerique qui parva
capiunt et tamen haec pie an-
nuntiare fratribus non desistunt isti itaque
in angelorum numerum currunt et sunt
nonnulli qui divinae largitatis munere
refecti secretorum caelestium summa et capere
praevalent et nuntiare quo ergo isti nisi
inter archangelorum numerum deputantur
et sunt nonnulli qui mira faciunt signa
valenter operantur quo ergo isti nisi ad
supernarum virtutum sortem numerumque
congruunt et sunt nonnulli qui etiam de ob-
sessis corporibus malignos spiritus fugant
eos virtute orationis atque imperii accepta
potestate eiciunt quo ergo isti meritum
suum nisi inter potestatum caelestium numerum
sortiuntur et sunt nonnulli qui acceptis
virtutibus etiam electorum hominum merita tran-
scendunt cumque et bonis meliores sunt
electis quoque fratribus principantur quo ergo isti
sortem suam nisi inter principatuum
numerum acceperunt et sunt nonnulli qui sic in
semetipsis cunctis vitiis atque desideriis
ipsis dominantur ut ipso iure munditiae

dii inter homines vocentur unde ad moysen
dicitur ecce constitui te deum pharaonis
quo ergo isti nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi
inter dominationum [illegible] in [illegible]
numeros currunt et sunt nonnulli
qui dum semetipsis vigilanti cura dominantur
dum se sollicita intentione discutiunt
divino timori semper inhaerentes
hoc in munere virtutis accipiunt ut
iudicare recte et alios possint quorum pro-
fecto mentibus dum divina contempla-
tio praesto est in his velut in throno suo dominus
praesidens aliorum facta examinat et
cuncta mirabiliter de sua sede disponit
quid ergo isti nisi throni sui conditoris sunt
quid nisi ad supernarum sedium numerum
ascribuntur [illegible] quod dum sancta ecclesia regitur
plerumque de quibusdam electis suis [illegible]
iudicat et alii iudicantur et sunt nonnulli
qui tanta dei ac proximi dilectione pleni
sunt ut cherubim iure nominentur
quia enim ut praefati sumus cherubim
plenitudo scientiae dicitur et paulo
dicente didicimus quia plenitudo legis
est caritas omnes qui dei et proximi caritate
ceteris amplius pleni sunt meritorum suorum
sortem inter cherubim numeros perceperunt
et sunt nonnulli qui supernae contemplationis
facibus accensi in sola conditoris sui
desiderio anhelant nihil iam in hoc mundo
cupiunt sola aeternitatis amore pascuntur
terrena quaeque abiciunt cuncta temporalia
mente transcendunt amant et ardent atque
in ipso suo ardore requiescunt amando
ardent loquendo et alios accendunt

et quasi [illegible] a sagitta [illegible]
in [illegible] fame [illegible]
nisi [illegible] dixerim quod tota
ignea [illegible] lux et vite quia et
[illegible] ad superna elevatur
et [illegible] in [illegible] nubi
[illegible] cui [illegible]
sunt [illegible] in [illegible] quos
nisi in [illegible]
[illegible] accepit [illegible] nec
loquitur [illegible]
[illegible] mirata [illegible]
[illegible] videte si [illegible] boni
in [illegible] si in [illegible] hora
minimi [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] bonis
[illegible] minime cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] domus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] celestibus [illegible]
[illegible] celestia et [illegible]
[illegible] mala
qui mala [illegible] incidunt
[illegible] magna mala [illegible]
[illegible] bonis in [illegible]
[illegible] principatu seu dominatu
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
pleni [illegible]
[illegible] nisi
in [illegible] tenent qui [illegible]
angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] libro
[illegible] vicesimo [illegible]
[illegible] vitam ad [illegible]
celestem [illegible] sunt et

tamen [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dei et [illegible] quidem dei
[illegible] in [illegible] urbis
[illegible] felices [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] dei
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nec
[illegible] Non [illegible] nec
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
In [illegible]
[illegible] ubi non
paupertas [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] nemo [illegible] nemo [illegible]
nemo in [illegible]
[illegible] multum [illegible]
[illegible] potestas [illegible] multum
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ubi non
[illegible] immortalis
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] concordia [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] lux
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
nec [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] nec [illegible]
nec [illegible] ulla [illegible]
tempus [illegible] nec [illegible] nec

audis audiuit nec in cor hois ascendit
[illegible] corp(us) q(uo)d est [illegible] signu(m) in [illegible]
quorum corda scripta sunt in libro vite
[illegible] sup(er) [illegible] anima est [illegible] chor(os)
Angelor(um) et archangelor(um) [illegible] ibi [illegible]
s(an)c(t)i [illegible] in tali [illegible]
et p(ro)ph(et)as vide(re) ap(osto)los [illegible] ibi [illegible]
unde [illegible] meos [illegible] gl(or)iose s(anc)ti
[illegible] intrat gl(or)iosus [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sup(er)or(um)
[illegible] [illegible] gl(or)ia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p(er) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] omnes habita
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ciuitas est sunt
[illegible] celestis ¶ 3o est ciuitas [illegible]

3o

[illegible] q(ui)a diuine luc(is) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] felicit(er) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angeli libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] felix [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] felix [illegible] in tuo [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam tuam [illegible]
tuam [illegible] tuam portas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plateas [illegible]
tuas [illegible] nobilissimos ciues
tuos et fortissimum [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] muri [illegible] tui
ex lapidibus preciosis porte tue
ex margaritis optimis platee
tue ex auro purissimo [illegible]
[illegible] alleluia sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Saphirus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] preciosis [illegible]
et [illegible] in deliciis tuis [illegible]
[illegible] nil in te [illegible] quale [illegible]
tunc qualia in hac [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in terra [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sol [illegible] illuminat
et agnus [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
sol [illegible] [illegible] ciuitas bonum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible] in medio
tui et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ubi
[illegible] angelorum chori ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] gaudia [illegible] ubi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] viri [illegible] monachi [illegible] milites
et voluptates [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ubi pueri et puelle [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluptates
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloria
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plena et [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anima in [illegible]
videre et [illegible] [illegible] amor
ardent [illegible] et laudant laudare
et amant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine
[illegible] sine labore felix [illegible]
in [illegible] felix [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] celestis melodie [illegible]
[illegible] ad laudem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

agminib[us] [illegible] ea + nimia
be[ata] se co[m]mendat [illegible] a[d]sp[ectu]
[illegible] unico ut aug[ustinus] dicit civitas
in q[ua] civitas celestib[us] [illegible] ubi
vita p[er]petue [illegible] et om[n]i[um] bonor[um]
[illegible] + diminut[illegible]
[illegible] felicitas illustr[illegible] et quia
[illegible] [illegible] d[e]scripsit
ad nos [illegible]
[illegible] et vetustate
[illegible] in novitate. Jo[hannes] [illegible] qui
[illegible] militans + ad celes[tem]
[illegible]
[illegible] vidi civitatem sanctam ierusalem novam
descendentem de celo a deo paratam
sicut sponsam ornatam viro suo.
In 4o verbo tangitur de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vidi civitatem
sanctam ierusalem novam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de celo a deo paratam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sponsam ornatam
viro suo [illegible]
[illegible]

sic et se in venerit unde ierusalem celestem
[illegible] ad eam [illegible]
[illegible] de qua dicit b[eatu]s augus[tinus] libro de novo
cantico [illegible] separate ad istam patriam
[illegible] templum dei cuius
[illegible] filius eius [illegible] sunt cives
illa civitas beata civitas ubi nullus
perit civis quia nullus admittitur inimicus
civitas ubi non modo [illegible] non [illegible]
in fine quia in corpore salute letatur
cum illuc venerimus non esuriemus
aut sitiemus [illegible] nulla fames
est [illegible] dormiemus quia non laborabimus
[illegible] vel ubi nec est
operatio et ubi nec est operatio vivemus
[illegible] Si enim [illegible]
[illegible] et vide [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ierusalem [illegible]
[illegible] babilonem [illegible]
[illegible] augus[tinus] [illegible]
[illegible]

post mortem sed omnibus ... sancto
est hodierna festivitas specialis de qua
dicit augustinus super psalmo tertio ...
quo omnes beati amorem ... negocium
laudant deum non arant non seminant
non molunt non coquunt opera sunt necessitatis
vel necessitas non est non surgunt non
comedunt non adulterantur opera pietatis
necessitas ibi miseria non est non frangunt
panem esurienti non vestiunt nudum
non suscipiunt peregrinum non visitant
egrum non concordant litigantes non
sepeliunt mortuum opera misericordie sunt
ubi ... miseria est in qua fiat
misericordia ubi ... ... nos
sic ... ...
manus et ... sumus ut ... sumus
mortales ... ...
et in ... [illegible] ... in ...
dilectionis ... dei ...
... ... tenemus mortem
... ... mortuus et vivens
... ... qui ... donavit
... ... mortem ... ...
... ... angeli ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... quarum una ...
hodie ... celebramus ...
... ...
... ... cum angelis ...
... ... non ...
... ...
... ...

bonitas ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
augustinus libro meditacionum ...
... ... hominis
... bona ... ... amat
... bonum ... ...
... ... de bono
... ... quid
... ...
... ... pulchrior
fulgebunt ... sicut sol ... velocitas
... ...
... ... dei ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... vincet
... ...
... ... gloria dum
... ... domus
dei ... ...
... deo ... non ... ...
voluptas ... voluptatis ...
... ... ibi dei
... ...
diligunt deum plus ... ...
... ...
... quia illi ... ... vita ...
... ...
... ... voluntas ...
... ... voluntas ...
ut deo ... ... quod
... ... illi ... voluit
... ... quia ... illi non aliud vo
lent ... ...

quis ille velit et quod vere velit
non poterit non esse. Ex honore
et amicicia consideravit eos quos
suos bonos et fideles fuisse videt.
constituet ymo filios dei et deos vo-
cabitur et vocabit. Et filius dei erit
et illi heredes quidem dei coheredes
autem christi. Ex vera sanctitate erit
vestri dei erunt magis et multa eum
deesse vel parum ipsud bonum con-
suetum ideo erit sic non sit parce
et amissiones ne dilectorem dei dilectoribus
suis in vite ablacionem ut ad eos
potuimus meritis eius et vos esse superatum
dandum quod vos esse [illegible] et vere
ac tamen bonum et cor humanum cor
in dignus cor oppletum erumpet ymo
obruetur erumpens gaudium gaudebis
si hys aliis habundaveris in dignum
in cuncta tua si capere possimus gaudium
suum de tanta bene sua secundum Augustinum
erit divina bonitas quanta bona
nobis [illegible] que operibus collegimus quam
sunt in effabilia operis quod hic in hoc mundo
sumus operibus tendunt omnium sensuum sed de
Augustinus libro soliloquiorum ad deum ait de ipso
Qualia ergo et quam magna et quam im-
mutabilia erunt illa bona que preparasti di-
ligentibus te domine in illa celi patria ubi
te videbimus facie ad faciem. Si talia
nobis in carcere que agis in palacio magis
et in immutabilia sunt opera tua domine tu qui sic
amas et valde. Et delectabilia que bonis
pariter et malis communia tribuisti qualia facta
sunt ea que solis bonis tribuisti sic tam
in innumera et varia sunt dona tua quibus
[illegible] pariter bonis et inimicis. Quam magna
que et immutabilia quam dulcia et delectabilia
quo solis amicis eos largiaris [illegible] si
tanta solacia in hac die lacrimarum
quanta confers in die nupciarum. Si tanta
delectabilia continet carcer quantum ergo continet
patria. Secundum Augustinum hic in hac habemus quam
de paradiso de celo ut dona eius
illius qui plenum sit cetera sunt de inu. Psalmus:
Quam magna multitudo dulcedinis
tue domine quam abscondisti timentibus te.
Et hic quantum ad secundum et tercio dixi quam minime
prius tangitur tanta claritas dei ad
maioribus revelata tu de quo apostolum
ornatam vero suo sic et [illegible] apostolus [illegible]
et precellit glorie innumera revelate
ait dicat cum ipsum et aliis apostolis et
etc. [illegible] in quod sic decorit
et honorat nupcias et sic de celo
[illegible] libro de precio spiritualiter de quo
fuerit quidem quod tuas thu nupcias
in quas deveniemus ad celestia et celestibus
omnium gaudiis apostolus dicat de
te in omnis tua veniet sponsa non
solo obnoxia sed sponso copulata
vidit thalamos ornatos [illegible]
ros lilys et coronis aureis et sic
ornata nupcie ornata in labore
confessorum sanguine martirum lilys virginum
coronis et sanctum hic sibi precedis
demum [illegible] obtinuit ut hic [illegible]
et dure demum sic inde parum
[illegible] adornatur hec requiram ut
in habitat de domo dei [illegible]
hos flores [illegible] corpore [illegible]
super eos quos [illegible] apostolus [illegible]
patriarche prophete apostoli [illegible] confessores
illuminant rubent martires quod et [illegible]
post tormenta quia per passiones
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

i. celestibus

i. [illegible]

Pen dū flāmis opusti alij flā
gris verberati dū verbis pforati
alij tradti patibulo Alij pelago obmgi
dū vivi decollati Alij unciliis
capiti Alij aurysilus quati alij
lapidibz obrupti alij ferro
occisi Alij fame cruciati alij ve
cruciati radiis fine cecidis mles
cepi a tactu et ymmelycam ppllo
facti mudi et munchyatis ppnom
a dn praeteriverit titles cum
ad suprna sunt ad nuptias celos
agni pducti letantz sunt sunt
sunt Jhm cu nove cāris in psal
terio decacordo laudant dm nos
ad ad hunc dic ad gaudes a
no ānoes vestē nupcialē viuite
gaudiam a gemimus Jo ut possit
nos pt chorū anglorū a parz d
tamē ad cuy tu bea [illegible]. Si q
in psal a in d... dauid olim
psaliat a psim tuo clappt a nuc
tamen tuis laborbz remissp h
tui bone thu pū muneris est
Si q dulcissone vocē sz dauid
corda sz tum psallens in cythar
capat dū in psalterio decacordo
psallis glorz pat psalle ut psalite
nc. modulat dulce melos vc
lacubz arcticis [illegible]
Tange nunc tua quodssimis cordis
in celo q este nunq in contemerit
Tange a di a dicz tota quem
cuy adem supior porto bce
ad et psella letantz sonat in
flor ad ad quo dicit sit [illegible]
tuos nunc tu ee sonor ut sit
in caritati a tu ppost agni ppatri

Ehus in memoriā [illegible]
tam nove cantica ad celos nuptias
valeamus feliciter pvenire ad quas nos [illegible]

Nolumus vos ignorare fres de dormientibz
ut no contristemini sic et ceteri qui spem no
hnt [illegible] ad thessalonicenses [illegible] cum de
de morte carorz cpiatur et poterimus
plorare ut no deplorat carorz ap fidel
de hoc mundo sz ut hic deplorat sicut
ueniet a assp sic legimus dei [illegible]
cplorauit dauid de quo dr beus abel
sup bea in maculata lex dauid [illegible]
g [illegible] sup [illegible] [illegible] aquas deduxerunt
oculi mei ex quod no custodierunt legem
tuam || habent ydem dauid ubi q flet
et in actu filij ut in ... filium
sic hic nobis flenisse sic [illegible]
fodiunt legem dm asto ... plus
culpa q cupina d flet flenerat
[illegible] ... nathan ei de ... morz
in dignitz dm ... ipm ...
d [illegible] legis agnouit ...
filia in ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... morte ...
sui ... in illo ...
|| flenit an ... ppto ... in
corde ... et ...
... ... flenit ...
... ... potestati ... plebis
... ...
... ...
... flenit ... morte ...
... ...
... ... legem dei

lege dei sic et nos qui vivimus corde videamus
ne mortui simus in morte cum christus
dei quia nemo vivit sibi id est in statu quo
perditur in oculis dei nec quo pecius plus
dimidi quam morte spirituali communicamus fletibus
moriamur id est in fletu cuius corpus ut propter
deum dei resuscitarent ac rapuerunt quare
mortui audient vocem filii dei. et ut
sathanas expectavit ipsam personam gloriosam
vestram nobis habetis quam dominus in pectore digne eos huius

Nolumus vos ignorare fratres de dor-
mientibus ut non contristemini sicut volumus
de fidelium morte non contristari sed consolari
debemus propter hec tria primo quia sicut credimus nos
predixerunt secundo quia nunc debemus solum
3o quia multiplices morientes tradunt preparando
quam de morte fidelium qui hic habitant bona
tempora auxerunt non contristari sed consolari de-
bemus quia sicut credimus nos precedunt
Unde de fide suo Ieronimus libro de fle-
tibus quemadmodum et de recessu fratris sui Sathyri
tertio 2o de quo scribit et Ambrosius ut in [illegible]
sancti Laurentii fletibus qui non sic [illegible]
eos ut esses occasio [illegible] predicavimus tui
sed communicavi cum corde in [illegible] nunc
in dividimus affectu maneo cum meam
ac [illegible] manebis et quidem cum universis
nobiscum semper te patria recipit munichi
ne [illegible] michi semper precedens prevenisti
et nunc alterum [illegible] accepi in rationem
hic non esset expectamus ubi melior mei
portio et numquam in me totus fui sed in
illo nostri pars melior laborat quia
tunc eramus in se cum quo et finiuntur vivimus
corporis purgatorum sed hic in tumulus
gemitum solo [illegible] in quo non nec sed
nunc [illegible] Et in fine de affectus

[illegible] eius ipsi de mundo [illegible] delectare
ut [illegible] in divisum sicut facit predictus [illegible]
cultatem non esse vite quod diximus et
dete qui in dispensa sicut habemus [illegible]
corporis cum habemus dispensat molesta
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quia nec considerare
Boni bone [illegible] sed non [illegible]
totus et [illegible] magistri sunt [illegible]
[illegible] si forte de [illegible] cum quo dual
[illegible] collo [illegible] Ego te sed non
[illegible] et possumus semper ab lumine
tui cum quo dicit huius sicut [illegible] [illegible]
labore in ferior sed [illegible] amare [illegible] non
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sicut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut senior
[illegible] ut minor [illegible] in omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de mundo [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] cum quo hic [illegible] sic vincebat
2a de morte fidelium non contristari sed
consolari debemus quia nunc debemus solum
Unde dicit Augustinus libro de consolatione mor-
tuorum sermone primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videmus quod
[illegible] [illegible] que nunc [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Simile [illegible]

7

[illegible]

[illegible]

in morte aaron q(uia) et novo [illegible]
[illegible] soluerunt q(uod) 2o de morte p(ro)p(ter)
non [illegible] s(ed) [illegible] debemus quamvis p(ro)p(ter)
mortem. l(ibro) [illegible] et h(ec) p(er) [illegible]
plorabant q(uia) ipse non dum ad [illegible]
[illegible] p(er)veniat [illegible]
corp(us) [illegible] de libro aug(ustini) i(n) libro p(re)fato
[illegible] dicit de [illegible]
luge mortuum [illegible] patriarche [illegible]
[illegible] sunt et moyses ille famulus dei
[illegible] dei [illegible] cum quo [illegible]
[illegible] plagam [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] vetere non [illegible] luc
mortuus s(ed) [illegible] apostolus
[illegible] dicit v(ero) nolo vos ignorare fratres
de dormientibus ut non [illegible] sicut [illegible]
qui spem non habent [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] observat sunt q(uia) [illegible] legem [illegible]
[illegible] umbra [illegible] peccatum suos
mortuos plorabant et [illegible] plorabant
q(uia) non dum [illegible] venerat [illegible] qui
[illegible] lazarum [illegible]
[illegible] plorabant q(uia) [illegible]
mortis [illegible]
[illegible] q(uia) non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dum [illegible] mor
tuos [illegible] plorabant q(uia) non [illegible]
[illegible] probat [illegible] symeon [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mora
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dicit
[illegible] tuum [illegible] in pace
q(uia) viderunt oculi mei salutare
tuum [illegible] symeon qui [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] dicit
[illegible] in [illegible] legitur [illegible]
[illegible] filium et [illegible] lazarum
lazarum [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible].

[illegible] plorabant [illegible]
ut dum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plorat [illegible] ipse [illegible] lazarum
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] mortuum
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] a
[illegible] q(uia) [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mors lazari [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible] et dormisse [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] habuit
[illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] diabolus
[illegible] non [illegible] quia
[illegible] clamando
ipse qui [illegible] ego sum [illegible]
et vita qui [illegible] in me et si mor
tuus fuerit vivet [illegible] non [illegible] in e
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] dicit
[illegible] lazarum [illegible] non mor
tuum [illegible] ipse [illegible] mor
[illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] mors
[illegible] non [illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible] mors
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] mortuos [illegible]

adeo ... coniuges sepelit et ... ad
[illegible] ... compleant ... in ...
primus quod ipsis commemorat dicens nolumus
vos ignorare fratres de dormientibus
ut non contristemini sicut et ceteri qui spem non
habent quod fuerunt ... contristati
In quibus verbis Augustinus ... [illegible]
... [illegible] mortuorum [illegible]
... [illegible] et hoc volumus
vos ignorare fratres de dormientibus
... [illegible] per gaudium [illegible]
... ut non contristemini ... [illegible]
sufficiencia [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... et ceteri
qui spem non habent ... [illegible]
in ... [illegible] mortuos ...
non ut doleamus eos recessisse [illegible]
sed ut sufficienter eis omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] ... et ...
[illegible] ...
... filios ... illos et ...
... machabeorum ...
filiis ... mortem ... ipsos ...
[illegible] ... legitur ...
... [illegible] libro de consolacione
mortuorum Audiat [illegible]
mater filios hortabatur et nolu-
ebat sed potius ... [illegible]
filios [illegible] pro ...
[illegible] et ... [illegible]
non ... [illegible] sed ... ad
[illegible] hortabatur filios non ...
[illegible] sed ... amabat filios
non ... sed fortius hortabatur filios
ad passionem ... gaudium ... quos
[illegible] ... et de filiis
[illegible] ... loquitur
viros ... feminas ... puellas ...
... de morte ... [illegible]
... celerius ad celestem [illegible]

[illegible] poterant ... ad [illegible]
si voluissent quia ... [illegible]
... regnum [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
... et [illegible] ...
... in [illegible] ...
ad dubitacionem et [illegible] adhuc
mortis [illegible] ...
... [illegible] volumus in ...
non ... mortem non lugeamus [illegible]
... qui nos ... ad ... plage
[illegible] nobis in [illegible]
... et ... fideles ... dei
... vos qui ... vivos [illegible]
[illegible] in ... [illegible]
et in pluribus ... [illegible] plagis et
[illegible] ...
... et in ... [illegible] dei
... non [illegible] ... esset
... filium [illegible] ...
gladio [illegible] ut ...
... nec domino in obediens [illegible]
... si [illegible] ...
et vos habetis [illegible] ut non ...
... de dormientibus qui [illegible] non
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ...
ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ... ad mar-
tyrii [illegible] nam qui in ...
... et magnanimiter [illegible] sibi
[illegible] ad [illegible] et in ...
[illegible] libro de civitate dei [illegible]
... in eodem [illegible] domino
[illegible] ad [illegible] eos ... plagi
[illegible] ... plaga
[illegible] paganus
qui habebat filium unicum [illegible]

hic eciam in capitulo predicto suis quidam
mot. scripsit vicina ei quam plures
sunt ut vineas obiit non regnum sit
in gerebat in mortibus non laudantes
et non omnino suspiravit. Et quod vide dicitur
sepelitur in quo meum animo solum
gemuisse mortalem vide ipsorum
vide tamen pagani dicunt ut non sperabat
se resurgere vero ut se putant sepultare
solum ... Eundem agnoscit fratres filias
sunt in die iudicii corpus et non
prudent et dicit Esse hic vilem
mens quod quia est presbiteris dispensare
clam ... ut sunt terras et proprie
simulacris cui est ut resurrectionem a
mortuis ut paradysi ut celorum
regna promiserunt hic filii nobiles
seperes unum ut morte dolent ne
in gemitu ut peccati nichil in
sit desinit ... dicit secundum sacerdotem
per quod ... corpus et mortuus est ut
mortem non timeant ut sperent de
iudicio scilicet non solum lugere mor-
tuos ... et adeat
procedit consimiliter aliquem ipsum clericum
tamen et pastores cum tristiciam sunt in
omnibus ... quod apud
clericos sine voluntate. Eunte de plene
quos voluisti de sola colligunt ad
te ... ad quod paucum fratres
non ne consilio vos ... ad hoc
precam in ... quibus et venian-
tur et veritatem legit de paganis qui
nesciunt deum mox ut mole vita
... perit ad peccatis plagi de vetus
qui post discedunt statum primum predicanti
de predicavit certum cum ... quod est
sacerdotes quod purgatorio post lecti ... in do-
mino quod eciam gaudeo ad ...
certum vestigio ... et plane
de ... ...
negligent sive ... salute ...
vivit certum si sacerdotes quod purgatorio

post quidem ... vel in nocte prima
de hoc mundo procedit baptizandos non
... de ... non religiosus
o si de ... in modum in ... christianos
... nos ... accedentibus ...
... ... in mente
suspiria et pessime ... sanguinis ...
medii in ... testamento quidem post
... ...
sive ... ...
... morte ad ... animam
... pagani morte ... non ...
... in dolore in ... cum non
habeant per ... et ...
... amicos et ... ... morte
non timent ... morte ...
... mortuorum ... ...
... de ... ...
... dum pugnasset ... ...
... aliquid de ...
... et abscondissent ...
... ... cecidissent
in bello ... Iudas fecit collectam
... et misit ... argenti
... ut offerretur pro peccatis mor-
tuorum ... ...
nos ... sive de omnibus
sive elemosinis sive ...
... ... salute ...
... ad ...
... ...
... alienada ...
ut non ... ...
... ...
... ... de ...
... ... libro de ...
... ...
... ... ad
... in ... ...
... non ... ...
... in ... que ...

exprimat flet[us] penite[n]s q[uod] in 4[o] libro sup[er] s[e]c[un]de
p[er]cucet[ur] et si quo[m]odo cor[poral]is p[er]dat
no[n] porrectus s[ed] saucie labos ... ad
corpu[m] cor[poral]is s[ed] ad vite offic[ium] flet[us] eu[n]c
...s q[uod] ... fami[li]s no[n] sic ...
penitent[es] fleverunt et ...
... et ... vita et ... ubertate
lac[ri]ma[rum] suis p[ec]c[at]a dilecta laverunt
Ille s[e]c[un]d[u]s lac[ri]me ... illi ...
q[uod] dolor[es] mor[tis] abscondunt Ille dolor
qui ... ubi ... leta ... ...
... dolor[is] obdulce[n]t q[uod] ... ...
flet[us] ... dulcorat ... ...
dolore ... q[uod] flendi ... no[n]
... morte ... q[uod] ...
ad ... ...
... ... Primo flet[us]
... ... qui ... ...
... ... augerent ... ...
... ... qui in ... ...
... venissent ... ...
... qui ... mundi ...
et flentib[us] ... ... in ...
gaudio ... dubitat ... nos q[uod]
ipi[us] ... ...
... et cum ... ...
... solempnitate ... ...
... ... et nos ... ...
... et de ... debemus et ...
... q[uod] ad ... ... in ... no[n]
... ... q[uod] ...
... ... sic ...
... ... no[n] ... in purgatorio
... ...
... ... cum ...
... qui ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

quantu[m] ... facile ... ...
... ... quantu[m]
... culpa cum ... ...
... ...
et quantu[m] ... ...
cum ... ...
Primo ... ...
... ...
sup[er] ... ...
... ...
Illic ... ...
... ... Illic ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
et ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... ab
... ...
et ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... nos
ad ... ... in ... ...
... ... dum ...
habemus ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... augus[tinus] in libro ...
... ...
... ...
... ... in ...
... ... in ... ...
et ... ...

passi sunt tormenta et a vita recess-
erunt saepe sustinuerunt supplicia
Dicendo ergo quis que sit dicta sunt
corrigere uti per mortem non ~~est~~ opor-
tebit pena tollere suffragando
Item mortuis in purgatorio tanquam
pena afflictis [illegible] amicos [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ optimos [illegible]
vel [illegible] adesse ne de dei mi-
sericordia diffidant [illegible] unde cum mor-
tuis [illegible] in peccato [illegible] fuit
[illegible] ergo dicit [illegible] in [illegible] primis [illegible]
pendentes sufficientes dampnatorum [illegible]
[illegible] cordum [illegible] peccatum
[illegible] mortuorum tamen
[illegible] debemus [illegible] dicit [illegible] Augustinus de
[illegible] mortuorum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] dicens [illegible]
[illegible] debemus [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] quidem est
[illegible] in conspectu domini mors sanctorum
[illegible] domini [illegible] mors peccatorum
[illegible] in memoria
eterna erit [illegible] iustus [illegible]
ab auditione mala non timebit [illegible]
[illegible] dicit in [illegible]
[illegible] in hac [illegible] vita non [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] mala quia
et bona [illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
honorum [illegible] et mala [illegible]
in hac vita [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] Augustinus
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] populo
[illegible] vivis et [illegible] dum
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] vel sepulturam
tibi [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus dans in [illegible]

Audi quod dixit Dyogenes philosophus cum
in [illegible] sepeliet
et post mortem [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] corporibus
Audi quod dicit Augustinus de [illegible] mortuus
[illegible] epistola [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
ad [illegible] ignibus [illegible]
[illegible] pluvie [illegible]
ad [illegible]
in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] permissum [illegible] ut [illegible]
in [illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sepulcris
quia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] corporibus [illegible] sicut [illegible]
quod beate [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] si non [illegible]
libro de [illegible] pro mortuis [illegible]
[illegible] sepulture [illegible]
[illegible] vivorum [illegible]
subsidia mortuorum [illegible] posset
in [illegible] sepulcra [illegible]
[illegible] vilis [illegible]
[illegible] in conspectu [illegible]
alii divites [illegible]
[illegible] in conspectu domini [illegible]
[illegible] alii pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] qui cum non [illegible] in
[illegible] tumulo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
libro de bono mortis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et pauperes mortuos
[illegible] quod cum divites
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] mortuorum [illegible]
[illegible] pauperibus quam divitibus.

[illegible]ores

faciebant et pagani ... pre [illegible]
...nt non sunt sic sunt mortui
sufficere qui sufficiat ... non
... quibus ... sunt
heretici qui ... credunt ... in ...
... et ... non ... sunt
Nos ... sciremus quod non ... sufficiat
... corpus ... corpus sufficiat ... non
... in ... nos ... corpus
... sumptuose et superbe in ...
sepeliri ... publica ...
... sive ... sive ...
ut ... non ... dico
ut non cure de sepultura ... sic
... me ... ... in
... ... filios qui in
... mane ... pena mortis
et ... mortuos se-
pelire et ...
... non ... mortuorum
sepulturam ... dico ne ad ...
... fiat ... morte qui
non ... vestimentis
vel equos ... et ... ar-
matos in ... nobiles sic
faciebant vel ... pagani ...
ne ... mortuos suos ne
... ... sup-
... ne ... et ...
... diogenes ...
... ut corpus sunt ...
ad ... quod non ...
... ... nos ...
... et sepulture ...
... in ... gloriam
non ... et ...
... forte vel loca
... sepulturam in omni

in fine si sic ... sive ... una
cum illis qui ... in ...
... ad sepulturam eligendam ...
... ... in ... com-
... ... ad eligendum ...
se sepulturam ...
... volumus ... in ...
... et ...
... ne ... nos ...
si ... ... nos ...
qui non ... nos ...
facere debemus non ... illis
... sive ... sive ...
sive ... ...
... non ...
... ... et ...
... ... memores ...
... in ... ...
memoria fiat ubi cum illis ...
... gaudeamus ... nos perducat qui ...

Ista ... habeat ... ...
... ... qui ... dimisit ...
et debitum dimisit ... ...
... omnes ... ... et ...
... ... quicumque ... qui ...
... ... sive ... sepulture ...
... quia ... ...
... in die ... ... non ...
... et ... in ... ...
... ... qui ... non ...
... ... in ...
in fine ... forte ... ...
... vel ... vel in ...
et non ... ...
... et in ... ...
... qui semel ... ...
nos quia ne ... nos in ...
... habeamus in meditatione

legi diuine ut quod quidem credent ubi iu-
tamen opera scripsit de quo dicit beatus [illegible]
super illa in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et placet
ferme quod [illegible] in corde [illegible] cum
mente [illegible] animum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit [illegible] dic quod non [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut quod in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicamine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
adulacio [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] medicine legi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dic nos meditando in lege
domini predicando et audiendo eam
ut sic nos temptacionum [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] domino
[illegible] quod predicamus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriosa [illegible]
nobis in [illegible] digne [illegible]

Paciencia habet opus [illegible]
vbi supra. Omnis peccator
qui deo ad iracundiam [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] eam domini [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pacienciam esse [illegible]
[illegible] ut sua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse pacienciam ut sua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] beatus Augustinus libro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] misericordia dei

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatores nisi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible] in paciens si
[illegible] [illegible] dampnat [illegible]
nam si eum paciens non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habemus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] legimus qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos
[illegible] aliquos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
qui [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui nos [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et dampnat possit [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3

[illegible] dei est patientiam ut bonos iuste
coronet quos patientia preparat ad gloriam
cor(am) deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad bonos [illegible] nonos super [illegible]
sequitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sustinuit
in [illegible] patientia [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quidvoluit
[illegible] dei [illegible] patientia [illegible]
in fideles ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluerunt [illegible] [illegible] expediti
[illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] patientia
in gloria patientia [illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] malos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonos [illegible] ad coronandum bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est omnes [illegible]

[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] quale non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] quale [illegible] plagua
in [illegible] [illegible] magna patientia dei
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patientia dei
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
patientia bonis operibus [illegible] gloriam et
honorem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] et qui non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

no in uite ulcione sed magnum pacie
tie obtulit Nemo deus qui in desperatione
inuitas genera continua ab eo mansue-
tudine [illegible] pugno temptatio dns
[illegible] q te peccatum
una [illegible] pro te ei [illegible]
sicut ut medicus pro [illegible] corrumpit
et quoddam [illegible] sui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] sibi mansuetus
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
ut [illegible] qui nos assiduit
[illegible] pacienciam dei tu oculos mei
[illegible] ad [illegible]
uel ad mediam ut in [illegible] eos
[illegible] coronam et animos
uras si corripere noluerint [illegible]
[illegible] non reddentes ei uite sue
[illegible] quibus peccator qui
non dum [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] cum
[illegible] in bonis operibus dicat
ad eum pacienciam habe in me et
[illegible] dns [illegible]
dimisit eum et [illegible] dimisit ei [illegible]
In quo [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
pacienciam habe in me [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dns sui [illegible] dimisit eum et
[illegible] dimisit ei [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] quia uoluit
pacienciam [illegible] omnem
maliciam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de ioseph et filiis eius [illegible]
[illegible] omne
[illegible] in [illegible] tolle
maliciam [illegible] tolle in [illegible] tolle
[illegible]

seruauerit in fidem [illegible]
cum si [illegible] quantum
simul principes dispensationem dei simul
in [illegible] q ad egyptum
Preposuit ioseph constituit omnium [illegible] non
fuisset in egypto [illegible]
[illegible] non fuisset ioseph
dispensator et uenisset in egyptum
nemo in [illegible] qui de [illegible]
[illegible] regi nemo [illegible]
[illegible] in egypto nemo [illegible]
[illegible] audisset
[illegible] egyptii [illegible]
[illegible] iudeis et ipse
[illegible] qui de egypto
non fuisset [illegible] non [illegible]
fuissent filii israel cum mirabilibus
dns fecisset plagas in egypto
[illegible] ille quod fecit dns
per moysen et aaron. Nemo mare
rubrum siccis uestigiis in terra
[illegible] mare mortalis [illegible]
fuisset nisi de [illegible] per aquas
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] In mari et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
non uenissent [illegible]
et [illegible] non in terra
[illegible] ut ad hoc [illegible] in [illegible]
ueniendum. Tolle balaam [illegible]
[illegible] maliciam [illegible] maledicere
[illegible] israel [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] balaam ad male-
dicendum [illegible]
[illegible] israel [illegible]
[illegible] misit [illegible]
ille erit [illegible] balaam et
filiis israel [illegible]
et si [illegible] nouum testamentum [illegible]

conformaris conmunicandi Si autem dicas ind
locum inde peiorem quam esse pri
mitus aufferens dicit eum quem
passionem [illegible] Et si noz [illegible] no
optime [illegible] et potestates
[illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] in ligno
[illegible] Si non fuisset mors per quam
ut resurrectio fuisset nec operasset
[illegible] gemitus et morans Et si
non fuisset [illegible] et morans
ut [illegible] resurrectionis fuisset
Et in [illegible] Si non habemus qui ad
[illegible] nos obstiterunt [illegible]
non essent ut victoribus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] coloris victoribus
[illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible]
et bene [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] glorie operantur nobis in [illegible]
ad non per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] gloriam [illegible] Ex
quibus omnibus colligitur quod deus non
solum bonis utitur ad opus boni
sed et malis Et sic vel [illegible]
[illegible] vasis malis utitur deus ad
opus boni In magna autem domo non
[illegible] domo non solum [illegible] vasa
aurea et argentea sed et lignea et
fictilia et alia [illegible] et honorem
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iuste prudentia
dei disposuit ut quanto plus
[illegible] mali persequuntur bonos tanto
[illegible] boni per [illegible] patientie [illegible]
[illegible] sibi in [illegible]
et [illegible] et bonis [illegible]
[illegible] persequendo bonos [illegible]
[illegible] patiendo [illegible]
[illegible] corone [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible] Secundo dixi quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Augustinus libro de patientia [illegible]

de [illegible] Bene [illegible] nobis [illegible] dedit
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vita
nos [illegible] ei [illegible] [illegible]
patiendo venit ad nos [illegible] ad
passionem ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patiencie
et malo [illegible] resistere [illegible] mathei [illegible]
[illegible] dico vobis non resistere malo qui pa
tiens homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et malum per malo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nullo malum [illegible] [illegible]
glosa super mathei [illegible] [illegible] patientia et
aliena mala [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vincit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] Videbis dei [illegible] plus posse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] vincit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] monacho qui [illegible] [illegible]
malo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic vincit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melior
et patiens [illegible] forti [illegible] glosa super [illegible]
[illegible] ubi et amor [illegible] [illegible]
patientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic vincit [illegible] vincit [illegible] [illegible]
Tertio dixi quod patientia [illegible] malum non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
respondeas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne [illegible] ei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] patientia in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] qui in [illegible]

sicut et nos [illegible] sui sicut desiderat [illegible]
in caritate sine dissimulacione [illegible] dicit [illegible]
caritas loquitur si audis si non audis [illegible]
es [illegible] te [illegible] Si ergo caritas
plus [illegible] sed vino [illegible]
Si [illegible] [illegible] debitum quod
[illegible] in venit Si ergo caritas dicit
[illegible] quos [illegible] Si
[illegible] dicit ambo [illegible]
[illegible] absolute ergo
in [illegible] ut [illegible] alii [illegible] loquar [illegible]
[illegible] iusticie dissimulacione [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Sunt [illegible] flagella
non [illegible]
ad corinthios [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Dulcedo [illegible]
[illegible]

oc̄ ac̄cīit fugnes dic si piciat
qr vidit icibz animo offendi dic qo
qr pc̄m ob cāssi z dicamꝰ p̄iac
habe in me ex in in li cuo a oꝫ
ss pdita roddam b ex q[illegible] sufficat
ehe qui ad un q̄ zo dixi q i dis
pinisẜ cauge stile in dulgē ꝯmacorde
in d̄ omissio dūc dus pui ullꝫ di
missio cuius ecce debita dimisio ci zhic
z ai re sr qui plem vaga dysspat
carcam sēc sic riluaz misericordie su
scipie a aīe delicta dimitte q s̄ tāte
debita nra ii pcta nra s d mathi
6o dimitte nob debita nra sic et nos
dimittimꝰ debitoribz nris sic a pcc
at dimitti mandatur quoties sit
in cum pctāz vsqz septuagies septa
ea a vndecies aīm pctōr istam
mīs qr vndecim z p ꝯputat exced
cum decalogi decem preceptorz s d
augꝰ in omelia [illegible] hodierni
mīs vndenarius transgressor legis z lex
in decalogus preceptum vndenarius lex
et q decē pctm qr vndenarius qua
transgressio denarij z vn qui thabunaculum
iussum z fabricari in magno sermone
in decem vela cylicina iussum s d
no dec s vndecim qr p cylicium
oñr confessio pctōr et oīa pcta z
dimittir istis mīs l septuagies septies
septuaplum a pelz quare ꝯputatꝫ
septē diebz voluit qui a fine
separando mīs ad culpā p dicat
ecce sed voluntr p hunc di forme
[illegible] sola rapiunt ꝯsepa
ratis ea mīs no facta omīa qo
pctā dixi qu septuagiesies sep
ties dixit qr ad vndecim diebz
cm sūt septuagiesies septies s
aīt pctā dimitti voluit quae
est septuagesies septies mīs spe

generat cui go ut sibi ista dimitti
dimittat aūs 42 d augꝰ libro quinquaginta
alter omeliar omelia q[illegible]
di quis hec q̄ z postulo vz s̄ z nos
dimittimꝰ dimitteret debitoribz nris d̄ n
z n fallacia d̄ ad q̄ z pp̄ius vz
dimitte hīc delicta nra in dimit
d̄ di ut omo no d̄ nolis dimitte
no op audir si alie ꝯgruentis
n̄r p̄t dicunt dicit augꝰ sup
ps̄ ꝯcessio decesse ergo dimittenda
orem ait a vt dimittas nb pcta
poterit nos ad ugum vbi eū dco
pte a sm sto viuit a regnat in

Oportz epōm irreprehensibilem esse s̄
a thimotheum 3o. primo a s̄
esse irreprehensibilis esse qo ad s̄
dm q p dictū dz aut cavet nimis
sit ut sicut sb d̄ a dicit cum
appl̄o no in sbsrugit qu amicabi
aīe ꝯsilui dei vb. or. a. cu esse
r coloniam in corde eid augꝰ i ipse
ꝯfessio decesse nemo audit loqui
mea audit no quis semp fortis
opis nisi ad dit effectus qui
a. accdorz in ue z qu docte ey
fort opis ad cor qui fort s̄d
dial a audiuimus videm ad cor
qui fort aures cordis s̄ loquimu
quodam dicimus cor in corde h̄c
deꝰ continue i 2m quedaz yma
yme dicimꝰ cū d̄ ia h̄bet a vissum
aut si omo i cis ipi esset sciz vera
q in corde nro esset ad q̄ ratur
cis loquent no apud eu di a h̄
ce dilectat q fort agis vidit nemi
necessaria fort et no possit vide p augꝰ

Omo de sto martino epo

et non possit dicere de aliis [illegible]
gaudium domini tui sed dicetur ei qui fornicatur
ligatis ei ... ligatis illi manibus et pedibus
mittite eum in tenebras exteriores ubi erit
ut malum est multi ... ibi erit
bonum est in [illegible] nam bono
[illegible] in gaudium domini
de [illegible] suo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
non voluerit [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] est
in cordis [illegible] et audiat quid loquatur
in eo dominus id quod loquatur populo suo quia
[illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] in quos [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosus ut [illegible] loquendum
et audiendum verbi dei [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] episcopum irreprehensibilem esse [illegible]
quo ad omnem [illegible] esse in non
[illegible] esse debeat [illegible] quo ad [illegible]
[illegible] esse debet primo quo ad officium secundo
quo ad personam [illegible] tertio quo ad [illegible]
[illegible] primo quod [illegible] episcopum
irreprehensibilem esse quo ad officium [illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus libro de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est episcopus negligens qui [illegible]
honore in [illegible]
dignitatis [illegible]
non custodit [illegible]
[illegible] in quantum
episcopus [illegible] speculator
in [illegible] quod [illegible] speculator ponitur
et [illegible] speculatore [illegible]
[illegible]
officium sui [illegible]
speculatorem dedi te domui Israel
[illegible] audiens quod [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] gladium [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible]
et [illegible] requiram [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] quod episcopum [illegible] in
[illegible] speculacionis [illegible]
[illegible] deliquerit [illegible]
si poterit [illegible] corrige et si non
poterit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in te [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] si te
audierit lucratus es fratrem tuum si
autem te non audierit adhibe tecum
unum vel duos ut in ore duorum vel
trium [illegible] omne verbum [illegible] si non
[illegible] eos dic ecclesie si autem ecclesiam
non audierit sit tibi sicut ethnicus et
publicanus [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] doctor [illegible]
non [illegible] tali ordine [illegible]
[illegible] doctore vel
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in lege [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] alii [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] episcopum [illegible]
eos qui in speculacione [illegible] esse
[illegible] qualis in [illegible]
debet esse Paulus apostolus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] doctrine [illegible]
[illegible] episcopatu non plures [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

non clericus non [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] omnes in opere [illegible] sermone
doctrine [illegible] quo negligentes qui
[illegible] domino [illegible]
pastores multi demoliti sunt [illegible]
meam et non pascebant gregem
meum sed pascebant semetipsos sed
[illegible] potius [illegible] quos [illegible]
tuit dominus super familiam suam [illegible]
illis cibum in tempore [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
veniet dominus [illegible] quibus dicit
[illegible] bone [illegible] super
[illegible] fuisti. [illegible] super te multa
te constituam intra in gaudium domini
tui [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
in die iudicii [illegible] negligens
[illegible] Vos autem [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] quia vita
[illegible] dei [illegible] laborabat
[illegible] in die mortis [illegible] si adhuc
populo tuo sum necessarius non recuso
laborem fiat voluntas tua [illegible]
[illegible] beatus [illegible] qui nec mori
timuit nec vivere recusavit [illegible]
[illegible] cum laborare [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obedirent [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quid [illegible]
[illegible] supplicans [illegible]
[illegible] apocalypsis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et miserabilis et pauper et
cecus et nudus [illegible] magna [illegible]
[illegible]
et pauper [illegible]
[illegible] supplicia in [illegible]

[illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible]
et pauperes [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] pauperes sunt [illegible]
[illegible] regnum celorum [illegible]
[illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible] regni [illegible]
[illegible] in celi [illegible]
qui in [illegible]
[illegible] pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible] regnum [illegible] regna celorum
[illegible]
[illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
pauperes sunt [illegible]
pauperibus regna celorum [illegible]
[illegible] quam divitias in [illegible]
[illegible] pauperi [illegible]
[illegible] pauper sunt appellati [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] regna celorum
plus [illegible] quam
[illegible] divitias [illegible] pauperes
[illegible] qui [illegible] divitias [illegible]
[illegible] possunt pauperes [illegible]
appellari et [illegible]
dubium [illegible] pauper [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ornatus qui [illegible] custodes in celis
dampnatus est [illegible] quod non [illegible]
inspiciendas cum in hac [illegible] non [illegible]
sed [illegible] dum [illegible] sicut augustinus [illegible]
ergo martinum quamvis largus [illegible] sicut
dicit hystoria quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] nimio [illegible] ut [illegible]
in [illegible] vite pauperis clamide
vestivit et eadem nocte audivit christum
dicentem martinum adhuc kathecu-
menus hac me veste contexit et adam
monachus [illegible] et mundum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] vigilans operatur in
[illegible] hospitalitatem et [illegible]
[illegible] et dignitatis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] opera sua [illegible] Jo [illegible]
[illegible] ad promissum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
In [illegible] causa [illegible] primo
[illegible] nobilitas cum [illegible]
[illegible] eminencie [illegible] nobilitas [illegible]
[illegible] est secundo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est quod
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut habeat bonum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] michaelis [illegible]
[illegible] unde [illegible]
in [illegible] quasi [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] non
[illegible] nisi [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] negligencia [illegible]
[illegible] disciplina perit et lex dei non
custoditur in magna [illegible] est
[illegible] augustinus [illegible]
omnibus [illegible] vindictam [illegible]
[illegible] plebis [illegible] disciplina [illegible]
disciplina [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] non

[illegible] vocibus
in disciplinacione plebis [illegible]
[illegible] disciplinam [illegible]
[illegible] ordinata [illegible]
[illegible] regulas observancie
[illegible] disciplina [illegible] apostolus
[illegible] In disciplina [illegible]
[illegible] filiis [illegible] est [illegible]
disciplinandus est [illegible] non est
[illegible] adulteri et non filii estis
[illegible] ergo adulteri [illegible] disciplina [illegible]
[illegible] regni [illegible] non [illegible]
filii autem [illegible] disciplina [illegible]
[illegible] hereditatis [illegible]
[illegible] et disciplina [illegible]
[illegible] plebis [illegible] quia
[illegible] disciplina [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] bonum in
[illegible] est qui [illegible] disciplina
[illegible] alii qui [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
qui [illegible] disciplina [illegible]
[illegible] tocius corporis [illegible]
Jam disciplina [illegible]
qui [illegible] disciplina non [illegible]
[illegible] unitate
[illegible]
disciplina [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad
apostolos [illegible] vos autem [illegible]
in unitate [illegible]
[illegible] disciplina [illegible]
[illegible] qui autem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible] abusionibus [illegible]
[illegible] abusionis [illegible]

Quia vias suas perdunt praedicatores ipsi quantum [illegible] plague vos [illegible]
errantium viam quia quasi in viam suam declinant

populus sine lege quod cum praecepta legis
contempnit per diversos errores vias
praedicamus loquimentis et quia vias et
sapientie per Salomonem loquitur: Multe vie
videntur hominibus recte et novissima earum
ducunt ad mortem; quia neque illa
praedicamus viae etc. in [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] vult lex dei
quae neque ad dexteram neque ad sinistram
declinat per negligentiam [illegible]
quia deus est qui est finis legis ad iustitiam
[illegible] omni credenti; dicit enim deus:
Ego sum via veritas et vita. Nemo
venit ad patrem nisi per me. Ad quam viam
[illegible] invitat dominus:
Venite ad me omnes qui laboratis
et onerati estis et ego reficiam vos.
[illegible] respondet [illegible] apud
[illegible] ubi non [illegible]
[illegible] et femina sunt et liber barbarus
et scita [illegible] in omnibus [illegible]
omnes [illegible] in Christo Iesu
[illegible] finis legis qui sine le-
ge sunt sine [illegible] populus sine lege
populus sine [illegible] abusivum [illegible]
[illegible] populum sine [illegible] apostolus
in [illegible] gentes praedicamus
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] gentes
quae non sectabantur iustitiam apprehenderunt
iustitiam qui sine lege fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] non populus
meus nunc autem populus dei in [illegible]
acceptabile et dicto [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] altissimi et qui
[illegible] gentes [illegible]
qui [illegible] dominus [illegible]
sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] non

[illegible] sunt [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] esse in [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] populus populo
custodivit cum et credidit [illegible]
[illegible] lege divina [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] lupi rapaces [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] moribus [illegible] custodiret
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] nobilitas [illegible]
[illegible] Adam [illegible] nobilis
[illegible] quasi [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] post non
sibi [illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] zelus [illegible]
[illegible] adoptivos [illegible] amore alieno
[illegible] amorem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Augustinus
libro [illegible] Abusionibus capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] abusionis [illegible]
qui cum [illegible] nomen [illegible]
[illegible] documenta et
[illegible] mundi [illegible] diligit
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] amorem quem [illegible]
[illegible] Salomon [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible] et libertatem [illegible]
[illegible] labore
vel formidine [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
velle vel posse [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]

nunc · qui g° d mudo prit ce
q aug3 cu aliqs peccamus hic pstir
vre cui qu ius diligit no g° q
vostnis sit sci isimones r capitur
qq dit nolite dilige mudu neque
ea q in mudo st mudi n amor
t dei spes in uno corde hic no
possunt qadmo oculi celu pres
t terra nequt · spiro dz requirede
z si in mudo aliqs sit q amari debeat
t quis sit ille mudus q diligi dui
no clogit vocatur terra aut t tu
nascuntur aspct metallis t animalibz
t pulcrie vesum t ccc ole obl ta
morlibz tabers t hijs q ad q ptinet
no diligi papit sz ppimus ptr q
amet sta sd amari iubet q an cult
au p dod vl velud mafra ad
ocelpe petras pgnetes qnicede
neqinit pr x1 vo velud magnirius
corredes ponz ipos lend in vite
diligunt qr st in mudo n manz
t cu mudo spus dspicit no dimal
papit q pig tuc qui z po rpi
celesti in ore eu t dicta aut de
mea vym celorz appetitibus no
in zgie amas du in mud vt potar
in terra eius t habet pp dco
do mudus prius no diligi t peccat
ne adultere di alienus sed dilector
quis q effici no g° dz pcor
qudi q n h bz amdat g Cannes
vobis q structes tz mors q est
silines hic dz paul n · Nemo
vec d n x° moibz summe d
x° do ppiam vel relig etiam filii
mei q elegi clems me zplatam
sibi in n ita mea ponaz spiritum
meu sup eum no gendz neqz
clamabit neqz audiet alo

t in plateis vox eius etate
x° no zende neqz clamdanis
ac cu si mors z scilicet hic ap
ne zendas ne atqs lebq in corde
perni capitis dime di ppeccatoris
q x° papit nolite vori vab
ius z n · magr ut qui z x° t
prez nolite vore sup terram
vni z n · pr vr q i celis z os
ai nos fres est quis ad supplicacionem
t pacie cu dicit sed dovidet
pr nr q es in celis sanctificetur
nom tuu ff ps zende porch
in doo t p terra qui prez t pacis
pfect st hic in xo omi pacie
ne possessor effecit n qui pace
dyene zerit prius habet
h aug9 2 Bcat n mararuus
oculis ac in oribz i celum
st in dicis col xpmito stas
fam b t · cercam tustodiunt in
ql mittez st eas pupil nobilis
hostibz barbaris q ea opione
mudi i adic g°vs ego pugna
cu no clypeo peccatis ad
galea Gospu amcos pennethis
penaq ex ut mei pius vetem
te pace abarbadis eae adire
in petitur t st qvi ad zm
z° dyxi qa n dio poi pmissione
pugna explato pp pct u d unpge
aliter effi ut v3 qnudat bona terre
dco t hoibz no soli bonis ymo
t malis ut tempol bonii habeat
t ab hijs qui sunt sd a · alie
taris t alio ore si in arencrime
cuy t plusplebez dicitur sibi apd
plebein pinam q eam ab ipo

secundo quod fuit beatus medardus et
suus germanus nisi quod [illegible] Augustinus
fuit et in senectute nos autem quid
in iuventute deo non servimus in
senectute in religione vivimus quia et
beatus Gregorius super illud beati Augustini libro de
[illegible] abstinentiis capitulo 2o 2 genus est
personarum qui in religione senes
in veniunt cum in [illegible] comparans
quos [illegible] vitas animi a mea
novus homo [illegible] in tempus ut volens
in capitulo prius [illegible] religione
dat optimum [illegible] compertum quos [illegible]
sed florida [illegible] de [illegible] quod
[illegible] in lignis [illegible] vellet
arbor comparans quia [illegible] flores [illegible]
[illegible] cultori [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in herbis quia flos [illegible]
[illegible] sed tamen sentinere
bonorum optimum [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] ut solidius [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui totum [illegible] habet
senectute [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
dum [illegible] caligant [illegible]
[illegible] capilli [illegible] facies in pellem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] arescit flatus non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suspiria tussis et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tales
et pedes [illegible] [illegible] flatu
et [illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible] senescit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] est dum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appropinquat [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] senex appetat [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maturius ex hac

[illegible] hac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] religionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] dignum sit et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod medardus in senectute [illegible]
laudabiliter [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vanitatibus [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zelo [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
gnabat cum ipsis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] signum
martyrii quia [illegible] [illegible] fuisset
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et si gladium [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] palmam martyrii non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum dyabolo cum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mori et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hac
valle miserie ad gaudia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] apocalypsis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de sancta elizabeth [illegible] vidua [illegible]

De s(an)c(t)a elizab(et)h v(ir)gi(n)a et vidua p(ri)mo
c(on)tra(ria) et q(uod) tota s(an)c(t)a v(ir)gi(n)itat(em) et vidua
nata q(uo)d vid(e)t quo(modo) s(an)c(t)e eunuch(i) fuit v(ir)gi
ne s(an)c(t)e vidue fuit co(n)tra eunuchi v(ir)gin(es)
esse s(an)c(t)e p(re)dicatores qui s(icu)t ... s(unt) dum
castitue(ru)nt ... aut esse q(uo)d vidua et
v(ir)gi(n)a ... p(ri)mum du(m) bonis
p(re)dicatoribus ... p(re)dicatores vel
ypocritas ... sunt esse ...
p(ro) ... in ... et ... p(re)cept(is)
... z(elo) ... vel ...
... et ... qui co(n)cedit do(mi)n(u)s
domas viduar(um) in o(mn)e lege ...
... d(icitu)r ... opus ... in ...
... q(ui)a no(n) ... q(ui) videt ... a(d)
... ...(ur) ... est ... s(an)c(t)a
... ... vel ... malo in bonum
vel ... bona ad malu(m) ... ...
... et ... z(elo) ... ...
... s(an)c(t)e ... ...
... q(uo)d ... in ... ...
... possunt et ... ad ...
... religionis ... ...
in ... viduas ... ...
q(uia) ... no(n) ... ...
... ... no(n) ... ...
... ... ad ... ...
in ... ...
... ...
vt ... ... ypocritas ...
... q(ua)ndo nos ... p(re)dicatores ...
et vt ... ... ad ...
... q(uo)d alius ... ...
et ... ad v(ir)gi(n)e gloriosam ...
vt ... ... in ... v(ir)gi(n)e ...
vt ... ...

... vt v(ir)gi(n)itate vidua no(n)
sum ... no(n) ... ...

... s(an)c(t)e ... viduitatem ...
q(uo)d ... in b(ea)ta elizab(et)h ... 3
... ... 2(us) ... ...
3(us) est ... ...
vidua ... est ... ... vt
s(an)c(t)e ... q(uia) viduitas ...
no(n) ... ...
pa(tet) ... viduis in ... ...
in ... ... viduas ...
... et v(ir)gi(ni)bus ... ...
q(ua)nta ap(osto)lica ... v(ir)gi(ni)bus
... ... ad corinthios
... ... in ... ...
q(uo)d dum ... vt s(an)c(t)e ... ...
... ...
vidua(rum) ... ...
vno ... ...
... ... v(ir)gi(ni)bus in ... ...
... ... in ...
... est ... ... q(uo)d
... ... q(uo)d ... ...
... in ... ... vt ... et
... no(n) ... ...
et ... ... no(n) ...
... ... ad thimotheu(m)
... ...
... ... in
... ...
... magnus ... z(elo) ...
q(uod) melius v(ir)gi(ni)te vidua ...
... ... melius
z(elo) vt ... ... q(uod)
... ... in ...
vidue ... ... vt ...
... ... in bonis
... ...
... q(uo)d s(i) pauper ...
... s(i) ... ...
... ...
... ...
... q(uo)d ... ...
... ...

flet assidue et inspice fructus in a-
ctitibus angustiis in conspectu eius ut pec-
catorum [illegible] oculos [illegible] lin-
guas et [illegible] [illegible] asspectus [illegible]
est de 2m [illegible] libro primo de viduis pre-
sertim audiuerunt in templo collocatam in
[illegible] vitam in ieiuniis non minus que
[illegible] amorem vidua eligat que
fuerit unius viri uxor non quia
[illegible] sola viduitas [illegible] sed quod vid-
uitatis [illegible] sunt stipendia [illegible]
et habebit [illegible] per [illegible] delicias
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] id
[illegible] viduarum eius [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dolor ¶ 2a debet esse
[illegible] largitatis sicut fuit illa vidua
sareptana de qua dicitur 3o regum [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] farine [illegible] ut
[illegible] sancti helye [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] morti cum filio quia
dedit helye et non sibi nec filio sup-
[illegible] de [illegible] libro primo de viduis pre-
[illegible] vite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] angelis ad [illegible] [illegible]
ad viduam [illegible] ille [illegible]
[illegible] elias ut [illegible] angelorum et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] principes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vidua duo
minuta in gazophilacium mittens
[illegible] [illegible] teste domino et [illegible]
et [illegible] laudis illa vidua
noemi que ruth [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] largitate eius
[illegible] de alieno agro [illegible] et
noemi susciperet [illegible] [illegible]
et stipendium magistri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit ruth
[illegible] in opere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dimissa [illegible] dicit
noemi in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] vidua

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beata elizabeth [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in gazophilacium vidua
elizabeth cum vidua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ 3o in vidua debet esse
[illegible] [illegible] cum iudith vidua
si [illegible] [illegible] cum holoferne [illegible]
forte fornicaria fuisset sed quia [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in viduis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolus [illegible] ad thimo-
theum [illegible] vidua que in deliciis est
vivens mortua est super quo dicit beatus
ambrosius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deliciis
[illegible] [illegible] minime [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in libro [illegible] [illegible] que
fuerunt romane [illegible] viris suis [illegible]
[illegible] noluerunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que in [illegible]
[illegible] 2m non acciperet virum [illegible]
non inveniret virum qui vellet eam
accipere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
valeria que cum [illegible] ut 2m virum
acciperet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non posse quia
[illegible] [illegible] non esset mortuus sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in corde
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2m virum acciperet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non posse quia bonum virum amisisset
[illegible] non [illegible] 2m acciperet [illegible] esset bonus
[illegible] malus [illegible] bonus [illegible] esset in timore
ne [illegible] [illegible] si malus [illegible] esset [illegible]

ca q̄ sc̄e bonū dum [illegible] in [illegible]
Sed qa elizabeth sc̄e [illegible] [illegible]
vna scā sunt ac magni deū tulit
Item sanctā et deuotā [illegible]
virolls cp⁹ cum̄ sui a[illegible] nescimt
d cp⁹ [illegible] manu [illegible] hunc
ozems largiens elemosinas [illegible]
Et sic ipsa fortior [illegible] [illegible] se
sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] castigans non [illegible]
hic [illegible] [illegible] ut virginitatem
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
qz poterit p⁹ viru sui virginitate
in [illegible] [illegible] sz voluit potius
volunt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ut vidua [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] cp⁹ hanc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in virginitate [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut virgina et vidua [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

In [illegible] [illegible] tangitur [illegible] [illegible]
elizabeth [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gubernatus
[illegible] honoratur et [illegible] [illegible]
ut virgina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et vidua
non [illegible] [illegible] tangitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sc̄e elizabeth vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
virgina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et si [illegible]
vidua qz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vidua [illegible]
delbora [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] viduis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vidua [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
bellis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi
[illegible] [illegible] iudicio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vidua et in [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicato [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicato [illegible]
[illegible] iudicato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
iudicem [illegible] esse [illegible]
nec [illegible] [illegible] officio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] vidua
[illegible] [illegible] vidua vidua [illegible]
[illegible] vidua [illegible] elegit
vidua bella [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vidua
no vidua [illegible] [illegible] iudicato
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
scandalū [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in bellis et ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bellorum [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
publicas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] publicae [illegible] [illegible]
et victoriam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] victoriae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vidue [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] victoriae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vidue
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ut no [illegible] victoriam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delbora [illegible]

Prophetante Delbora Barach iussit
pro duce exercitum Iahel cepit [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum ad [illegible]
[illegible] prophetissa Delbora
ut militarent que mulier nobilis
[illegible] ecclesia
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
quo prophetas [illegible] et armata [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus et [illegible] prophetas
[illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] armis
[illegible] ad [illegible] pro
[illegible] armis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] nobis
[illegible] ad [illegible] hec ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
armata [illegible] que ad [illegible]
[illegible] quo in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] feminas femina
iudicante femina bella [illegible]
fuit [illegible] prophetante prophetante
[illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] in a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
quod Elizabeth [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad eam [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] malignos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Iudith
Holofernes et [illegible]
de ista [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] Holofernis
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] manu [illegible]
ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] huius [illegible] mulieres
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
pugnantes pugnatura [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
mulieres huius fortitudinem que
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] publice
Elizabeth [illegible] que non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que non [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] dyabolus
et [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] alta [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] dignus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
Secundo dixi quod a [illegible]
[illegible] Elizabeth fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
non fuit [illegible] viduam quod dyabolus
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] viduam [illegible]
talis vidua non. fuit beata Elizabeth
quia dyabolus in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vidua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] dyabolus in [illegible] [illegible]

fen[illegible] fuit pie mites sive vidue
[illegible] m. cu leo cu leon lenalis
pus cu oibz tyrannis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit de viduis [illegible] [illegible]
et domus nono sigue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in mbo suis [illegible] [illegible] vidua [illegible] [illegible]
ut sigatur in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod opinio multo minus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mulieris
suis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
m. accipiendo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] opa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vidue [illegible] [illegible] opa facit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] augus[tinus] de viduitate in libro de vid[uis]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit illa [illegible] [illegible]
de viduitate [illegible] que nichil [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divites nobiles [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in dignum
ut [illegible] filios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ducerunt aut hospitio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] manus tangant [illegible] ut
digne [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse
[illegible] quos [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] potuerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluerunt [illegible] [illegible] suis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] famulos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vos [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pedes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] pedes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] male fecerunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] placet
[illegible] [illegible] augus[tinus] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vidue [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pedes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut in dign[itas] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in mundo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vidue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non ve
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filia
dolores [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filios quos [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsos filios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] heredes
[illegible] [illegible] tu habeas tuos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
tuos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filios [illegible]

[illegible] ad libros in [illegible] quos
habes alios etiam quod [illegible]
et peccatis [illegible] [illegible] fa-
cultatem de [illegible] et cum [illegible]
erunt duo in carne una non [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] nuptias [illegible]
[illegible] accepit virum
[illegible] accepit [illegible]
[illegible] magnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sanctis
[illegible] abraham [illegible]
[illegible] sepelivit uxorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
sed [illegible] nuptias absque
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] viduam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nuptias sed non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dico non [illegible] nuptias
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit licet [illegible] [illegible] licet
sed non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nubere licet sed
[illegible] non [illegible] et licet ergo nubere sed [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] non ne apostolus
[illegible] volo adolescentiores viduas nubere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] doctoris et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
apostolus [illegible] [illegible] viduam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non puto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] melius est nubere quam uri [illegible]
[illegible] nuptias [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] apostolus volo iuniores nubere filios
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et domus [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] domo adulatur [illegible]
[illegible] nubere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] familia
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] habeat
filios domesticos [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non habeo et amare alios
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filios ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amare [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uxorem [illegible] [illegible] et domum
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] ne [illegible] filios
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobilitas
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nobilis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pauperes ad [illegible]
[illegible] et de hospitali ad [illegible]
hospitium ut [illegible] [illegible] vidua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manum [illegible]
ad [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

prima [illegible] per virum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non quesivit [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] primis [illegible]
cetere pene adulte [illegible]
Beata [illegible] elizabeth [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] inspectando
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] dicit beata
elizabeth in hac vita [illegible] pudicicia
cum non videt eum facie ad
faciem [illegible] [illegible] vita
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et omnes adulte [illegible] [illegible]
ipsa [illegible] [illegible] in celum
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et spirituales omnes
huius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et feminis [illegible]
pudicicia [illegible] [illegible] libro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et femine [illegible]
pudicicia [illegible] [illegible] bonos
mores [illegible] et custodit in
viris [illegible] [illegible] et in femina
[illegible] honestas [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et custodit pudicicia
pudicicia [illegible] [illegible] habet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plurali
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] coram deo et bonis hominibus
laudabile [illegible] [illegible] pudicicia

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laude [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bona in [illegible] hominibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] memoriam amabilem relinquit bonis
[illegible] modis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] meditationibus et eloquiis divinis
[illegible] bonorum [illegible] [illegible] custodit
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duobus [illegible] modis [illegible] pudicicie
[illegible] [illegible] habitu et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] coram hominibus exempla
[illegible] in [illegible] coram deo [illegible]
bona opera [illegible] pudicicia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] velle visu non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non loqui habitu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in dignis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] oculos non [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] gressu non [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] bona opera apparet
nulli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amabilem [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] pudi-
cicia [illegible] et plus [illegible] dei oculos
[illegible] [illegible] bona opera [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oculos

semper ipsum considerare. Et ideo sanctarum viduarum
fuit non mediocriter catholicis per omnia
conformare deo soli adherere taliter
in orationibus suis dicit et asserere omnia
tempore ad bonam mortem tam divina
sunt gratia clausa conformare
negligere et prosequi in tanta perfectione
perfectionis nil invenitur quam libertas amoris
in celo thesaurum conservat et qui in
bono solum meretur. Ideo in
talibus semper condicio carnis
mentem nobilem et ex altiori humilitatem
nobilitatis ignobilem ... debilem
perfectionis libertati amoris solum superioris
augmentum cum pulchritudine stilo veri
perfectionis descripsit. Dominum multiplicato
mediatoris laudat dei viduarum deinde tamen
augustinus ... viduitate et
et quoniam talis per viduas judith testibus
viam et viduam felix sancta fuisset. Sugerit
nunc viduam viduitatem ... quod ad
... et fulgor perfectionibus quod de ...
dominum ... elegerit. Sugerit
perfectionis sanctis virtutibus nata in multis
modis ... signat et sic
... que in aliis virtutibus dei sancti
eos et ... quod ...
... doctoribus ... in multis
nunc ... quod deo ...
fuit ... ultima ... capite
et insuper in ... per sancta ...
a doctoribus qui in fide et spe stabilis
... doctrina ... tali
... in ... a ... de
ne ... solum ... sole ...
... non ... perfectionis
... sol ... quia in
... a doctrina ... ad
... ... dignus ...
... in ... perfectionibus ... fulgebat
ut ... ...
sancti dei ... recipit ...

... et ... apostoli
de ... recipiens ...
... in babilonia in ...
... quoniam sancti viduitate
... ut ...
dei et ... perfectionis
... ... dei libertate
... et ... via ...
... ...
... ... dominus et
si non ... cor ... in principalibus
... ... ut ...
fulget ... hoc ...
... ut ... in fine
... ... et ...
... ad ... ... usque illi
... ...
qui et est ... ... nos ...
... ... quod ...
... ...
una cum angelis in ... nos
semper ... ... et ...
... ... qui nos
... ...
ut ... ... ut
... ...
... ... non
... ... in ... in
... ...
... in ... ...
... ... ut ... ...
non ... vidua ...
... ... dicit ...
... ... et ... ...
... ... nos ...
... ... et in ... ...
... ... et nos
... ... possimus
... ...
ad quas nos perducat qui cum ...

Anno ... 29°

Cum igitur ymago sancte trinitatis sit in supposito
quod ei adversatur maxime vicio est
contrarium illud loquitur predicator veri
[illegible] falsi quia falsi predicatores
illud quod loquuntur et predicant in-
ut destruant [illegible] et pacem per
vicium [illegible] veritatem boni autem
si predicant zelant et loquuntur
pro [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] veritatem attendunt sed vero
quos predicant sicut dicit beatus augustinus
in sermone de [illegible] et [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quia
magna vox sed [illegible] laudatur a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui in se [illegible]
[illegible] amplectitur [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nulli fides non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fides et [illegible]
esse difficile quia loquitur de veritate
qui loquitur de veritate quia volunt esse
veritati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
veritatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de veritate sicut [illegible] de celo fides
ergo si volunt esse [illegible] non amant
veritatem sed si volunt amare veritatem
non sic [illegible] [illegible] possessiones
[illegible] mundi non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] sic [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in possessione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non loquitur sicut [illegible] loqui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquitur
et si [illegible] [illegible] non loquitur sed volunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquitur [illegible]
[illegible] fidelis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videntur
[illegible] donatiste loquuntur ille loquitur
qui ad [illegible] suo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
patri de [illegible] et [illegible] sanctus augustinus [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
quod non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquimur quia
volumus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic non [illegible] loquitur [illegible] [illegible] augustinus
[illegible] quod boni predicatores non [illegible]
[illegible] vel predicant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] gloriosi [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dua:

Cum igitur ymago [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primo ut ei [illegible] [illegible] obediret secundo ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tertio ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primo dico quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut ei obediret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse missum a deo patre [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obe-
diens patri usque ad mortem et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augustinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super cantica [illegible] [illegible]
honor [illegible] non in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in quo honor [illegible]

in paradiso quem posuit in loco voluptatis
constans cum nichil molestie nichil
indignationis senciebat odoriferis saporibus
melliflu[is] fruebatur floribus gloria et honore
coronatus et constitutus super opera manuum
plasmatoris sui sed iste ob insigne
divine similitudinis excellebat
et tamen ille sors de peccatis cum
plebe angelorum et cum omni milicia
celestis spacium sed invidit istam
gloriam in similitudinem vituli comedentis
fenum ut dicitur in Genesi
et tandem sit invidus ut homo qui
sicut erat deus celi civis domesticus
dei in sabbato sit primi dominiorum
et celestium collegio exutus et inimicus
sit cum sanguine in venit et apud eum
similis sit iumentis in stabulis et
[illegible] pecorinis similis et dignitatis
sue et [illegible] in dominio servitute
alligatur [illegible] prosperius sed seipsum in
thalamo et sino meo pellas corpus
strage cui aliud Hugo dicit
vide homo ad mundum quo animo
mittit te qui [illegible] te sed me simul
et quod [illegible] suum [illegible] te de tu
similis illi qui fecit et me et te
me [illegible] te et te [illegible] sed si servis
superiori vide deteriori ut diapsis
dignitatem vide ergo [illegible] hoc
voluit in te suam divinam
imaginem reformare venit similis
nobis et deus cum imago est
sed dicat cum iam [illegible] vetus
in obedientia sed mea qui obe-
diunt dicendum [illegible] sicut vivit
ut et vos obediatis vero
reddat ¶ 2o dicit formit sancti
ut ipsum hoc celum hyrrosteris
|| non est non celum non terram
non mare non deus quia sed similiter

sed auctor superbie et singulariter creata
et non deum voluit sine doctor ut
ydolatria sine sapientia in eligendo anima
corpus mundi et nos ipsum dicit Augustinus
libro de symbolo quia in ceteris 2o per omnes
eos qui servientes suis legem noluit
ipsa sive nec [illegible] quia mundus
operibus formulatur sui in creaturas
sed quondam voce humanae et iam
in operibus dicit creature insuper quia carnis
in me et diligere fecit ablata
et atque quoniam creata sunt cum celum
et terra tam pulchre domum nullam valet
precedentibus conspecta respondent et si
pulchra quia clamant clamantia creaturis
suis operibus demonstrant artificem
clamat celum non sum deus nam si
deus essem non obnubilaretur obvolue-
retur ipso augescit ut tenebre procedente
autem mee sed super in terram in corporis
in violare marsupiet dicit mane
lumen ut vel quia istam lucem spiritualem continet
in me [illegible] te clamat et sol dicit
me homo celi sic ut deum quia vides cum
[illegible] occasum quia conclusi deus ut occasum
sed ut occasum sed tamen descendo
magnum in corpus casum sed conscidere
magnum et quia multorum esse me ego
aut digno solo hic super me qui creavit
creavit et te deum aut opera et colores
splendoris mei et respondent quam me
ipso deo colendum id est diversos
dicit et non quia cum de-
tale nescius dicit luna et stelle et sic
similiter respondent voces non vides
in dicit ergo spacium non esse nostrum
cum quia clarior luce ut tamen eius
fecit conspicuos quos est spectant
efficacius artifex continuit
non sum deus quamvis sapientem

tuis [illegible] adipiscendam tuum
clamat et [illegible] michi et ora que
in ea sunt non sum dignus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] simulacris
[illegible] ratione [illegible] modum [illegible]
[illegible] veritatem dignus [illegible]
ut ad portum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que gignunt [illegible] me [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] esse cognoscis tuum [illegible]
[illegible] agnoscitur mandatum [illegible]
Tu [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] creatore [illegible]
[illegible] nostro [illegible]
in [illegible] non cognoscis
[illegible] sum quam [illegible] non
cognoscis [illegible] tuum [illegible]
scis quam tuum [illegible] me
[illegible] quod non sum [illegible]
[illegible] non cognoscis quod in [illegible]
[illegible] quod me [illegible]
[illegible] Tu solus [illegible]
[illegible] non in
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non in [illegible] in
[illegible] insipientibus et similis [illegible]
[illegible] diligimi
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nescio [illegible]
[illegible] vanitas
non veritas ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diligis
ad [illegible] et voluptatem [illegible]
[illegible] non sum [illegible]

[illegible] creatorem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in sermone
[illegible] in magne [illegible]
dignitatis [illegible]
esse [illegible] ut [illegible]
sermone [illegible]
[illegible] magestates
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] honore in [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] dignitas [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
mirabilius [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad
magne [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magne et similis
[illegible] creator [illegible]
[illegible] imago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et omnia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] maiore
in minoribus minor [illegible] in minimis
[illegible] in maioribus [illegible] imago
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

et specie q(ua)m angel(us) [illegible] qualis [illegible]
p(er)fecte [illegible] et [illegible] formatus
ad ymaginem divinam in qua
[illegible] effigiem [illegible]
quod [illegible] eam [illegible]
conformem [illegible] quod
fecit ut assimilentur ei creature [illegible]
[illegible] reddendo ei [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] non de
[illegible] nos
similitudo [illegible] et ymago
[illegible] ei creature [illegible]
In quibus [illegible] tangunt [illegible]
Sed sec(un)d(u)m [illegible] in [illegible] homo
creatura [illegible] et ymago
[illegible] tangit(ur) [illegible] divinitatis in [illegible]
homine [illegible]
[illegible] reparavit maiestatis [illegible]
divine [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ei creature [illegible]
[illegible] ymaginem non
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ymaginem
[illegible] in mundo
corde et corpore [illegible] olim [illegible] honor
[illegible] esse deo [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] dicit augustinus libro de [illegible]
[illegible] quis
[illegible] ut [illegible] ne
[illegible] erubescat in [illegible]
[illegible] si quis faciat [illegible]
de [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
si quis faciat [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
Si quis dicat [illegible]
abhominamini [illegible]

[illegible]

et quis [illegible] aliquando [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible]
voluntate cum ancillis suis [illegible]
valde [illegible] voluntatem
[illegible] Si quis autem [illegible] qui
dicat se castum et non se facit [illegible]
[illegible] sit quod non faciat erubescit
[illegible] ad nos non sunt [illegible]
nec [illegible] nec videant nec
dicant eum non esse virum [illegible]
[illegible] ut vir
habeatur [illegible] et non
habeatur [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] viri [illegible]
viri [illegible] ei ut [illegible] illi [illegible]
fortior quam [illegible] quibus
[illegible] augustinus [illegible]
ymaginem nemo [illegible] in se
[illegible] augustinus in sermone
de nativitate domini [illegible] virginis
[illegible]
[illegible] castitas esse auctorem ergo
[illegible] nos [illegible] in
se [illegible] et nos [illegible] in
nos portamus [illegible] et nos [illegible] in
casto corde [illegible] mundo [illegible]
virginis casta [illegible]
in [illegible] et castitate [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] portat non [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus libro 2 de
[illegible] domini sermone nono cui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
castitatem [illegible] illi [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] debes ut [illegible] illi non sit [illegible]
[illegible] tu [illegible] quantus [illegible]

sequi aliud deliciis ambulare deberent
bellatores sexu conversi fortem
clamans et turpis factus alios habens
quia fortior fecerat amicae sic qui
voluit et multi viri mutantur a femina
quando feminae castitatem qui viri
sunt nolunt et sic pro his sunt
se viros videri volunt et tamen
sit fortior sexus ut cum famulus
flangit inimicus || bellatores plurimi
et pugnat et vir fortior femina
sexu tempore et feminae fama pugnat
et inimicos tu hasti [illegible] stat
totum [illegible] tempore Cui et uxores
non dum habent et cum [illegible]
praecepit eam accedunt et carnem
se inducunt et sanguinem bibunt di
ducturi est uxores suadet vos
uxores vestras qualis talis volunt
ad vos veniant tales vos de
bent et esse in veniendo [illegible]
omnis et qui non castitatem velit ducere
uxorem et si acceperit eam coniunge
quis in [illegible] corpore in
[illegible] quis et [illegible] [illegible] qui
vitam qui noli esse in [illegible] non
[illegible] est et ei non potest se
[illegible] ei fuit non possit ut illa
passet || quia [illegible] sit docebat
te quod fuit est et illa ut passet
[illegible] || sed tu [illegible] eis si
peccas || quia [illegible] temere [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] postmodo
quos timet quos tu non times
in [illegible] eis si peccas quia
sic times || sed illa multa qui timet

est sic tu solum sic times || sed tu
qui times melior omnibus sicut
[illegible] sed in publico esse in [illegible]
ecclesie videris in eis videris [illegible]
[illegible] videre te [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in eis [illegible] te in cor
de [illegible] videre te [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut videat te [illegible]
timendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] ubi et non videat et fac quod
vis [illegible] iam novit cor [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut non solum [illegible]
[illegible] sed et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sexu
sicut sunt mares sunt femine
Anglorum [illegible] vos [illegible] in [illegible]
Angli non [illegible] ut [illegible]
tunc hic [illegible] tu [illegible]
quando vos [illegible] quia [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vos in [illegible] esse an morte
[illegible] [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vos [illegible] et
[illegible] mortuorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible]
mortuorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad carnem et sanguinem [illegible]
[illegible] non esse [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] familiaritate
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] benedicta familiaritate
mulierem in domo domini quis
ergo [illegible] inter familiaritatem
habeo cum capitulo oraciones cu-
stodio. in hoc autem habeo et continue
tanto defendat eis quod in seculo et
periculo sit sicut primus [illegible] tu
se computabant domino vitam [illegible]
eius et dicit volo sicut quanta
nisi volo sicut quod peccatum videatur
cum te computabatis supplicium [illegible]
in terris supplicium [illegible] omnia
[illegible] predicamus [illegible] solet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vbi co
[illegible] pugna [illegible] victoria
[illegible] capitis [illegible] et inimicum
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
se falsa [illegible] dampnat non
de se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in multe [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et statim [illegible]
sit [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et tamen ob
tunc supplicium [illegible] se duplicat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et deus se [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] familiaritatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] die
in die [illegible] ab illis [illegible]
et qui eis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ille autem quibus [illegible]
[illegible] et in se [illegible] vo
[illegible] martirii est [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] cum dei [illegible]
[illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad plenam ut congruit familiaritas
et collaciones quas que declinat
[illegible] quia quanta [illegible] vilior et
[illegible] tanto et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] audistis capitum nostrum
audistis et honore quo nos divina
benignitas sua ymaginem [illegible]
contempnimus quo nos illi [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicamus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et super nos lumen vultus tui
domine et hoc quod ad primum. ¶ 2o dixi quod
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divinitatis in [illegible]
[illegible] cum deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cui [illegible] fidei [illegible]
tenent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augusto
ut [illegible] [illegible] orbis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] domini [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divinum esse
[illegible] quia deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] synagoge [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] martirio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vis [illegible] audire [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] plebem [illegible] [illegible]
gladium non possidet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et orbis [illegible]

ut sciatis censum non augusti esse
sed quod totus orbis christi confitetur ubique
qui mundum condidit eos convincat
unus ergo praedicat confessionem totius
orbis cum nisi quod totius orbis ha-
bebat in censum non erat augusti
sed dei quia durat et [illegible] orbis
dictus et [illegible] qui habitant
in ea gothis non imperabat augustus
non imperabat armenis imperabat
ut acceperunt eaque christi cultores
qui pro se martyrio [illegible]
et nisi dicatur ut sciatis censum
esse humanae veniunt ad eum eo
tempus et natalis [illegible] et nisi
ergo sic quod [illegible] quaere ista quae pa-
rent ubi constare imperatoris ergo
nisi ut ubi nascatur quia omnis
[illegible] qui consistat christum primum in corde
venisse de deo et ubi autem con
alterum [illegible] nascatur [illegible] in cor-
de tua et pectore tuo [illegible]
[illegible] in honore tuo et in corde
tuo sed ambos reddamus ergo [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] censum [illegible]
et humanae [illegible] ut tu di-
xerit dominus cuius est imago haec
et superscriptio respondeamus cesaris
cui omnis [illegible] in celo et
in terra [illegible] dixi [illegible] primi
sed tangit in [illegible] maiestatem
maiestatem [illegible] divinitatis [illegible]
ut [illegible] non conformetur mundi [illegible]
[illegible] a diabolo et eius [illegible]
[illegible] sed conformetur deo [illegible]
[illegible] maiorum [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] imaginem
cesaris [illegible] ut imago dei
et imaginem cesaris non [illegible]
[illegible] dixit reliquimus omnia

[illegible] primum ut imago cesaris
non [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] filii comitis [illegible] in
in mari ubi [illegible] aliquid
capitalis super [illegible] et [illegible]
maior [illegible] tempus datur
in [illegible] [illegible] ethiopum
ei ergo non habuit imaginem cesaris
[illegible] dedit censum non [illegible]
dedit sed reddidit mundo quod emit
mundus [illegible] si vis non esse ob-
noxius cesari cesari [illegible]
quae mundi sunt ei habeas dominationem
obnoxium cesari [illegible] divi-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] quae cesaris
sunt [illegible] reddenda [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] mundo sed eos
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nam cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ambos [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cesaris [illegible] et [illegible] reddite
cesari quae cesaris sunt et quae dei sunt deo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cesaris sed in [illegible]
[illegible] imagine [illegible]
et imagine dei in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] faciamus [illegible]
imaginem et similitudinem [illegible]
imaginem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et imago [illegible] habet imaginem
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et eam
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bestie sed celestia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut describantur in libro
vite in secula seculorum amen

Conforte plebi facies tua et salvi erimus set
et salva fortitudo multi opera quod ma
tri nova Omnis predicator ad
in spiritu quod dz prius bonis et bonis facta
et te doce. Et similiter auditorum vero dei
qui audit dz opere ad in ple ne stans
fuerunt ubi Iudeam ad dicit augus
libro primo de verbis dni sermone
quam vis dissimile sit doctoris
discentis quod officium tamen utrisque debet
sacre legi obsequium vel mysteri
frater qui separant officiis coniungitur
opere qui duci sed viam et quos cum
altera ab in uiam separatur ob
prudencia preparans sed et dicens
conjungat et unit sit sit utrisque
similiter sit actum sed ob prudenciae et sit
fuerint in utrisque i effectus ut sicut
in ambobus opera discentibus quis dixit
et in vocabulis sum in doctore male
fat et de dicit in fine proprie
ut ob prudenciam In discente dicit au
dire melle qui nolit in ple au
res audiam accomodare et bona ope
volentem docere eodem qui fatigatur docere
et qui qui in fine opera maiores in ce
lestibus quam dni de celerare docendo
qui qui discit negligit et qui audit
contempnit salutis vis opistit quid
absque audit contempsit et audita non
vitavit tendit ad mortem quia via
pro priora ob audit et horret
vitam qui pertinet mortis obvid

et pertinet mortis sepulchrum ubi et ob
fidem legis vivit ad uicem et quod
contempnit mortis ac tenentibus in vici
dicit dno si vis in vitam venire
serva mandata et Item ait ipse doctor
lib est addiscenti qui docenti et
discentis contempnitur in ope auistitim
eius qui fuerat dicitur a contempto
ni et doctor primo primus applicor
et observet discali opus complectitur qui
fuerat quod edidit quem perpetuo
sit ut non addiscat quod docuit
— opera addiscere et qui et enim
edidit magisterium ut discipulis fuerit
imitandum opus necesse est perfectio in legi
et notata constituat ea sep sic non
audientes legis legis sed factis iusti
sicut quod apud dicitur necesse est in quam
huius rursus et sic et qui novit
legere custodire fuit eum magis
expedit facere quod docet quod molestia
et docet et sicut nos dicit nici est
qui duo si fecerit et ego proprio ob
sicut augus capite gaudeo qui nobis dedit
eloqui et audire sed fuit docere nobis
sermo sum a facere et qui audivimus opere
ad in plenitudinem ut nobis in nostris
operante digne opera humilis salva

Conforte plebi facies tua et salvi
erimus. Et ut scriptum est salus non est
nisi ab in primis cum Christo alias
primum in primi quando cum sed et ego
persona et cetera similiter Dolz et vobis
in finem Christi ut fuerit In principio
gratia quam nos fecerit qui bona sic et in

fino [illegible] ad [illegible] credere [illegible]
peccatis in eius [illegible] [illegible]
vos dicunt demonio credere [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] meis credidit [illegible]
[illegible] vos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vob [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] vob [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquebatur
ut [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divina iudicia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] in iustitie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
loqui fortior [illegible] illi qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fortiorem in [illegible] [illegible] fortior [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible]
fortior [illegible] fortior [illegible]
[illegible] vob [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vob [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] non quam [illegible]
et [illegible] quare [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] quia vel [illegible] [illegible]
in iuste [illegible] [illegible] minora [illegible]
[illegible] supplicia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ego [illegible]
et apud me [illegible] ille in habitat
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut loquar [illegible] quos non [illegible]
ad vos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] meus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vos in me in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] in
uenit [illegible] [illegible] qui me
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] loquar non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
est et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] obedire
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

gaudeat suscipere flagellat et quod
nescis ut in iusto iustitia [illegible]
medicina mortis huius [illegible] media
[illegible] spiritualis [illegible]
morbus [illegible] dyno medici
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unanimiter [illegible]
et [illegible] nobis [illegible]
ut [illegible] salubris [illegible]
[illegible] deliberavit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in ipso
flagello [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in flagellacione [illegible]
[illegible] flagellabis [illegible] flagellat
[illegible] medicinam [illegible]
[illegible] corde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gaudet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in gaudio
ad domum dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] domum dei [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] gaudeo [illegible]
mors [illegible] mundo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
gaudeo mori in domino [illegible]
Beati mortui qui in domino
moriuntur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dolor
est [illegible] lege [illegible]
peccatum [illegible]
in [illegible] mori [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] medicina [illegible]
[illegible] lege in [illegible]
[illegible] legi [illegible]
[illegible] dissolui et esse cum
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] domesticus [illegible]
[illegible] dolor [illegible]
ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] qui in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
dolor [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] peccatis peccatorum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] labore [illegible]
ad [illegible] mortem [illegible] et dauid
[illegible] [illegible] dobitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suscipe [illegible]
[illegible] ut dum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
mortuis [illegible] et gaudere et
[illegible] amore [illegible]
amore [illegible] malorum [illegible]
amore laborum [illegible]
quis [illegible] quiete [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] quis [illegible]
mortis [illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia finis [illegible] malorum
[illegible] et initium sunt felicitatis est
[illegible] more [illegible] dilectissima
[illegible] si [illegible] libenter [illegible]
[illegible] libenter et gustare [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnia mea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] me ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nobis deus [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3o [illegible] [illegible] ¶ 3o in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis aliquid
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] habeat
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morti
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] in habitu [illegible] aut
[illegible] confessionis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] te [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] te [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] te [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filius dei [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] te [illegible] in [illegible]
age [illegible] [illegible] in te [illegible]
in hac post mortem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] morti te [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] te [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
morte. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] mea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut habeo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] redemisti me deus
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

que . docet [illegible] augustinus tractatu de
visitatione infirmorum sermone p[rim]o
dicit sunt [illegible] dei alloquens et
tibi [illegible] de ipso [illegible]
deus meus misericordia mea refugium
meum te desidero ad te confugio
te venire festino ne despicias
me tribulando [illegible]
de [illegible] operibus meis in magnis
iniquitatibus non possum me redimere
meis operibus sed tu redime
me et miserere mei diffido de meis
meritis sed confido de misericordiis tuis
et plus confido de tuis misericordiis
quam diffido de meis malis actibus
tu es spes mea deus meus tibi
soli peccavi (mea culpa) qui
sum et tardus ad veniendum non
sum velox ad redeundum et nunc [illegible]
veniam qui multa [illegible] deficiunt
[illegible] displicui et te [illegible] in
[illegible]
suscipe in me domine deus [illegible]
et [illegible] vel requiescam
et dormiam in pace hic augustinus
ut ergo nunc [illegible] regis omnipotentis
[illegible]
salutem [illegible]
[illegible] in fine
vite salutem [illegible]
in fine [illegible] et molestiis [illegible]
et [illegible] constare
[illegible] fides [illegible] salutem [illegible]
et salutem [illegible]
In [illegible]
[illegible] stabile [illegible]

[illegible] catholica
[illegible] fides [illegible]
salutem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
in fine [illegible] stabile fundamentum
ut sit [illegible] in fide [illegible]
ad [illegible] augustinus
in [illegible] de visitatione infirmorum
sermone [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad salutem [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] argumentis [illegible]
[illegible]
argumenta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] successio
mirabile [illegible]
[illegible] deifica [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nobis familiaris
[illegible] nobis familiaris [illegible]
delectabile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in nobis [illegible] in fine [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]

non pie deus [illegible] certum
putas et [illegible] hominum sanguinem
[illegible] reflectebat in isto [illegible] de-
[illegible] ex vestigio facie ad corpus
faciem sed quasi fontem ex [illegible] cu-
[illegible] facie sed ad pectus
plenus quasi spicis de [illegible]
et cum [illegible] cum ipse [illegible]
[illegible] divinitatis ipsum ad
[illegible] de [illegible] quam que super
terram [illegible] [illegible]
suis et [illegible] quasi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] facie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que ei [illegible] per spiritum [illegible]
[illegible] faciem quasi et [illegible]
[illegible] multitudinis ex spiritu ac [illegible]
[illegible] repudiabat videri
dum faciem divinitatis in qua certe
de ad faciem [illegible] que esset
[illegible] et salva facta est
[illegible] et [illegible]
desiderio [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] posse salvari
[illegible] quoniam ad patrem filium incar-
natum [illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] est ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apportebat sal-
vari ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] meditationem [illegible]
tem tuam familiaritatem et que tam
[illegible] [illegible] facie [illegible] in
[illegible] tuis qui [illegible]
in [illegible] participando [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in celos [illegible] supremus quia
ex [illegible] et super celos [illegible] deus per
[illegible] et nunc [illegible] ut nos pati

[illegible] divinitatis per [illegible]
de homine deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ore [illegible]
[illegible] ex divinitate passio [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
et medium in quadam [illegible]
et [illegible] et quadam [illegible] et
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] loquor
ad medium [illegible] ad aliquem [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que tu [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et que angelus tu
[illegible] [illegible] angelis non
[illegible] [illegible] angeli si posse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ab angelis
[illegible] [illegible] gloria et honore
[illegible] et super opera manuum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] mediatorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] passio et [illegible] et super celos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habeat [illegible] et teneat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad salutem [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]

Quo dupl[ici] q[uod] in d[ict]is p[re]missis [illegible]
s[an]cti catholice s[e]c[un]d[u]m [illegible]
facies tua et salus [illegible] e contra
in eius q[uod] medici [illegible]
non sanabu[n]t[ur] [illegible] morbo
qui et in sanabilis est [illegible]
[illegible] augm[en]t[um] [illegible]
[illegible] corp[or]is [illegible]
[illegible] natu[ra]e [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
et languores [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] morbi in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] languores
[illegible] tum
[illegible] medici [illegible]
[illegible] medici [illegible]
languores in sanabiles [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dolores [illegible]
[illegible] sanitas [illegible]
[illegible] medicina
[illegible] est [illegible] quia

[illegible] multo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] languores [illegible]
[illegible] collectione [illegible]
dies [illegible]
dies in [illegible]
[illegible] magnus dolor in [illegible]
[illegible] medici [illegible]
mortem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dolores [illegible] colle
[illegible] non [illegible]
qui [illegible] sanitas non [illegible]
medici [illegible] sanitas [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nomine
ad [illegible] nomine
[illegible] forma
[illegible] medici [illegible]
[illegible] medici [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dolores
[illegible] sanitas [illegible]
[illegible] languores [illegible]
[illegible] impossibilia [illegible]
[illegible] languores [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] p[re]missis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

... [illegible] ...
dispensacionem multum [illegible] ad salutem
deo in ordinare [illegible] multum in
[illegible] salutem et deo [illegible]
[illegible] multum [illegible] auxilium [illegible]
[illegible] multum valuit dei [illegible] promissum
[illegible] bona opera ut fidem [illegible]
sufficientem ad salutem [illegible] hugo [illegible]
[illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] et qui ad salutem
[illegible] [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] fidem [illegible]
[illegible] fidem et opera bona [illegible]
[illegible] ut salutem [illegible] qui non possunt
[illegible] sunt non fuerunt [illegible] fide
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opera bona et [illegible] sine fide
[illegible] [illegible] fides [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non sufficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et cum bonis operibus
[illegible] [illegible] diligamus ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonis operibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam nobis [illegible]
[illegible] qui vivit et regnat deus in secula seculorum

Sponsus sanguinum tu michi es exodi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sermone [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
loquar quod [illegible] [illegible] predicatores
qui verbo dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
augustinus libro de doctrina christiana [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel apud quoslibet [illegible]
[illegible] dictum sunt [illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible] de sancta katherina

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuerunt legendum et dicitur [illegible]
ut [illegible] sermonem bonum deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] orare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible]
sermone [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] accipiat
qui [illegible] [illegible] salutem
in [illegible] et doctrina [illegible] alii
[illegible] qui [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] accipiunt et [illegible] accipiat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accipiunt
ut [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accipiunt [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] et illi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sermonis [illegible] [illegible]
agant [illegible] id [illegible] accepisse
non dubitant ut qui gloriatur
in domino glorietur in cuius [illegible]
et sermones [illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] katherina [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt magistri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuerit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

Sponsus sanguinum tu mihi es
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] que [illegible] dicit sponsus
sanguinum tu mihi es [illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

mors vanitas est primo dicto
professi requirunt vitae austeritas
illius est in meditatione vera
obedientia sensum ut nobis dicitur
tunc veni sed in quieta sed in
uno ipsius spiritu cum ipsis in caelum
anima percepit in dulci vestri
requirit ut videt ipsius pulcra
ipsa et in confusione ipsius cum voce
voluit scilicet monasterii vitae in
obedientiam modum eam scilicet audi
ergo quae de monasterio ancilla regimus
sunt post dei de civitate libro 20 de
veritatem celo 4a In vocatione dicitur
in operatione aliquis qui [illegible]
tempus et regula quoniam capitulo dicit
secundum partem dicitur capitulo quod
et nescientia quia communicatam ut
et spiritu tanto ad veniunt potestatem
et meditationem [illegible]
[illegible] tibi fugiam lascivie
[illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] ferventem sollicitudinem cum
[illegible] ipsius et obedientia [illegible]
[illegible] ipsius terminis est autem
[illegible] forme [illegible]
sic tenetur ut legi in carne repugnans
non ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] super humeros
meos [illegible]
vere tamen [illegible]
[illegible] similiter [illegible]
mors [illegible]
tempori non [illegible]

affligor [illegible] dum tendi
te [illegible] tunc non possum [illegible]
denique ad aliquid [illegible]
dulce in eius [illegible] in dulce [illegible]
testimonio allegans non [illegible]
ut in [illegible]
studiose [illegible] voluntatem quae
et [illegible] quod si [illegible] noli [illegible]
sit nobis in [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
tolle te [illegible] tu tuus [illegible] filiis tu [illegible]
amicus [illegible] tolle [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt
Et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tota [illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et lege [illegible]
[illegible] ut non [illegible]
sine [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
-or ergo [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] et in [illegible]
ut in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut de civitate libro 20 de [illegible]
celo [illegible] ipsius et [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
est si [illegible] te [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] carnem dum [illegible]
[illegible] nec mulieris facies ad alliciendum nec
[illegible] blandimentis amplexibus non tandem
[illegible] culpet [illegible] lingua [illegible] fortissima
[illegible] labia [illegible] dulcia [illegible]
[illegible] mel [illegible] noli mulierum
[illegible] ne vomitus oportet [illegible]
[illegible] sit modestus ne
aut in [illegible] in [illegible] aut
[illegible] aut [illegible] assumpcionis
sic [illegible] subtilis [illegible] castissimo
sit [illegible] sanctificabat sic
beata katherina celesti sponso dedicata
nulli [illegible] voluptati [illegible] dedit
ut [illegible] Jo[hannes] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ei [illegible]
[illegible] instituit 2°
in [illegible] opponere [illegible]
ut sit in [illegible] nunc [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] pugnandum [illegible]
ad passiones [illegible] hoc
[illegible] nemo dicat [illegible]
[illegible] nos martirium [illegible]
esse non possumus [illegible]
[illegible] suas [illegible]
[illegible] libidinis fuge [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] velud agnis
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nocte [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliis [illegible]
esse [illegible] liberi [illegible]

[illegible] si [illegible] fugiendo [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] auxiliante [illegible]
in [illegible] libere [illegible]
[illegible] sic et in [illegible]
[illegible] legimus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
ne scandalizet [illegible]
[illegible] beatus joseph [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] reliquit
et fugit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] fugam si [illegible]
[illegible] ut sit [illegible]
fuge si [illegible] palmam
[illegible] optare in domo
[illegible] solitaria
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est
nemo se [illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible] audiat [illegible]
[illegible] fugiat [illegible]
[illegible] ut ad montem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] libenter [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible]

[illegible] sui [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] pectore quod [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] Bernardus [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] quod me [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] me gladio [illegible]
[illegible] ad medium
[illegible]
hoc [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Bernardus [illegible] &
[illegible] quare [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] vel alius
[illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] clamat [illegible] mors
in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et alias in quas [illegible]
oculos et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] suo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gladium [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ante [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in corde suo [illegible]

[illegible] sancti [illegible]
cum [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] in corde [illegible]
[illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] in corde suo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] id [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in corde [illegible]
[illegible] in corde suo [illegible]
in corde [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] plaga non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] sponsam [illegible] flagellum [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

Sed in eodem ... docet Hugo quod
honeste ... precepit conveniat
in gestu ... vicos debebit
respicere, si vis et in gestu pacifica
... a tu ... [illegible] unice
resplendeat in claustro celestis virginitas
Docet Hugo, feminas publicas debes
vitare, consortia et plateas [illegible]
declinare ... in domo ... [illegible]
in facto in gestu vel ... [illegible]
Docet Hugo in feminarum [illegible]
conventu ... vel ... [illegible]
ne ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... sue corporis
... [illegible] fugiat ... suos
amicos ... ne ... amore
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... in [illegible] ... in brevi
parte [illegible] docet Hugo ut
[illegible] capiet ut habitu cerneris
ut oculis ... [illegible]
... in claustro ad [illegible]
[illegible] ne in [illegible] in [illegible]
moveas et si [illegible] non possit
... in [illegible] predicamus [illegible]
... in [illegible] quos [illegible]
in [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] docet Hugo [illegible]
in [illegible] ... ut [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
disciplinate suam vitam [illegible]
[illegible] Hugo quod [illegible]
ob splendorem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
docet Hugo ut ... [illegible]
... [illegible] garrula
... loquacitate [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
docet Hugo nulli se [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... nulli ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ne [illegible]
... in [illegible] ... [illegible]
in [illegible] ... [illegible] docet
Hugo in locis quibus viri ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
se [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] docet
Hugo [illegible] ... [illegible] que
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] bonos mo-
res colloquia mala [illegible] apostolus
... docet Hugo [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] in
gestu ... [illegible]
in [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] docet
Hugo omnem [illegible]
mala fama [illegible] fugiat
et [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
nisi ... colloqui in [illegible]
[illegible] ad fornicationis venire
potest docet Hugo ut [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
esse ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... docet Hugo [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] in ... esse [illegible]

cupiscunt preciam et sternunt in corpo
rali loquelis cum in corpore dicta
virgo que os sanos innuisit [illegible] placitos
7 omnia tanta sancta 7 omnia [illegible] dulcia
dicunt audiri aures et cor laudate
in cymbalis cymbalorum melos dicere
eum quod ita sedet amorem Dicta
virgo amoribus plexibus et psalterium
timbalis dicere vel de tympanis
dicere vel [illegible] suas audiat
ut deliciarum corpus [illegible] amoris
celo proposita [illegible] apud eum c
ne Dicta virgo non tam in se
[illegible] locum educat et desponsationis
et [illegible] quod sic paulo absc
dat. Dicta virgo ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut divitiis ut quis
nobilitate sed [illegible] tollens et in humili
et paupertate sit [illegible] ex
quod dum [illegible] virginitate permanet
In medio [illegible] natales
et [illegible] conspiratione et quis
singula [illegible] sed [illegible]
fecit [illegible] sed nati sed corporale
[illegible] Dicta virgo vigilantis [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] que in [illegible]
hominibus [illegible] effugere
[illegible] dispositione sexus
[illegible] Dicta virgo que
[illegible] nulli pauperi
manum porrigit [illegible] dici [illegible]
[illegible] dici vel [illegible]
dicam. Dicta virgo que [illegible]
sui [illegible] custodiam [illegible]
[illegible] ut ut in [illegible]
ut in [illegible] dicto [illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible]
ut [illegible] ut in [illegible]

[illegible] sicut Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] sponsa beata Ca
tharina [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] Gaudebat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
monialibus suis quas in [illegible]
[illegible] sepulturam [illegible]
amoris [illegible]
[illegible] ei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

In [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
beate Katherine [illegible]
primo amoris amplexus [illegible] sponsi sui
2o [illegible] passionis [illegible]
3o [illegible] amplexus [illegible]
[illegible] eo [illegible] ad
[illegible] beate Katherine [illegible]
amplexus [illegible] potuit dicere
[illegible] sponsus qui [illegible]
[illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible] sponsum [illegible]
[illegible] amorem [illegible]
[illegible] tenens
beatam Katherinam [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ambulat [illegible]
[illegible] amabat
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
et ambulat in [illegible]
[illegible] inviolate [illegible]
[illegible] mortis
[illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
eo [illegible] [illegible]

singularia dei secreti [illegible]
et splendet. Ac [illegible] bestie
[illegible] sereno [illegible] debet habere ut
mortis [illegible] spiritus sui ne pudor ne
pereat adversitas. Itaque sicut ortus in accessu
[illegible] mente [illegible] fragrat olea
vestem et vinum vite et [illegible] religio
et olea [illegible] in vestes pudor [illegible]
[illegible] in alescat et [illegible] Itaque
[illegible] sicut vides ut ortus appareret
[illegible] tamen claudet [illegible] pone
custodiam ori tuo et ostium circum-
stantie labiis tuis ut descendat
dilectus in ortum suum et comedat fructum
pomorum suorum. Ortus vero descendit
[illegible] in pomiferis
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ne loquens labiis in oratione
dei in oraculo mentis in ga-
[illegible]
[illegible] in tempestatibus
[illegible] in laboribus in [illegible] in
diversis laboribus [illegible]
[illegible] floruit non [illegible]
[illegible] sua [illegible] descendat
[illegible] in ortum ut vindemiet flores
carpat odores [illegible]
spirat [illegible] mellis epule
[illegible] vindemiatum [illegible] cum aro-
matibus et manducavi favum meum
cum melle meo [illegible] dulcedine
[illegible] floribus [illegible] apium [illegible]
predicant [illegible] sponso [illegible]
dei canit in [illegible] ut [illegible]

ut talis sit [illegible] ambos [illegible] sic sit
[illegible] scolares [illegible] ambos libros
[illegible] super [illegible] talo [illegible] domo
[illegible] in lenocinium [illegible] vestrum
qui solent enervare [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in epistola [illegible] ad [illegible] auditor
[illegible] simpliciter dicitur
cognoscant [illegible]
[illegible] locum [illegible]
[illegible] ambos libros [illegible] bona
mores [illegible] hesterni [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscant [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] libros [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loquens [illegible] argento [illegible]
talo domo [illegible]
[illegible] ego mox [illegible]
tandiu [illegible] doctus [illegible]
qui dicit videte ne quis vos
decipiat per philosophiam et inanem fallaciam
secundum traditionem hominum secundum elementa
huius mundi et non secundum Christum
[illegible] prelatos [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] super [illegible] ad
colossenses [illegible] videte ne quis
vos decipiat per philosophiam et inanem fallaciam
secundum traditionem hominum secundum elementa
huius mundi et non secundum Christum quia
in ipso habitat omnis plenitudo divi-
nitatis corporaliter [illegible]
[illegible] solent seduci qui [illegible]
[illegible] in mundo [illegible]
[illegible] quorundam [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
bone vite vel [illegible]

ut nec dominus deus [illegible] elementis quali-
tatibus et quantitatibus ordinata continens
disputationibus qui in adelit
unus vel uno cuadit demonstrandum
veritatibus eius et continuas rebus
et tamen ubi ostenditur quod separata
in aliquo in elementis sed quia ad opus
sed et divine actio [illegible]
[illegible] videntur aliquando
sedeant [illegible] sanctitate [illegible]
[illegible] corporalibus [illegible]
[illegible] omnes viam [illegible]
[illegible] assignatas carnali [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] sunt sustolli
posset in celo vel [illegible]
ad [illegible] aut aliis corporeum
sine [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
eas potuit ad [illegible] dei
sed in lege in divinis verbis
[illegible] voluminibus [illegible] [illegible]
per moysen que [illegible]
[illegible] et in novis libris [illegible]
[illegible] aut per apostolos [illegible]
[illegible] exhibent [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
ne appellat [illegible] apostolica
dei ordinata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
quod [illegible] dei in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec aliud [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singulis de-
[illegible] dominicatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel obligatos [illegible] in
[illegible] nec se [illegible] extendit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod mundi [illegible] dei
[illegible] que ut [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] Katherina cum maxentio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dum a sancto spiritu testimonia declarasset
et maxentium confudisset. [illegible] ut
asseris quod totus mundus est creatus et com-
posita unus deus sed solent suo corpo-
ri dicere in spiritu quod omnes nos
primus [illegible] tu solus [illegible]
maxentium [illegible] [illegible]
dum oratores [illegible] philosophos ut preme-
retis eam [illegible] [illegible] nos quod
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
eos [illegible] quos maxentius
in igne [illegible] quos [illegible]
non lesit in capillis suis et vestimen-
tis. alios amplexus amoris qui
[illegible] amplectitur inimicos [illegible]
ad primum. Et 2o dixi quod a deo promissa
coniungitur beate Katherine passionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] uxor moysi nomine zephora
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] glosa ordinaria
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit moysi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me sit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut zephora
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui comple-
[illegible] in [illegible] compassione [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
qui beata Katherina [illegible]
[illegible] mortali [illegible]
vellet certa et corona glorie coronata

2o

ut tu possis dicere cum sponsus sagitti
tu es in eo dum in beata bangua
et cui divisa tu vestem operuens hoiem
in dm̄e x̄pi qui fecit sagitta [illegible]
frudus se ipse sit et amor un
de ex [illegible] operatum amoris
q cujus nos xp̄ aperuit de bcūs
augustinus libro [illegible] de [illegible] dm̄ [illegible]
[illegible] domanpudet [illegible] ut q fecit quonda
ut [illegible] facti [illegible] [illegible] dudum
in [illegible] in facti et facti [illegible]
[illegible] facti et multis reddidit de
[illegible] [illegible] in te amaui q ut [illegible]
[illegible] q in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no ne [illegible] [illegible]
peccatores abiecit parentes tuos dispedit ali
tum cum omisisti ut amaris [illegible] orna
mit ut amaris [illegible] sup rationem fuce
gna et quis offert caucti [illegible] sue
quancta [illegible] offerunt hec [illegible] or
namenta [illegible] auri argenti lapides
[illegible] equos mancipia fundos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offert [illegible] [illegible]
si et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no est qui ducit uxorem
dus [illegible] [illegible] modens de
de [illegible] sui [illegible] [illegible]
quos habebit un beata [illegible]
tu [illegible] uoluit abnegavi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi ab angelis [illegible] [illegible]
et ecclesia mediantibus [illegible]
[illegible] de qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xp̄ sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] morte [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

dicebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caucti [illegible] [illegible]
gladium [illegible] bone tu meo me
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
merito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
et thalamum [illegible] tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
beata [illegible] tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tu [illegible] tu in te vnitas [illegible]
esse in [illegible] sponsum et sponsam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uno [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] tendit [illegible]
beatus [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pater et filius et spiritus sanctus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pater et filius et spiritus sanctus vnum
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse quod
vnum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vnitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tu [illegible]
vnum [illegible] [illegible] de beatus [illegible]
sup [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in medium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omni
ligna paradysi comede [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

de lingua ad sese et bonum et mala
le me inuicem impetu [illegible] de que
modo morte moritur sicut
ista singulariter loquens [illegible]
aut sine dyaletis nemenus plu
raliter loquatur [illegible] de uno diuisor
et pluraliter fecit conclusiones
[illegible] precepit nobis non dixit et [illegible]
[illegible] sed diu et ita ipsos diuisit
et fadit [illegible] hoc quod Abra
diuisus in medium [illegible] diuidebat
et esse non posse [illegible] in uo [illegible]
[illegible] in nuit abraam genes. 14o
qui signum et [illegible] nomine rapie
bat [illegible] pastores passidu
[illegible] ostendens diuisit que
significabant quod pro mundi huius [illegible]
[illegible] non diuisit quod significant eos quod
volunt ad celestia ut sint unum
cum deo cum allude augustinus in libro
de salutaribus documentis dicens de
[illegible] primitiua quod erat illis cor
unum et anima una in domino et
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
huius mundi [illegible] in vita [illegible]
et [illegible] manentes in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vita [illegible]
dissensiones [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] in corde
suo dicens [illegible]
quod volo et possum in [illegible]
mee [illegible] cordis mei sufficit
michi [illegible] sine [illegible] mors
vel penam patiar. ad est in [illegible]
[illegible] assimilatur
sum et [illegible] in uice [illegible]

possessiones huius mundi [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] spectiosi [illegible]
[illegible] possumus ad [illegible]
[illegible] dare [illegible]
[illegible] quale
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] qui non [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] una habet [illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
non [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] una in [illegible]
[illegible] in qua sola unus [illegible]
[illegible] qua sola unus deus
[illegible] ut in qua sola [illegible]
[illegible] sola [illegible]
[illegible] qua sola [illegible]
habet [illegible] qua sola [illegible]
habet. Quid [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] predicto [illegible]
in [illegible] laudate [illegible]
[illegible] laudes [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] noli [illegible]
ad [illegible] a [illegible]

et concordantes debent doctores
tam dei ut fiat ex fidelibus ani-
marum et corpore acquisiunt quod
et ambo cum [illegible] obiecit grat-
iam in gratiam [illegible] quod [illegible]
dum sanguis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] alii [illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alii qui [illegible]
sibi ut [illegible] [illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible] dissensionis et in [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut columba [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oscula columbarum [illegible]
et oscula turturi [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
In columba [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pax vobiscum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] turturum [illegible] oscula columbarum
quia oscula turturi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] columbarum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in osculis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] turturi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] columba non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in columba [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] columba non [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] beata [illegible] Katherina
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] mundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec fames nec [illegible] neque
flagella neque [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in toto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] orante beata Katherina
angelus domini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
per [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uxor [illegible]
[illegible] cum porphirio ad beatam
Katherinam venerunt et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] fue[illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] a ipse porphirius

et similis de collectis et corpus eorum cum aliis
pro ꝯparatione domini cum beata katherina
decollatur et in signum innocencie capitis
lac decollate de collo eius pro sanguine prodit
et quam angelis et ꝯgruenter ꝯsignatis
eo corpus angeli in monte Synay
sepelierunt unde oleum ꝯtra
varios languoribus ex eius ossibus
fertur et emanare ut tibi
lux datur et vigor [illegible] et eius
meritis datur fidelibus lux vera
amoris quia qui diligit
et credit eius regnet eternaliter
ipse proprium regnum promeruit
ad imperium regni celestis
ad quod nos perducat qui vivit

Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

Albanus [illegible]
Blasius
Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Primo de synodo et pt quo [illegible] placuit [illegible] ad [illegible]

Sacerdotes contempserunt legem meam polluerunt sanctuaria mea [illegible] primo [illegible] pro [illegible] deus [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] videlicet et apostolos [illegible] fidei et [illegible] opera [illegible] [illegible] inimicus [illegible] quam [illegible] non [illegible] hereticos sacrilegos ypocritas et [illegible] mediatem [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolus ad thymotheum [illegible] [illegible] doctrinis demoniorum in ypocrisi loquentium mendacium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut hereticos [illegible] ypocritas [illegible] apostolos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidelis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotes contempserunt legem meam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible]

ut [illegible] [illegible] decimas [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotes contempserunt legem meam polluerunt sanctuaria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotes contempserunt legem meam [illegible] polluerunt sanctuaria mea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

sic ipsi blasphemaverunt et ut similitudine vobis [illegible]

[illegible]

3°

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]batis opstica et sic tu [illegible] tedicore
[illegible] in tena dampnatoe respiciunt por
cione. Et tu dui [illegible] op auaricia
[illegible] sic in luporis op prudit vel potaui
in tauilis vel alea et [illegible] quedam [illegible]
fuit forte sacerdotis [illegible] sic in pace
[illegible] dum intrant frequencia sic illorum
maledictio non similis agnoscitur
quia ubi mendacium ibi periurium
ubi blasphemia ubi lites ubi homi
cidium et ceterorum omnium nec vobis
[illegible] quero tu lupor quot e[illegible]
tum i[illegible] di lucis reputat tene sic
[illegible] dando que male acquisiti tenet non
potes si pedis tibi non [illegible] qui indignus es
[illegible] quod pessime [illegible] postremo non
est tibi [illegible] in hereditate domini ut [illegible]
[illegible] de dis matrimonialibus [illegible]
aut prelati aut diaconi alios [illegible]
despiciens aut despiciat et [illegible]
[illegible] aut et lector aut cantor
vel [illegible] aut despiciat aut
[illegible] aliqui bona hystoriis
[illegible] ut laudent ab ipsis de quibus
[illegible] scilicet laudant peccata in
[illegible] sue et [illegible] aut
et alii [illegible] qui [illegible]
i[illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible]
sortilegiis [illegible] qui [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel pro vel prima
[illegible] se [illegible] ad superstitiones
[illegible] qui scribunt [illegible] vel
[illegible] hominum vel [illegible] vel
[illegible] super pomo super hastie super
[illegible] super cedula vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] qui [illegible] legunt
[illegible] non valent [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] legit [illegible]
superstitiosum [illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] psalmos
vel [illegible] ut de [illegible] sit
[illegible] tempus [illegible] ad de
[illegible] non potest [illegible] hystoriarum
qui superstitiosa [illegible] primitus
non [illegible] sic [illegible] domini [illegible]
non [illegible] vel [illegible] scriptum sunt
et in [illegible] dominicam [illegible]
non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] loquitur in [illegible]
[illegible] omnium domini [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible] predicatur
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] temporalis [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] et spiritualis [illegible]

p° [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] adeas

[illegible] sunt [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] minimum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] patrem et [illegible]
[illegible] ipsius [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ipsius [illegible] ut
ipse dicit [illegible]
quando [illegible] mee [illegible]
qui [illegible] patrem meos magnificavit
super me supplantationes et [illegible]
[illegible] mei maledixisti [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] me super me
[illegible] loquentes [illegible] me
[illegible] [illegible] dominus
mei et natus mei qui sic meum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
quod me [illegible] maledictio [illegible] morte
super illos et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
lege mea polluerunt [illegible] mea [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible]
qui [illegible] dominum [illegible]
non sic [illegible] non [illegible] dominum
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lege domini [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] meditando et [illegible] et opere
adimplendo [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] diligite ut et [illegible] possit pro
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad
regnum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad gaudia sempiterna ad
que nos perducat qui [illegible] et regnat
deus in secula seculorum amen

[illegible] sunt [illegible] mei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et dominum [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] qui alios [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] sic et sic alios [illegible]
sic et alios [illegible] ad [illegible]
alios ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible] indignitatibus [illegible]
[illegible] polluit [illegible] domini
[illegible] mundi possessionis
et me et nos [illegible] dum [illegible]
mundi [illegible]
[illegible] omne [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] super nos et pro nos [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] presenti [illegible]

linguam et labios longe [illegible] uelut
bonus ... quam prudenter ... dominum eam
gloria pulvis ... tibi ... de
me facere ... dicit ... ipse ... quod
sapientia ... non ... dei ... dei ...
populari fauor ... bonum ... bene
decepisset ... dedit ... in sapientiam
... vos illuminat ... primo meus
cum ... ab eternis ... quos
duos sapientes fecit ... in sapiencie
quo ... manum porrigit ... ipse me
tetigit ... sicut eius audio ...
quibus ... sapiens ... quas
... est ... ad me ... inspirauerit
... meas ... me
... et sapiens ... dignitatem ...
sapientia ... n. deo ...
... pro ... ... sicut ...
sed ... pro ... ... deo ...
... in ... super ... audiuit ... deo
... complere ... me ... disposicionem
... mei disposicione voluntatem ...
... terram ... et ...
... qui ... ... disputans
qui ... que apparent videntur
... ... defensionem ...
... mens ... ...
et qui ... sunt ... et ...
modo ... ...
... ut nos alliciat ut nos illuminet
ut nos sapiens ... sapiens ... fuit ...
hoc ... ...
... ...
... dicit ...

... pro ... et ... ...
... reuerendissimi ... et ...
... complacitur ...
... et ... sunt ...
... ...
... ...
... qui ... ...
... ... autem ... et ...
... ... et ...
... autem sunt ... ...
... ...
... ... amice ... ...
... ...
... ... amor ... ...
sunt tyrannidis ... seducunt
amor ... omnes ... ...
... ... de ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

... ... blasphemi ...
... ... ut ... in ...
... sunt ... sunt ... ... in
... ...
... voluptatem ... plus quam ... ...
... ...
... et ... et ... amatoribus voluptatem
... ... et ... ...
... ... in voluptate ... ...
... ... amor dei ...
amore ... ... amor
... sunt ... ...
... qui ... ... non ...
... ... mea qui ... ...
decipiunt et ... ...
... qui ... ...
... ... apostoli ...
angeli sunt ... ... et ...
... ... iezabel ... ...
... et seducere ... meos ... et ...
... ... ut ... ...
et non ... ...
... ... in ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... iezabel ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... et ... ...
... iezabel ... ...
... ...
et ... ...
... ... et ...
... que ... ...
ut ... in ... ...
ut ... ...
... ... dei ... ...
... ...
... ... et sunt ... ...
... ... non ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ut ... amicitiam ... ...
sunt ... ... ut ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... apostoli ... ...
... amor ... ... tyrannidis ...
... ...
... ...
... ut et ... ...
... ...
... ... non ...
... ... et ... non ...
... ...

et pestilencie et causa populi seductorum, et inundante
super cunctos et decipiunt prelatos et clerici qui
bestiale ~~populi~~ [illegible] seductores et quilibet
proprias, illi qui seducunt hii qui seducibiles sunt illi
qui tyrannizant. Isti quia ad tyrannos duo habere
meruerunt [illegible]
[illegible] homine [illegible] pro peccata populi [illegible]
[illegible] seducti [illegible] suis [illegible] eos
[illegible] in templo et flagella [illegible]
[illegible] et vendentes eos populi [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

in ubi et ante qui [illegible]
[illegible]
Si autem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Si autem [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

oues et pueri tamen despiciantur clamat
id. Cantica [illegible] dicit indica mihi quem diligit
anima mea ubi pascas ubi cubes in meridie
[illegible] in medio tot luporum ne
vagari incipiam post greges sodalium tuorum
hic [illegible] sodales bonorum pastorum vocantur
[illegible]
[illegible] negligentiam [illegible] pasto-
res [illegible] qui videntes tot luporum
[illegible] lupi [illegible]
[illegible] lupus
rapit et dispergit oues [illegible]
[illegible] lupus
rapit et dispergit oues lupus [illegible]
et mercenarius fugit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

2o [illegible]

non possunt nisi nobis dormientibus per illud
Matthei 13 dicitur cum dormirent homines venit
inimicus homo et superseminavit zizania in
medio tritici [illegible]
dormientibus [illegible] negligentes [illegible]
possumus dormientes [illegible]
videmus 24o per agrum hominis pigri transivi
et per vineam viri stulti et ecce totum repleve-
rant urtice operuerant superficiem eius spine
et lapidum maceria destructa erat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
negligentia [illegible] paululum dormies pa-
ululum dormitabis [illegible]
[illegible] paululum manus conseres
ut dormias et veniet tibi
quasi viator egestas et quasi vir armatus
pauperies [illegible]
[illegible]
mala [illegible] negligentia [illegible]

[illegible]

ista vona sequitur ista 7 cetera nec longe
ab eis [illegible] peccatis diabolus quod demones
diu [illegible] nos [illegible] nobis [illegible] peccatum
7 [illegible] in eos magno impetu in [illegible]
aliquis [illegible] [illegible] in mari 7 [illegible]
sunt in aquis [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] 7
nos [illegible] [illegible] gulose 7 in [illegible] [illegible]
voluptuose [illegible] [illegible] petimus ut [illegible] [illegible]
mitte nos in porcos i. gulosos 7 volupta-
tes [illegible] ne [illegible] 7 [illegible]
magnus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o ad minimum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible] possumus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possumus
[illegible] 7 [illegible] possumus [illegible] [illegible]
ipsius [illegible] 7 [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] / ne [illegible] [illegible] de quibus dominus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de peccatoribus
qui [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible] eos
7 nos [illegible] [illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 7 die et nocte [illegible] 7
[illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 7 ipsi qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] nos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seu
[illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] / 2a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2a [illegible] [illegible] 3a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ipsum filium dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad templum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pestilenciam et aliis incommodis plagis hostes
et gladium eos non posse evadere. Audiant
illius dicentis [illegible] gladium domini et mortem
sive pestilenciam. Et tamen nostri clerici sunt
pestilenciam deservientes in istis ut recitat
Ambrosius usque ad hominem [illegible] apostolus Paulus
plus [illegible] compungere [illegible] hominum [illegible]
videns dominum angelum cedentem, isti sunt
mallas et maiores quam ille [illegible]
legitur dixit ad angelum [illegible] absterge
manum tuam in me et in domum patris mei. Isti
autem eius non pacientur. Sed timeo quod quia
sic fuimus occasio percuciendi populum quod
eos non ducimus ad salutem, efficimur nos
similiter sunt. Et propter hoc [illegible] contra
[illegible] non timemus. Sed scit Aaron qui abstulit
thymiamatum in medium ignis inflammatum, isti
non timent ignem, ut isti domino regulantes
se se [illegible] unum [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
contra Moysen et Aaron et [illegible] [illegible]
eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Moyses ad Aaron Tolle tu-
ribulum [illegible] ignem de altari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad istum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad medium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] abstulit thymiamatum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et plaga [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ignem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sive magnus sive parvus [illegible] [illegible]
pro domo dei ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mediatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] isti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut placentia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] isti [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] mediatores filii nolentes audire
legem dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolite
[illegible] [illegible] nolite aspicere nobis
[illegible] [illegible] sunt loquimini nobis placencia
videte nobis errores [illegible] [illegible]
eos [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
qui voluerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
predicando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ablaciones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] predicatores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ezechiel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me ad istum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] indulgencias [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principes eius in [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] eius in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] in medio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Paulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et si quis non [illegible] [illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] predicatoribus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Moysi et
Aaron [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod Moyses [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolite
[illegible] [illegible] nolite ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible]
predicandum [illegible] et in [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
eius [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible]
videat oculis suis et auribus suis audiat
et corde suo intelligat et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ezechiel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolite [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non audiunt illud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] illud
[illegible] [illegible] Ezechiel [illegible] [illegible] ad istum
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et si ad illos [illegible]
ipsi audirent te. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sacerdos ut dicit eos sit qui digne recepto
ad dominum inponitur quod non est. Et dominus [illegible]
per prophetam dominus Ezechielis [illegible] 2o contra
verans. Vivit ergo et dominus [illegible]
tempore [illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] sentencia [illegible] applicatur
[illegible] dyabolum [illegible]
et inde non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] commiserunt [illegible]
in medio eos [illegible] in medio eius
qui lupi rapientes [illegible] ad effundendum sanguinem
et ad perdendas animas et avare [illegible]
[illegible] cuius [illegible]
[illegible] diminutos [illegible]
[illegible] calumpniabatur
calumpnia et rapiebat violenter
et pauperem affligebat et advenam opprime-
bat absque iudicio. Et quesivi de eis
virum qui interponeret sepem et staret oppositus
contra me pro terra ne dissiparem eam et non i-
nveni. Et effudi super eos [illegible]
in vanum in messe domini in verbo [illegible]
et parum predicare cum non sit magis dominus
dei [illegible] ad salutem [illegible]
sed de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible]
dyaboli [illegible] filii dei [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] eterno [illegible]
[illegible] mortua [illegible] in celum [illegible]
ergo ut [illegible] est [illegible]
bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] quod non
[illegible] ad [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
exemplo tamen dicit pastores eos seducentes eos
quia multi pastores seducunt subditos et
bona in mala [illegible] eos exemplo
[illegible] boni non seducunt subditos
a malo in bonum et [illegible] eos exemplo
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] ille
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] dicens [illegible]
quia pastores boni in verbo et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad bonum pastorem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] aliquis [illegible]

[illegible] ad bonum pastorem [illegible]
[illegible] sed ad pastorem corporale ne
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ecclesie pastores [illegible] [illegible] 2o
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pastores
qui oves [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et amores [illegible] [illegible]
pallium o nomen domini sed filii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible]
superiores [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in domo [illegible]
sunt non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] babilonis [illegible] ut
[illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plena [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plenius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augustam
[illegible] sicut [illegible] quod [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nimis amplas [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tunc desinit et tunc dampnat. Unde quia [illegible]
est et lector est a canon. i. [illegible]
tiens et desinit et [illegible]
bonum pastorem [illegible]
[illegible] pastores [illegible]
pascunt [illegible]
pastor non [illegible]
[illegible] qui nescit [illegible] non [illegible] miles
qui nescit [illegible] non [illegible] qui nescit
[illegible] non [illegible] pastor qui nescit
[illegible]
[illegible] lege dei [illegible] ignorant [illegible]
dei predicare [illegible]
[illegible] pastores [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

isti vendunt et emunt spiritum sanctum [illegible]

[illegible]

delectas [illegible] quo [illegible] dm
p dicto quia nos qui ad patriam [illegible] debemus
cum duce ymo de malo in bonum reducit
ipsi nos reducamus et cum de bono ad ma
lum ducimus eos reconvertamus ad viam pa
storem [illegible] qui nos vult in [illegible] suo vivi
ficare ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] qui vivit et regnat cum
[illegible] per [illegible] secula seculorum amen

[illegible] no parte

Refulsit sol in clypeos aureos [illegible]
[illegible] mattes [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dissipata [illegible] 3° [illegible]
In hiis verbis [illegible] 2°
[illegible] sol 2° qui clypei 3°
qui [illegible] sol
[illegible] quia sol illuminat
et clarificat omnia [illegible]
[illegible] mundi i. [illegible] dicit
hodie illuminat [illegible]
[illegible] accipiet [illegible]
et alibi [illegible] inmine [illegible]
in hoc [illegible] 2° quia [illegible] omnia
[illegible] sicut [illegible] vivificat
et vivunt [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ad [illegible] dei
2° quia [illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] celestis [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible]
clipeos aureos possumus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] eminentes [illegible]
[illegible] auri [illegible]
metalla in [illegible] sicut [illegible]
et [illegible] simplices homines [illegible]
[illegible] aurum [illegible]
in pulcrum et preciosum [illegible] me
tallo dicit [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible]

et principes quia eam [illegible] prorogatur
[illegible] eligit ad [illegible] angelis et honores
[illegible] mundi
[illegible] et angelis in presencia dei [illegible]
legit [illegible] in [illegible] dignum
mansionis habitaculum [illegible] in
[illegible] vitro [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] splendidum [illegible] auro et
argento et [illegible] dicit [illegible] digna
et splendidior [illegible] angelis [illegible]
[illegible] quia aurum preciosius [illegible]
metallo et color [illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible] militantium [illegible] angelicum
[illegible] reges [illegible] milites
auro [illegible] dicit [illegible]
preciosos [illegible] deo omni [illegible]
celesti et terrestri [illegible] angelis
[illegible] angelis [illegible] angelis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
eminet angelos [illegible] in 2 [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] 2° in [illegible]
et de hiis [illegible] angelis [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] plus
[illegible] et domo
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
et custodiat [illegible]
mundi ut [illegible] habitaculum
dei [illegible] et [illegible]
et alibi [illegible] possideat [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] habitaculum [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] in carnalis [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ipsi
dei [illegible]
[illegible] michi [illegible]
dicit [illegible]
venerandam dignitatem [illegible] in
[illegible] dei filius [illegible]
in [illegible] in carnali [illegible]
ergo in [illegible]

qui denegavit et in potestate et filium patris
campnavit In hoc coequavit. Nunc
dei Tercio prefulcit angelos in
ecclesie sacerdotes quos per eos largiuntur
fidelibus quod hoc nos non sacerdotes et iussu
ut porrigant [illegible] et sac-
ris et ad [illegible] Unde [illegible] Quis
nisi sacerdos [illegible] deo [illegible]
vel fonte baptismatis regeneravit
si non sacerdotes Quis nobis per
[illegible] Quis nos [illegible]
Quis nos [illegible] nisi sacerdos Quis
nos [illegible] per [illegible] et alias
[illegible] operationibus [illegible]
nisi sacerdos Quis nos [illegible]
nisi sacerdos. [illegible] spiritu bonum
[illegible] domini dei [illegible]
celebrat [illegible] ubi occurrit
duo [illegible] scilicet [illegible]
[illegible] libertas
[illegible] celeste misterium quod nos per
[illegible] sacerdos mirabile opus [illegible]
deo [illegible] misterio [illegible]
et eodem momento [illegible]
[illegible] in celis [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible] Quis
[illegible] dico [illegible] si dicatur quod
[illegible] duo [illegible] singulari
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible] quod
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
angelos in absolucione [illegible] Quarto
[illegible] deo [illegible] et in hoc [illegible]
beato petro apostolo cui dominus dedit cla-
ves regni celorum [illegible] dabo
claves regni celorum Quodcumque ligaveris
super terram erit ligatum et quodcumque
solveris super terram erit solutum
et in celis Et huius auctoritatis sacerdos
[illegible] ligare et solvere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] honor [illegible]
quanta auctoritas [illegible] auctoritatem

non quod deus ligat ligat sacerdos [illegible] quod
ligat sacerdos ligat deus [illegible]
deus [illegible] et ideo
[illegible] vos sacerdotes [illegible]
[illegible] mundabitur [illegible] vos sacerdotes
[illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] huius mundi in hoc [illegible] beato
paulo cui dictum et dedit [illegible] in luce
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible] in luce
[illegible] [illegible] in hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] sanctificacioni
[illegible] sacerdos sanctificatur et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sue
per angelos et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nisi sacerdos [illegible] apostolus
vos estis genus electum [illegible] sacerdotium
non [illegible] templis [illegible]
[illegible] eterne glorie Quia
et [illegible] [illegible] non ad
[illegible] gracie vel glorie [illegible]
gracie in presenti ubi [illegible] et
glorie in futuro non et in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
huius [illegible] super [illegible]
et [illegible] estis genus electum regale
sacerdotium gens sancta populus acquisicionis
[illegible] color regius [illegible]
sacerdos [illegible] color regius [illegible]
quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bene
[illegible] benedicite [illegible] Benedicite
[illegible] domino in [illegible]
laudate [illegible] martirum [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] laudate [illegible] celi
celestium et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] virgo gloriosa [illegible]

ribz sanctis 2o pater ad quod p
aurum ornatur vna metalla sunt
per sanctos ornata omnia celeste
celestis et terrestres vnde mathei
estimauerunt facie tepli coronis
aureis Non quod sanctos pater dy
versis quod ad 3es in acce sunt
clypeus et defensor in bello quia
acies sunt vestes super 2am ducatum tu
sunt 3am vestes in sta sunt dic
sanctos est hic 3es mediatores
in 2uge sunt qua pater ut sperm
in celum mediatores tu apostolo mea
vispera in celis quia Cri est ce duca
tu sunt in mundo psalmi vniuers
orum dic lucem super vna terram
hoibz quod mediatores est et in s
sunt vt p adz oz et resplenduerunt
motus aereis montes significa
hones simpliciter qui liam a se
hic non possunt nec valent in me
clypeis ipsi .i. a sanctis qui ab eis sunt
recipiunt celi sunt facere sancti eo
rum quod ad est i sua et altissima
et fortitudo gratiam dissipati q a.
pordo malorum per vnos clypeos a
sanctos habes quod celi fugatis
vbi ponit ceptus et natus quod sanctos
est sunt gaudet operis celestis et
terrestris tertia gaudet de sua pre
et de tantate sibi nato gaudet
mr oym de saluatore gaudet sunt
pacis et sunt angeli de collegia et
sod In terra gaudet hic in p
gatoria de liberate penarum vnde quidam
homo petam et honeste vite quandam
vite ab angelo et deportatus in
purgatorium qui audit diuersas pe
nas ac lamentabiles voces
audiuit aliquos cadere in penis

respexit ad angelum aliquos clamare ad lachryma
ta aliquos vociferantes audiuit
vnde sunt ad grauia sciat tenuimus
lamentabiliter plorantes vnde vidit.
respexit ad celum qui nimis letatur et
gaudebat quod nimium mirabatur
de mirabili aspectu celestium et terra
gaudentium quidam lamentantur itaque
modicam penam quod dic .oz. me
lamentat quod multum habeo ornatum
ut scio qui habebe sunt penam
mea dicit quod vestitus deo cum a cone
dupl ad illam quidem ac in letitias
et gaudere dupl non debeo ga
vel quia ad nostre nature quod omnes
in genere mea qui terrestris
stamus sancti sanctos clero sua
per missa liberabor a penis et
est quod gaudebat ad i eorum
togo et ad pz gaudium ad
con no 3 dubiu [illegible]
quod per sanctos et sua pro missa
quod non opauderit vnde rag
[illegible] contra oppositum et nos
per eam mittat et dirigatur mediatur
optime veniatur operum et
regnum celorum et [illegible] pld

Sciendum est breviter q[uo]d aliq[ui]
cultus sive capellas vel p[ri]ncipijs
sic ad epor[um] p[ri]mus c[om]mu
tatus [illegible] cum evidentem
ob[...] difficultatibus
Dico q[uo]d q[uod] privata q[uo]d est publica alia
solemp[n]is est quod [...] publica et
cum [...] [...] [...] vel ca
[...] [...] et [...] [...] vel
cum aliq[uo] [...] vel publice [...]
[...] [...] publico [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] publice
[...] et [...] [...] domo [...]
agit Et [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] monasterium [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] cum [...] [...] sic [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] non est in [...]
[...] ¶ Solempnis [...] [...]
[...] [...] sive quo [...] [...]
qui publicam [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] in [...] [...] [...]
[...] in [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] et [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] esse debent [...] et [...]
[...] qui [...] [...] [...]
in [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] in [...]
[...] [...] in [...] in [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
in [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]

[...] [...] [...] solempnis [...]
[...] in [...] [...] [...] in [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] et
[...] [...] et [...] [...] [...]
[...] et [...] [...] [...]
[...] toto orbe vel [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] debent
publice [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] ¶ [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
in [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] in [...] [...] [...]
qui [...] in [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...]
¶ [...] [...] [...] [...] vel in [...]
sive [...] [...] sive [...] [...] [...]
[...] cum religiosis [...] [...]
[...] vel [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] vel [...] [...] [...]
[...] in morte [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] vel [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] in [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
in [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] religiosis in [...] in [...] [...]
[...] capellam [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] episcopi [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] vel [...] in
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] aliqui [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
in [...] [...] in [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] vel [...] [...]
vel in alio [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] in [...] [...]
[...] [...] celebrans in [...] [...]

quo ad absolucionem pertinet [illegible] dispensacionem ab
irregularitate [illegible] et [illegible] Item specialiter
Item symoniacus In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] Item [illegible] excommunicatos pu
blice [illegible] in [illegible] manifestos
usurarios [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] excommunicati [illegible]
Item clandestine vel [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
matrimonium [illegible] Item blasphematores dei
[illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] vel
negligentes [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible]
Item [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item violator [illegible] Item
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item in [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
Item celebrans [illegible] in [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
celebrans [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] superioris et superior [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quibus
[illegible] in quibus [illegible] ab
[illegible] Item [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quin [illegible] superioribus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab
[illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] absolvendi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] absolvit [illegible]
[illegible] absolvit [illegible]
[illegible] irregularitatem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dispensandi et absolvendi ab
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab
[illegible] non posse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui in
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] excommunicat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
excommunicat [illegible] absolvit [illegible]
[illegible] absolvit [illegible] excommunicatione
in [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicati [illegible] ad sedem
apostolicam [illegible] [illegible]
Item falsificans litteras [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item alii [illegible] ad sedem apostolicam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] excommunicati [illegible]
vel in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] excommunicationis Item
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] excommunicati
[illegible] apostolica absolvendi Item in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] excommunicati [illegible]
[illegible] absolvendi Item religiosi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]

mun[illegible] z [illegible] ab solucō[illegible] te ex
comunicati ꝑ sugesti qᵃ excomunicatos a
canone in [illegible] casib; tunc non [illegible]
[illegible] ꝑsonas ꝑsonas pecuniaria &
ꝑsonalia alii ab solucōe &
alii absolucōe apena & [illegible]
& ꝑ [illegible] ab absolucō te illi qui cognit
[illegible] in loco [illegible] vel ad [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] te in [illegible]
[illegible] excomunicatis & absoluc[illegible]
[illegible] Jur clerici [illegible] excomunicatos
te clerici religiosi [illegible] aliquos
ad [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] apud eos sepulturam vel [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] excomunicati
ipso facto & [illegible] sedis apostolice ab-
solucōi te illi qui [illegible]
[illegible] te illi q cognit a
[illegible] in [illegible] vel ad [illegible]
[illegible] ex[illegible] vel in [illegible]
te illi q [illegible] ex [illegible]
vel in [illegible] excomunicati te clerici
excomunicati ipso facto & sedis apostolice
[illegible] ab solucōi te illi q fert equos
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible] seu
[illegible] vendunt vel [illegible]
[illegible] publice
[illegible] vel in [illegible] vel
[illegible] in [illegible]
ex[illegible] ipso facto & [illegible] absol
[illegible] sedis apostolice [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
te [illegible] cum alii [illegible]
vel ad qui [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] alii [illegible]
[illegible] sedis apostolice excomunicatos
z ipso [illegible] plenius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] go [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in
[illegible]
[illegible] ꝑ [illegible] pliant [illegible].
z [illegible]

Isidorus

Teste [illegible] ex [illegible]
z [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible] timore [illegible] metu
in [illegible] falsis [illegible] in [illegible]
falso testimonio [illegible]
[illegible] q quis q qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] vel non [illegible] vel in [illegible]
[illegible] non q vel ꝑ [illegible] ꝑ [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ꝑ [illegible] [illegible]
q ni timore pene a [illegible] [illegible]
sancte iusticie sit bonum [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] in corde [illegible] in
opere qui malū [illegible] non facit [illegible]
amor [illegible] [illegible]
tamen eum qui super omnia
& hotem non formidabis
[illegible] hominem [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] noli [illegible]
[illegible] ad salutem valebit
in [illegible] nichil [illegible] non [illegible]
negligit tamen [illegible] z [illegible]
ꝑ bona [illegible]
[illegible] quis timor ad hunc bonum [illegible]
[illegible] pene non [illegible] quia
eo ipso ꝑ [illegible] quo [illegible] vellet si [illegible]
i ad hunc [illegible]
formidata pena [illegible]
formid[illegible] tamen multa [illegible]
[illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hic timor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] z [illegible] timor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amor dei [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] timor
[illegible] [illegible] gehenne [illegible] mortis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] timor dei
z [illegible] amore dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ꝑ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ꝑ [illegible] passione

Origenes
Augustinus
Augustinus
Augustinus
Gregorius
Gregorius
Gregorius
[illegible]
Hugo
Johannes [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

Cassiodorus — ... in mundo q(uo)d d(eu)s tam dulcis est [illegible] / ... q(uo)d diligentes tam ardentes reddit / habeat quid timeas [illegible] amor et timor / dei expellunt [illegible] custodit / in misericordia tamen magna accidit / ut tua [illegible] vivunt quo vivunt / tamen et aliquando [illegible] / [illegible] sapientes videntur [illegible]

Seneca — [illegible] Iulius [illegible] / [illegible] mori [illegible] / [illegible] non magno / tempore tamen [illegible] pusilla nos / [illegible] notitia videt

Seneca — ut dulcis tamen [illegible] tamen / verbis [illegible] / [illegible] singulos illi [illegible] / [illegible] amicos [illegible] timeant

Seneca — [illegible] non sit [illegible] / tamen [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] vita [illegible] mala / [illegible] suorum [illegible] / temporalia [illegible] / [illegible] malorum [illegible] / vita [illegible] quippe deus / [illegible] bonis [illegible]

Gregorius — [illegible] videt [illegible] deum in [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] vita [illegible] / deum [illegible] / [illegible] formidat [illegible] / [illegible] bonos deum [illegible] / [illegible] multitudo / [illegible]

Aug(ustinus) — [illegible] dulce est [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] deum [illegible] / [illegible] in deum [illegible] glo[ria] / [illegible] / [illegible]

Augustinus — [illegible] in [illegible] corporis / [illegible] / corona [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] vita

Gregorius — [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] in vita [illegible] / [illegible] in patria

Augustinus — [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] mentes [illegible] / [illegible] quia / [illegible] gloriosus [illegible]

Gregorius — [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] in hoc mundo [illegible] in campo [illegible]

Bern(ardus) — [illegible] et qui ibi dolores [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] in gloria [illegible] / nostrum [illegible] / [illegible] si [illegible] pelagi fluctus / [illegible] / si [illegible] / [illegible] si [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] / [illegible] / in [illegible] nihil [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] vita [illegible] / [illegible] ubi [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] si [illegible] hoc mundo

Beda — [illegible] et vos [illegible] / [illegible] religionis in mundo [illegible] / [illegible] nihil habent in celo [illegible] / in hoc mundo [illegible] boni [illegible] / [illegible] in vita [illegible] / videmus [illegible] in celo [illegible]

Aug(ustinus) — [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / in [illegible] / [illegible]

Aug(ustinus) — [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / in [illegible] est [illegible]

Augustinus — [illegible] dulcis et amarus

Hugo — [illegible] / [illegible]

Seneca — [illegible] si [illegible] / si [illegible] omnibus non [illegible]

Aug(ustinus) — [illegible] si [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] nos debita [illegible] nos / [illegible] debita nostra [illegible]

Ex his duo [illegible] multa eq
[illegible] passim

Ben ihc dne c [illegible] multa

Lugubria agnosco & corde diffido [illegible]
Ubi dicas vere tuam [illegible] aud
[illegible] tuam [illegible] melius cum [illegible]
ore dulcis in verbo [illegible] blandus & [illegible]
lis in corde
& ante [illegible] dne ut [illegible]
donec veniam [illegible]
misericordiam
In [illegible] septies & septuagesies septies
[illegible] nona [illegible]
ut [illegible] dimitte in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
& cum [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] minora [illegible] non dimittunt
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
multi habent in corde odium [illegible]
in [illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible] & diligere [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] dimi [illegible]
[illegible] elemosina si sine [illegible]
non [illegible] dimitti tibi
[illegible] dimitte [illegible] dimitti [illegible]
dimitte [illegible] dimitti [illegible] dimitte
[illegible] dimitti [illegible]
[illegible] dimitte
[illegible] dimittere [illegible]
non possunt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in quibus
est [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] qui [illegible]
negligunt [illegible]
corpus [illegible] negligunt [illegible]
in [illegible] liberalis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] & quos [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] laudabilis [illegible]
[illegible] in bono [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] qui me [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] in adolescentia
[illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adolescentia [illegible]
[illegible] bonam [illegible]
[illegible] disciplina
[illegible] in
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] honestatis
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
habere disciplinam
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] & [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loqui non [illegible]
[illegible] angulos non
[illegible] placet in [illegible]
[illegible] disciplina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] honoris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sapientis
[illegible] in [illegible]
elemosinam [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] habebunt [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosa [illegible]
[illegible] laboriosa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Bernardus
Ieronimus
Ysidorus
Cassianus
Ieronimus
Augustinus
Iohannes Crisostomus
Bernardus
Hugo
Ieronimus
Seneca
Augustinus
Augustinus
Ieronimus
Iohannes
Iohannes
Bernardus
Bernardus
Gregorius
Seneca
Seneca
Crisostomus
Augustinus
Ieronimus
Bernardus

no(n) conculcatur [illegible] diabolus post cu-
[illegible] post victoriam fugas [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] pugnando molestus [illegible] coronandis
[illegible] sunt ad [illegible]
[illegible] vincit qui se [illegible] in victoria
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] vita [illegible] sibi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] primis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Augustinus [illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible]

Ita q3 mea [illegible]

[illegible] honores cum

[illegible] dolores [illegible]

[illegible] morbidam esse in [illegible]

maturant [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] paupertas [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] omnia mors

[illegible]

Ita [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] anglor[um] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] hominum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] affluunt et [illegible]
ep. amos — quam [illegible] dominorum [illegible] quia ab
[illegible] est ubique [illegible] est
[illegible] regno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ductum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
quam cetti [illegible] religionis [illegible] [illegible]
f. negligens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
negligens [illegible] in obedientes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obstinate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] religiosi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] timor in claustro [illegible]
in capitulo [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sine operibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine religione
obedientia [illegible] sine elemosina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse negligens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lege
— n et bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui habuerunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] muneribus corrupit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non solum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] debiti
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] oportunitatibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
c [illegible] dictum [illegible] quidam in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] comodat
[illegible] [illegible] meretis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corrigit
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
in fide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] laude [illegible]
[illegible] adulantem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in peccatis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adulatores [illegible] in [illegible]
sapientis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulator
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudibus
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adulatores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in obsequio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui nos bonos dicunt
qui [illegible] qui [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] laude [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquitur et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

… vitis … [illegible]
… collacione … [illegible]
… violate … [illegible]
… devotis … [illegible]
… sufficit … [illegible]
allegare ut … violatio
… [illegible]
violauerit … [illegible]

Johannes de Bradlow [illegible]
… officii tenear … [illegible]
… [illegible]

[illegible]